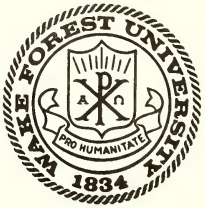
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

1956-1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz5660libe

M66 li
LIBRARY

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, N. C.
September 25 and 26

1956

Next Annual Session to be held

September 24 and 25, 1957
With
THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, N. C.

And

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 9, Lexington, N. C.

BX
6344
A4
N6
L52
1956-1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Sermon 25
Constitution and By-Laws 14-19

DIRECTORY

- Associational Officers and Committees 5- 7
- Associational Brotherhood President 8
- Associational Deacons, Officers 8
- Associational S. S. Officers and S. S. Superintendents 8- 9
- Associational Training Union Officers and Directors 9
- Associational W. M. U. Officers 8
- Brotherhood Presidents 10
- Choir Directors 12
- Clerks 11-12
- Educational Directors 12
- Librarians 12
- Pastors 5
- Treasurers 10-11
- Woman's Missionary Union Presidents 9-10
- Directory Audio Visual Aid 13

Historical Table 49-51
Map of Association 60
Messengers and Visitors to the Association 13
New Pastors Presented 20
Order of Business (Proceedings) 20-41

REPORTS

- American Bible Society 39
- Associational Deacons 30
- Report of Executive Committee 22-23
- Report on Evangelism 40
- Associational Missionary 20-21
- Associational Sunday Schools 26
- Associational Training Union 27
- Associational Woman's Missionary Union 31-32
- Baptist Home for Aging 33-34
- Baptist Hospital* 26-27
- Christian Education 30
- Christian Literature 30-31
- Church Music 27-28
- Finance Committee 37-38
- Foreign Missions 32
- Home Missions 40-41
- Memorials 40-42
- Ministers Retirement 38-39
- Nominating Committee 34-36
- Orphanage 32-33
- Public Morals 25
- Resolution Committee 34
- State Missions 36-37
- Time, Place, and Preacher 36
- Treasurers Report 23-24
- Historian 39-40

Statistical Tables 52-59
Woman's Missionary Union—Constitution and Minutes 43-47
Calendar of Activities 47-49

(All addresses herein are in North Carolina unless otherwise noted)

DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

OFFICE	NAME	ADDRESS
Moderator	J. Roy Clifford	Lexington
Vice-Moderator	~~Leonard Rollins~~	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Clerk-Treasurer	J. Wade Jarratt	Route 1, Linwood
Chorister	Carey Davis	Route 2, High Point
Historian	Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Evangelism	Fred A. Duckett	Denton
Supt. of Sunday School	Fred Jurney	P. O. Box 361, Thomasville
Training Union Dir.	W. H. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Brotherhood President	Smith Crow, Jr.	300 9th St., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE NO.	CHURCH
Bowen, Robert L.	Route 1, Thomasville	2-9454 Ch. 2-9254	Rich Fork
Bradshaw, B. J.	Route 1, Denton		Floyd
Brookshire, W. N.	Route 5, Winston-Salem	2-5064	New Friendship
Carroll, W. V.	506 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington	7458 ..	Associational Missionary
Clement, Troy	1303 Thomason St., Lexington	3-0548	Clear View
Clifford, J. Roy	Lexington	3259 Ch. 2360	First
Crawford, Bennie	Route 3, Lexington	13-2172	Reeds
Crow, Raymond	4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville	2320	Greenwood
Day, Elmer W.	Route 1, Linwood	*L16-2184	Smith Grove
Duckett, Fred A.	Denton	47-N Ch. 37-S	First
Dunn, J. O.	Route 1, Linwood	*LCH 3-6626	Lake View
Freeman, Billy G.	809 Dakota Ave., Lexington	9368	Calvary
Hardin, R. N.	Southmont	*L19-761	Holloways & Stoners Gv.
Hartman, O. M.	2474 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S.	25721	Welcome
Hemphill, Carl	Duke St., Thomasville	875	Carolina Avenue
Jarratt, John F.	Route 9, Lexington	3-6114	Lick Creek
Jenkins, Clarence.	Route 3, Thomasville	24352	Oak Hill Memorial
Jurney, Fred.	P. O. Box 361, Thomasville	2103	South Side
Kelly, R. H.	Route 2, Thomasville	2-9441	Liberty
Leek, Chas. F.	Thomasville	803 Ch. 557	First
Lewis, W. H.	P. O. Box 174, Denton		High Rock & Mountain View
*Moore, Donald	507 Salem St., Thomasville	7180	Assoc. Pastor, Park Place
Moore, Guy C.	Erlanger, Lexington	8119 Ch. 8275	Erlanger
Myers, M. H.	3815 Hasting Ave., W-S	7785	Union Grove
Nation, Robert	Wallburg	*WS49953	Wallburg
*Parker, W. N.	208 W. Main St., Thomasville		Gordontown Mission
Pegram, C. M.	316 Culbreth, Thomasville	519	Park Place
Pierce, Warren			
*Potter, Jerry	212 Liberty Dr., Thomasville		Minister to Silent People
Powell, Dr. F. M.	111½ 2nd Ave., Thomasville	25101	
*Reed, W. C.	Mills Home, Thomasville		Superintendent Orphanage
Rollins, Leonard.	1307 S. Main St., Lexington	2-0156	Coggins Memorial
Sampson, W. E.	805 Raeford Ave., Lexington	CH 6-2921	Sheets Memorial
Shoaf, Sammy W.	P. O. Box 869, Thomasville	6444	Burton Street
Smith, Roy	Route 7, Lexington	CH 3-8495	Jersey
Steadman, Robert A.	Route 1, Thomasville		Floyd
Stewart, Inman	1061 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville	25459	Summerville
Taylor, Dallas.	Mebane		East End
Taylor, Robert.	P. O. Box 761, Thomasville	20130	Glennanna
Walton, J. O.	Route 1, Linwood	*L16-2272 Ch. 16-2173	Churchland
Walton, W. H.	Route 2, High Point	53469	Abbotts Creek
Williams, R. E.	Mills Home, Thomasville	2305	Mills Home
Young, Charles.	Route 7, Lexington	3-4847	Center Hill

The * (star) by a name means he is not on the Executive Committee, not being pastor of a church in the Association.

*L means Lexington, *WS means Winston-Salem, and Ch. means church before phone numbers.

II. LAYMEN

	CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
	Abbotts Creek		
	Center Hill	Wade Jarrett	Route 1, Linwood
	Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Rt. 5, Lexington
	Clear View	Tommy Walls	1206 Greensboro St., Lexington
	Denton First	E. F. Snyder	Rt. 3, Denton
	East End		
	Floyd		
	Greenneedle Park		
	High Rock	Hoyle Yates	Route 1, Box 26-A, Denton
	Holloways	Hugh Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
	Jersey	D. R. Smith	Rt. 9, Lexington
	Lakeview		
Lexington	Calvary	Walter Hamm	735 2nd Rainbow, Lexington
Lexington	Coggins Memorial	Conrad Lyon	Moore Drive, Box 138, Lexington
Lexington	Erlanger	Ellis Rogers	301 9th St., Erlanger
Lexington	First	Sam J. Smith	W. Second Ave., Lexington
Lexington	Sheets Memorial	Claude Lemly	
	Liberty	Marcus Glover	
	Lick Creek		
	Mountain View	New Friendship	
	New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
	Oak Hill Memorial		
	Reeds	H. S. Beck	420 W. Seventh Ave., Lexington
	Rich Fork	Willie Bowers	Route 1, Thomasville
	Smith Grove	G. A. Clement	Route 1, Linwood
	Stoners Grove	L. E. Lookabill	Southmont
	Summerville	W. C. Daniel	Rt. 1, Box 100, Denton
Thomasville	Burton Street		
Thomasville	Carolina Avenue	Nat Buckner	906 Trinity St., Thomasville
Thomasville	First		
Thomasville	Glennanna		
Thomasville	Greenwood		
Thomasville	Mills Home	Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Thomasville	Park Place	S. B. Laws	201 E. Main St., Thomasville
Thomasville	South Side	Henry Myers	803 St., Thomasville
	Union Grove	Mrs. Evie Huffman	Rt. 5, Lexington
	Victory		
	Wallburg	Everett Swaim	Rt. 6, Lexington
	Walter's Grove		
	Welcome		

(The Executive Committee is composed of the pastors and the above laymen).

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1958:—Hiram Ward ..... Denton
Term Expiring 1960:—Beamer Barnes ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term Expiring 1962:—J. F. Ward .....

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE: J. O. Dunn ..... Route 1, Linwood
HOME FOR THE AGING REP.: Clarence Jenkins ..... Route 3, Thomasville
ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC SEC.: Mrs. Guy C. Moore ..... Erlanger. Lexington
ORPHANAGE REPRESENTATIVE: Joel Tyson ..... 304 Aycock St., Thomasville

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS
Fred Jurney	Thomasville
H. W. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
J. Wade Jarratt	Linwood
Mrs. Paul Kesler	Rt. 5, Lexington

NAME	ADDRESS
Smith Crow, Jr.	300 Ninth St., Lexington
Fred Duckett	Denton
R. N. Hardin	Southmont
W. Van Carroll	506 West 2nd Avenue, Lexington

FOUR PASTORS AT LARGE

Term Expiring 1957	John F. Jarratt, Rt. 9, Lexington
Term Expiring 1958	J. Roy Clifford, Lexington
Term Expiring 1959	Joel S. Tyson, 304 Aycock St., Lexington
Term Expiring 1960	Robert L. Bowen, Chairman, Rt. 1, Thomasville

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY—W. V. Carroll, 506 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. J. O. Walton — Rt. 5 Lexington, N. C.
Mr. Hugh Palmer — Rt. 7 Lexington, N. C.
Rev. Joel Tyson — Thomasville, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

W. N. Brookshire, Chairman	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Guy C. Moore	Erlanger, Lexington
Miss Lucille	Mills Home, Thomasville
Carey Davis	Route 2, High Point
J. Roy Clifford	Lexington
Charles Young	Route 7, Lexington

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chas. F. Leek, Chairman	Thomasville
Joel S. Tyson	304 Aycock St., Thomasville
Robert Nation	Wallburg
W. C. Johnson	Denton
J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Fred Jurney, Chairman	P. O. Box 361, Thomasville
W. H. Walton	Route 2, High Point
Mrs. W. H. Lewis	Route 7, Lexington
Dothan Reece	
Miss Sallie McCracken	Mills Home, Thomasville

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Marse Grant, Chairman	Mills Home, Thomasville
Beamer Barnes	Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Robert Carroll	Denton
S. B. Laws	201 E. Main St., Thomasville
Dr. F. M. Powell	111½ 2nd Ave., Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Robert Taylor, Chairman	P. O. Box 761, Thomasville
Mrs. W. C. Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Clarence Jenkins	Route 3, Thomasville
R. N. Hardin	Southmont
Mrs. W. V. Carroll	506 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

OFFICE	NAME	ADDRESS
Superintendent	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 1, Linwood
Assoc. Superintendent	Mrs. Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Sec. & Treas.	Mrs. J. T. Jackson	Lexington
Young People's Leader	Miss Helen Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Y. W. A. Counselor	Mrs. Mock Hedrick	721 1st Rainbow, Lexington
R. A. Counselor	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. Albert Beck	Harrington Ave., Lexington
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Hugh Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
Mission Study Chm.	Mrs. Lloyd Owen	Route 9, Lexington
Literature Chm.	Mrs. A. C. Jackson	Jones Circle, Thomasville
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. R. N. Hardin	Southmont
Community Missions Chm.	Mrs. Ted Sharp	Route 5, Lexington
Margaret Fund	Mrs. J. Roy Clifford	414 S. State St., Lexington
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington
Dir. of Missionary Fundamentals	Mrs. Chas. F. Leek	Thomasville

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

President — Smith Crow, Jr. — 300 9th St., Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS' OFFICERS

President — R. E. Muth, Mills Home, Thomasville
Vice-President — D. J. May, Thomasville
Secretary and Treasurer — Eric E. Morgan, Lexington
Chorister — John Lopp, Jr., Rt. 9, Lexington
Pianist — Kenneth Lawrence
Program Committee — Horace Buchanan, Chairman, Erlanger
James Weddington, Denton Romulus Skaggs

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Abbotts Creek	C. F. Moore	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Joe Hunt	Route 6, Lexington
Churchland	Paul Kesler	Route 1, Linwood
Clear View	James Saunders	Rt. 9, Lexington
Denton First	James C. Weddington	Denton
East End	Colon Yates	Denton
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger	Route 7, Lexington
Greenneedle Park	William B. Barber	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Hoyle Yates	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Hugh J. Palmer	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	Harold Tate	Rt. 7, Lexington
Lakeview	H. P. Leonard	108 Oakdale Rd., Lexington
Lexington — Calvary	R. L. Medlin	37 Brown St., Lexington
Lexington — Coggins Memorial	Thurman Fritts	CC 12, Box 11, Lexington
Lexington — Erlanger	H. F. Foster	41 Mill St., Lexington
Lexington — First	Carroll C. Wall, Jr.	403 S. State St., Lexington
Lexington — Sheets Memorial	Odis Frank	816 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Liberty	David Kennedy	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Paul Feezor	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Tommy Floyd	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis	2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Grover Beck	Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Reeds	Foy Young	Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork	James Beck	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy	Route 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	M. C. Haislip	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	W. C. Daniel	Route 1, Denton

Thomasville	Carolina Avenue	Bill Blake	Route 3, Thomasville
	First	A. C. Jackson	12 Loftin St., Thomasville
	Glennanna	P. D. Embler	Route 2, Thomasville
	Greenwood	Joe Beeson	Fairgrove Forest, Thomasville
	Mills Home	R. E. Muth	Mills Home, Thomasville
	Park Place	Willis Maley	127 Maple St., Thomasville
	South Side	Jesse Cranford	402 Amazon St., Thomasville
Union Grove		Johnny McDaniel	Route 4, Winston-Salem
Victory		Ray Hiatt	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg		Jimmy Hines	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		Everette Pierce	Route 2, Lexington
Welcome		Harry Hartley	...Welcome
Burton Street		Paul Hilton	Rt. 4, Thomasville

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Abbott's Creek	Mrs. Pat Griffin	Rt. 1, Kernersville
Center Hill	M. L. Kearns	Rt. 9, Lexington
Churchland	K. W. Green, Jr.	Rt. 1, Linwood
Clear View	Robret Mauldin	117 Hamil St., Lexington
Denton	Mrs. Bertha Garner	Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Greenneedle Park		
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Mrs. Van Garner	Route 6, Lexington
Jersey	W. Delos Lyon	Rt. 1, Linwood
Lakeview	Mrs. Treva Little	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington — Calvary	Mrs. Magdalene Leonard	1222 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
Lexington — Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Lexington — Erlanger	Harold Hampton	255 Broad St., Lexington
Lexington — First	Robert Kinney	234 W. 5th St., Lexington
Lexington — Sheets Memorial	Dewey V. Carlton	974 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Liberty	Mrs. B. J. May, Jr.	Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Mrs. Gloria Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Bill Beck	Rt. 3, Thomasville
Reed's	Alex Beck	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rick Fork	Paul Waters	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove		
Stoners Grove	P. E. Fine	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville		
Thomasville — Carolina Avenue	J. T. Folds	Route 1, Thomasville
Thomasville — First	William L. Lovelace	217 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Thomasville — Glennanna	William Traynham	209 Cox Ave., Thomasville
Thomasville — Greenwood	V. L. Boswell	700 Cox Ave., Thomasville
Thomasville — Mills Home	Miss Lucille Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Thomasville — Park Place	Mrs. C. L. Hawkins	114 Kinney Ave., Thomasville
Thomasville — South Side	Allen Everhart	609 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville
Union Grove		
Victory		
Wallburg	Roy Douglas	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	Harold Shreve	Rt. 8, Lexington
Burton Street		

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Margaret Cline	Rt. 1, Kernersville
Center Hill	Mrs. Lloyd Owens	Route 9, Lexington
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 1, Linwood
Clear View	Mrs. Jake Sharpe	Route 6, Lexington
Denton First	Mrs. Ottis Russell	Denton
East End		
Floyd	Mrs. Calvin Fritts	Route 7, Lexington

Greenneedle Park			
High Rock	Mrs. Hoyle Yates		Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Mrs. Aaron Davis		Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. Kenneth Lanning		Route 1, Linwood
Lakeview			
Lexington: Calvary	Mrs. Oscar Beck	621 Fairview Dr.,	Lexington
Lexington: Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Thurman Fritts	CC 12, Box 11,	Lexington
Lexington: Erlanger	Mrs. W. H. Buchanan	25 Church St.,	Lexington
Lexington: First	Mrs. H. R. Shoaf	822 W. 5th Ave.,	Lexington
Lexington: Sheets Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Bell	203 Oak Ave.,	Lexington
Liberty	Miss Hannah Hepler		Rt. 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek			
Mountain View	Mrs. Dorothy Frank		Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Mrs. Ralph Hartman		Rt. 4, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Thomas		Rt. 3, Thomasville
Reeds	Mrs. Corbet Shoaf		Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. R. L. Bowen		Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Mrs. Charlie Sigmon		Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter		Southmont
Summerville	Miss Genie Rogers		Denton
Thomasville: Carolina Avenue	Miss Ethel Carter	311 Aycock St.,	Thomasville
Thomasville: First	Mrs. J. L. Ward, Jr.	Fairview Rd.,	Kinneywood, T-ville
Thomasville: Glennanna	Mrs. Jesse Grubb	511 Julian Ave.,	Thomasville
Thomasville: Greenwood	Mrs. Arnold Slack	Fairway Ave.,	Thomasville
Thomasville: Mills Home	Mrs. R. E. Muth	Mills Home,	Thomasville
Thomasville: Park Place	Mrs. S. A. Renegar	512 Reid St.,	Thomasville
Thomasville: South Side	Mrs. J. D. Williams	503 Fisher Ferry St.,	Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. M. H. Myers	3815 Hasting Ave.,	Winston-Salem
Victory			
Wallburg	Miss Etta Teague		Wallburg
Walter's Grove			
Welcome	Mrs. Joe Hinkle		Welcome
Burton Street			

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Center Hill	Wade Jarrett	Route 1, Linwood
LEXINGTON		
Coggins Memorial	Lee Hill	CC 12, 120, Lexington
Erlanger	D. W. Linder	268 Broad St., Lexington
First	Harold Bowen	Woodcrest Dr., Lexington
Mountain View	Floyd Watkins	Rt. 1, Denton
Reeds	Aubrey Temple	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Gilbert Myers	Route 1, Box 182, Thomasville
THOMASVILLE		
Greenwood	Ray Sexton	317 Brewer Ave., Thomasville

CHURCH TREASURERS

Abbotts Creek	Wilson Hedgecock	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Clifford Hunt	811 Hargrave St., Lexington
Churchland	M. J. Kester	Rt. 1, Linwood
Clear View	Mrs. Lillie Leonard	80 Seventh St., Lexington
Denton First	James Weddington	Denton
East End	W. H. Hughes	Denton
Floyd	Mrs. Roy Hedrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Mrs. Robert Ashby	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Clifford Hedrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr.	Rt. 7, Lexington
Lake View	John Freeman, Jr.	Lexington
LEXINGTON		
Calvary	Earl Swinson	CC 12, Box 125, Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Edgar E. Bridges	P. O. Box 35, Lexington
Erlanger	D. W. Linder	268 Broad St., Lexington
First	H. C. Miller, Jr.	116 Payne St., Lexington

Sheets Memorial	F. W. Lee, Jr.	701 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Liberty	Ben J. May, Jr.	Rt. 2, Lexington
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	B. C. Swaim	Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	George C. Beusse	175 Thomasville
Reeds	Roby Crook	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozello Woodlief	Thomasville
Smith Grove	D. Leeroy Fitzgerald	Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford	Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie	Rt. 1, Denton
THOMASVILLE		
Carolina Avenue	Willie Darr	701 Fairway Ave., Thomasville
First	Mrs. Chas. F. Finch	P. O. Box 688, Thomasville
Glennanna	George Free	505 Carolina Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	581 Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Sallie McCracken	Mills Home
Park Place	A. C. Coggins	300 Kern St., Thomasville
South Side	J. D. Williams	503 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Miss Veola Evans	Rt. 8, Lexington
Victory	Mrs. Chester Westmoreland	Rt. 4, Thomasville
Wallburg	Mrs. C. V. Teague	Wallburg
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce	Rt. 2, Denton
Welcome	Mrs. T. H. Mills	Welcome
Burton Street	Mrs. Robena Wagner	W. Green St., Thomasville

CHURCH CLERKS

Abbotts Creek	Robert Palmer	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry	Rt. 7, Lexington
Churchland	W. Hence Beck	Rt. 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Tommy Walls	1206 Greensboro St., Lexington
Denton First	W. C. Johnson	Denton
East End	Mrs. H. W. Hughes	Denton
Floyd	Mrs. Dolan Floyd	Rt. 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Mr. Luther Rary	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock	Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Miss Dorothy McCarn	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp	Linwood
Lake View	Mrs. Wade Rogers	Rt. 7, Lexington
LEXINGTON		
Calvary	Mrs. Maydalene Leonard,	1222 Sunny Side Dr., Lexing.
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall	1230 S. Salisbury St., Lexington
Erlanger	Earl Snider	269 Broad St., Lexington
First	Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial	Mrs. Sarah Snider	Rt. 7, Lexington
Liberty	John D. Cecil	Rt. 4, Thomasville
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Farris Swaim	Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. R. W. Underwood	Rt. 1, Trinity
Reeds	Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Gilbert Myers	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Miss Polly Lomax	Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Pearlie Fine	Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville	Miss Nancy Hedrick	Rt. 2, Denton
THOMASVILLE		
Carolina Avenue	Miss Mabel Ingram	Rt. 3, Thomasville
First	Miss Betty Jean Hartsell	706 Cedar Lane, Thomasville
Glennanna	Mrs. Caroleen Brooks	601 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	P. O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home	Franklin Bailey	Mills Home
Park Place	C. L. Hawkins	114 Kinney Ave., Thomasville
South Side	Henry A. Myers	803 Blair St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. Mabel Duffey	Rt. 8, Lexington
Victory	Chester Westmoreland	Rt. 4, Thomasville

Wallburg	Maskey M. Smith	Rt. 1, Kernersville
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce	Rt. 2, Denton
Welcome	W. V. Hinkle	Box 67, Welcome
Burton Street	Mrs. Peggy Bower	Rt. 5, High Point

CHURCH CHOIR DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek	Carey J. Davis	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Lloyd Hartley	Rt. 7, Lexington
Churchland	Russ Griggs	Rt. 1, Linwood
Clear View	Jake Sharpe	Rt. 6, Lexington
Denton First	Rev. Fred A. Duckett	Denton
East End	Dallas Taylor	Mebane
Floyd	Mrs. John Misenheimer	Rt. 7, Lexington
Greenneedle Park	Robert Ashby	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Max Myers	Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Jack Briggs	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	R. L. Palmer	Rt. 1, Linwood
Lake View	Curtis McBride	131 Dunham Ave., Salisbury
LEXINGTON		
Calvary	Joe Robertson	Dakota Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Lawrence	Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger	Mrs. G. C. Moore	224 9th St., Lexington
First	Edwin Easter	212 West Westover Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial	Bill Lohr	Rt. 7, Lexington
Liberty	Bruce Campbell	Rt. 3, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Mrs. Paul Feezor	Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Jimmy Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Hermon Motsinger	
Oak Hill	Willie Gilliam	Blair St., Thomasville
Reeds	Homer Craver	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Carlyle Eddinger	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy	Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	L. E. Lookabill	Southmont
Summerville	Mrs. Emma Carrick	Rt. 1, Denton
THOMASVILLE		
Carolina Avenue	Eugene Smith	Rt. 3, Thomasville
First	Mrs. Chas. F. Finch	P. O. Box 694, Thomasville
Glennanna	Kenneth Williams	Gray St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Lucille Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Mrs. C. M. Pegram	316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
South Side	J. C. Creed	Rt. 4, Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. Johnny McDaniel	Rt. 4, Winston-Salem
Viictory	Mrs. Chester Westmoreland	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Mrs. O. W. Wall	Wallburg
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce	Rt. 2. Denton
Welcome	E. L. Davis	Welcome
Burton Street	Tommy Wagner	W. Green St., Thomasville

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Center Hill	Mrs. Joe McCarn	Brown St., Lexington
Denton First	Mrs. H. H. Ward	Denton
LEXINGTON		
Calvary	Miss Ruth Weaver	1335 Sunny Side Dr., Lexington
First	Mrs. E. Paul Sink	320 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial	Miss Cada Mae Palmer	Cotton Gr. Rd., Lexington
New Friendship	Miss Edna Enscore	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Rich Fork	Miss Emalou Kanoy	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Mrs. Herman Orrell	Rt. 1, Linwood
Wallburg	Miss Ida Clinard	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

FIRST, Lexington	Miss Betty Winningham	305 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
FIRST, Thomasville	Miss Frances Royal	15 Taylor St., Thomasville

DIRECTOR AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

New Friendship .....Thomas Shore .....Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
FIRST, Thomasville ....Lawrence Beck .....308 Reid St., Thomasville

THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE SEMINARY EXTENSION

Leonard Rollins, Chairman
Robert Harrell
Robert Bowen
W. H. Lewis
Bennie Crawford

MESSENGERS

ABBOTTS CREEK: Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Carey J. Davis, W. P. Davis, Clarence F. Moore.
CENTER HILL: Mrs. Will Beck, Mrs. J. P. Lopp, Mrs. D. L. Tysinger, C. S. Young, Mrs. Lee Hedrick.
CHURCHLAND: Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. P. T. Sharpe, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, J. O. Walton.
CLEAR VIEW: Troy Clement, Mrs. Robert Mauldin, Clarence Leonard, Mrs. Odell Leonard, Odell Leonard.
DENTON: Robert C. Carroll, Rev. Fred A. Duckett, Ross Henderson, Mrs. Ross Henderson, Mrs. Betty Snider, R. C. Wall, Mrs. R. C. Wall.
EAST END:
FLOYD: Mrs. J. W. Beck, Sr., Mrs. A. L. Floyd, Mrs. H. A. Hedrick.
GREENNEEDLE PARK: C. M. Ashby, Robert C. Ashley.
HIGH ROCK: Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Mrs. Max Myers, W. H. Lewis.
HOLLOWAYS: Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Mrs. A. B. Davis, Rev. R. N. Hardin.
JERSEY: Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Robert S. Harrell, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., France Barnes, Mrs. Mike Barnes, Mrs. France Barnes.
LAKE VIEW: J. O. Dunn.

LEXINGTON

CALVARY: Lawrence Porter.
COGGINS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lois Beck, Ned Beck, Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Foley Coleman, Mrs. Thurman Fritts, Lee Hill, Rev. Leonard Rollins.
ERLANGER: Mrs. Joe Bewer, H. W. Buckanan, Mrs. H. W. Buchanan, Guy C. Moore, Mrs. G. C. Moore, Mrs. Earl Snyder.
FIRST: Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Sam J. Smith, Mrs. Bill Stanfield, W. V. Carroll, Mrs. Van Carroll, H. C. Myers, E. E. Morgan, Mrs. J. Roy Clifford, J. Roy Clifford.
SHEETS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ervin Bean, Miss Mattie Bean, J. W. Byars, Mrs. Odis Frank, Odis Frank, Mrs. Paul Davis.
LIBERTY: David Kennedy, Richard Wray, J. Lacil Buie, Mrs. Lacil Buie, Mrs. B. J. May, Jr.
LICK CREEK: Mrs. John F. Jarratt.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Pauline Briggs, Mrs. Floyd Watkins, Mrs. George Tysinger, Maxine Floyd, Mrs. Julia Carrick, Mrs. Earlie Carrick.
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Talmadge Thomas, W. N. Brookshire, Marvin E. Ransom, Mrs. S. O. Hinkle.
OAK HILL: K. C. Lambeth, Rev. Clarence Jenkins, Mrs. Clarence Jenkins, Mrs. Howard Parker, Howard F. Parker, Mrs. R. W. Underwood.
REEDS: Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Corbet Shoaf, Mrs. Clyde Snyder, Mrs. Early Snyder, Mrs. G. F. Koontz, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Morphis.
RICH FORK: Robert L. Bowen, Mrs. Albert Sechrist, Inman Stewart, Gilbert Myers.
SMITH GROVE: Mrs. Frank Sowers, Mrs. W. W. Scott.
STONERS GROVE: Mrs. Fred Warfford, Mrs. Ed. Shirley.
SUMMERVILLE: Mrs. Nellie Daniel, Temp Bean, Mrs. E. L. Newsome, Mrs. Nina Daniel, W. C. Daniel.

THOMASVILLE

BURTON STREET: Mable White, Mrs. Peggy Brower, Rev. Sammy Shoaf.
CAROLINA AVENUE: Harold McAlpin, J. S. Tyson, Mabel Ingram, Mrs. Fred Young.
FIRST BAPTIST: Chas. F. Leek, Mrs. Chas. F. Leek, F. M. Powell, Mrs. J. Curry Regan, Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Hazel Jarratt, Jerry F. Porter, L. W. Harvel.
GLENNANNA: Mrs. T. C. Smith, Mrs. J. H. Grubb, N. A. Cornelison, T. C. Smith, Robert L. Taylor, Mrs. Robert Taylor, Mrs. James King, Mrs. Mary Gordon.
GREENWOOD: Raymond E. Crow, Mrs. Ethel Maley, Mrs. Odessa Crow, Mrs. Frank Brinkley, Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Mrs. Austin Pierce.
MILLS HOME: Viola Hester, Mrs. Ella Tingley, Roger E. Williams, Jr., J. W. Ithers, Eva Faircloth, Mrs. Eva Tingley.
PARK PLACE: C. M. Pegram, Mrs. Jesse Embry, S. B. Laws, Mrs. S. A. Renegar.
SOUTH SIDE: G. R. Stinson, S. W. Burton, Robert Pierce, Fred Jurney, Lindsay Hunt, Clara Fouts, Mrs. Lindsay Hunt.
UNION GROVE:
VICTORY:
WALLBURG: Robert Nation, Mrs. Robert Nation, Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. Maskey M. Smith.
WALTERS GROVE: Mrs. Warren Pierce, Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Mrs. J. A. Gallimore, Mrs. Paul Gallimore, Helen Surratt.
WELCOME: Mrs. Zeb V. Bates, W. H. Snider, Johnny W. McBride.
GORDON TOWN MISSION: W. N. Parker, Mrs. W. N. Parker.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Constitution and By-Laws (Adopted September 29, 1954)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Bapist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure.

Article III. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV. COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. Officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law 8, section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI. TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers; one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, provided the respective church is not represented on the Executive Committee by a lay officer of the Association; and the pastor of each member church. This Committee shall elect annually from its number a chairman, vice-chairman, and a secretary, neither of whom shall be an officer of the Association.

Article VIII. POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with ARTICLE II, Section 2).

Article IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I. PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III. NEW CHURCHES

Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

By-Law IV. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, represent his church on the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees, call the Executive Committee together as early as possible after the annual meeting of the Association for the purpose of organizing and preside over it until a chairman has been elected (By-Law VIII, Section 2), and discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall represent his church on the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and represent his church on the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; represent his church on the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Chorister shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Superintendent of Evangelism, in cooperation with the pastors and churches, shall promote a program of evangelism, cooperate with the State Secretary of Evangelism, make a written report at each annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

Section 8. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI. ANNUAL REPORTS

The Persons to Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Law VII. TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's fore-knowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Law VIII. COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association for organization, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairman (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials), these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports, to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Associational Missions, Baptist Hospital, Brotherhood, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Church Music, Deacons' Organization, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Orphanage, Public Morals, Relief and Annuity Board, State Missions, Sunday School, Training Union and Woman's Missionary Union.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the chairman of the Executive Committee, and four pastors of member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After this election one new pastor shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall also perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Chorister, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

By-Law IX. AMENDMENTS

Amendment to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become pastor of a baptist church in regular standing in its association, which church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the Ordaining Council shall be approved.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a baptist church of the same faith and order.

4. The new church, having been duly organized and constituted, may at the next annual Association present a letter to the Association, including with this letter a copy of the Articles of Faith and the Church Covenant adopted by the body, as well as a report of the work since time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist Program of Missions, Evangelism, Education, Social Service, Training and Worship.

5. The previously appointed council of 3 pastors and 3 laymen will examine the letter and reports of the newly organized church, and will recommend to the Association its acceptance or rejection as the case may be.

Resolution in Regard to Program Committee

That the Program Committee consist of the officers of the Association, pastors of the entertaining churches and three persons named by the Moderator during the session of the Association.

Resolution in Regard to Messengers

That the names of messengers printed in minutes include only those actually attending the Association from the delegations elected by the churches.

PROCEEDINGS

MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 25, 1956

At 9:45 o'clock, after a musical prelude led by the associational chorister, Carey Davis, the one hundred twenty-fourth annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order in the Mills Home Baptist Church by the moderator, Rev. J. Roy Clifford.

Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr., pastor of the Mills Home Church, conducted the devotions.

The roll of the churches was called and 36 of the 39 churches were represented.

There was a motion passed that all messengers present and those who would come, would be the ruling body to transact the business of the annual session.

In the absence of Dr. Powell, chairman of the Program Committee, Rev. Fred A. Duckett moved that the printed programs be the order of business with what changes should have to be made.

RECOGNITION OF PASTORS

At this time the moderator recognized and welcomed the new pastors. They were as follows: Rev. Robert Nation, pastor of the Wallburg Church; Rev. Raymond Crow, pastor of the Greenwood Church; Rev. Bennie Crawford, pastor of Reeds Church; Rev. Robert Bowen, pastor of the Rich Fork Church; and Rev. Roger E. Williams, pastor of the Mills Home Church.

Visitors recognized were: Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Rev. B. V. Broadway, Rev. E. C. Roach, and Rev. C. W. Bazemore.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

At 10:20 the associational missionary brought his report, and after a motion and second this report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Delivered 26 sermons, prayer meeting messages and addresses; taught 15 Sunday school lessons; visited in 159 other services of various kinds;; taught one T. U. study course; conducted 6 Vacation Bible Schools; presented pictures 25 times; helped in 2 funerals; held 212 conferences of various kinds; helped ordain one preacher; led in 2 associational V. B. S. Clinics; wrote up a number of articles for news papers; attended 50 assoc. conferences, comm. meetings and services, and 6 Davidson County Ministerial Meetings; also, attended 17 regional and State meetings, the Assoc. Missionaries' Week at Caswell, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention at Kansas City; helped in the Buncombe and Pee Dee T. U. Enlargement Campaigns; mimeographed programs for the Assoc. V. B. S. Clinic, 3 reports of 500 copies each for Annual Session of Assoc., 4,000 copies of V. B. S. Joint Worship Programs, 300 copies of Assoc. R. A. Conclave programs, 4 issues of bulletins and mailed 2,523 copies, 75 announcements of Greenneedle Park V. B. S.; wrote up minutes of the Annual Session of Liberty Association; have been secretary of State Associational Missionaries' Organization; mailed 3,047 cards and letters; and traveled 9,500 miles.

Respectfully submitted,
W. V. Carroll,
Associational Missionary

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Sept. 1, 1955-Sept. 1, 1956

Sermons, Prayer Meeting Talks, and Addresses Delivered 26
Sunday School Classes Taught 15
Services Visited in (Worship, Sunday School, Training Union, Prayer Meetings, etc.) 159
Times Presented Pictures 25
Vacation Bible Schools Principal of (Taylor's Grove, Calvary, Lick Creek, Greenneedle Park, Summerville, and Walter's Grove) 6
Study Courses Taught (Training Union) 1
Funerals Assisted in 2
Individual and Group Conferences Held 212
Pubilshed 4 Issues of Bulletins and Mailed 2,523 Copies Letters and Cards Mailed 3,047
Wrote up a number of articles for the papers.
Helped Ordain One Preacher.
Traveled 9,500 Miles.
Mimeographed 600 copies of statistical reports for Annual Session of Association last year.
Mimeographed 600 copies of Assoc. Treasurer's Report last year.
Mimeographed 600 copies of my report last year.
Mimeographed 500 copies of Cooperative Program Suggested Goals for this year.
Wrote up the Minutes for the printer last fall.
Mimeographed 4,000 copies of the V. B. S. Joint Worship Service.
Mimeographed 300 copies of the R. A. Conclave Program.
Mimeographed 75 announcements of the Greenneedle Park V. B. S. for distribution.
Have been secretary of the State Associational Missionaries' Organization for this year.

MEETINGS AND CONFERENCES ATTENDED IN ASSOCIATION

Associational Missions Committee Meetings 5
Assoc. Pastors' Conferences 8
Assoc. Deacons' Meetings 3
Assoc. S. S. (Officers and Mass) Meetings 4
Assoc. T. U. (Ex. Comm., Officers and Leaders' Confs., and Mass) Meetings ..10
Assoc. W. M. U. (Ex. Comm., Leadership Conf., Mass, R. A., Sunbeam, Y. W. S., etc.) Meetings 10
Annual Session of the Liberty Association.
3 Assoc. Program Planning Meetings for Annual Session.
4 Assoc. Executive Comm. Meetings.
Helped conduct two Associational V. B. S. Clinics.
Assoc. Meeting of the Young People Who Feel Called into Special Christian Service.
5 Davidson County Ministerial Conferences and Beer and Wine Meetings.
3 One Day County Conference on Pastoral Counseling.

MEETINGS ATTENDED OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Regional Sunday School Planning Meeting, Asheboro.
State Training Union Planning Meeting, High Point.
Divisional W. M. U. Meeting, Greensboro.
Helped in the Buncombe Training Union Enlargement Campaign.
Helped in the Pee Dee Training Union Enlargement Campaign.
State Associational Missionaries' Conference, Asheville.
Baptist State Convention, Asheville.
Two State Assoc. Missionaries' Program Planning Meetings, Morganton and Lenoir.
Regional Training Union Program Planning Meeting, Winston-Salem.
Two Beer and Wine Court Hearings, Winston-Salem.
One Beer and Wine Court Hearing, Raleigh.
State Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem.
State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland, and worked up the wood hand-

work suggestions in the textbooks for exhibition.
Most of the State W. M. U. Convention, Winston-Salem.
Regional Sunday School Meeting, Greensboro.
State Training Union Workshop, Charlotte.
Regional Training Union Convention, Reidsville.
Regional Brotherhood Convention, High Point.
Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City.
Associational Missionaries' Assembly Week, Caswell.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sam J. Smith brought the report of the Executive Committee at 10:35 o'clock.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met four times during the preceding year, each time with the First Baptist Church, Lexington. The first meeting was called to order by Rev. J. Roy Clifford; the remaining meetings were called to order by the chairman, Rev. W. N. Brookshire.

At the first meeting Rev. W. N. Brookshire was named as the new chairman of the Executive Committee. Rev. R. N. Hardin was elected as Vice Chairman and Sam J. Smith was named Secretary.

The committee for purchasing a projector for the use of the Associational Missionary was continued.

Rev. Van Carroll brought to the attention of the committee some oversights that had been made in regard to some Standing Resolutions that were not included in the 1955 minutes. Rev. J. Roy Clifford made a motion that a committee be named to study these resolutions and bring back a report.

A committee for the purpose of considering the building or buying a parsonage for our Associational Missionary was appointed.

A motion was made and adopted that 1957 session of our Association observe in a suitable manner our 125th anniversary, and that the program committee for that year be asked to so arrange the program.

At the second meeting of the Executive Committee on February 3, 1956, the committees appointed at the previous meeting were continued.

Rev. J. O. Walton made a motion that the chairman appoint a person to represent the association as Hospital Representative and a representative for the Home for the Aging. The Chairman appointed the following: Hospital Representative—Rev. C. M. Pegram, and Home for the Aging Representative—Rev. Fred Journey.

The third meeting was held July 13, 1956. On motion it was voted by the committee that Mr. W. H. Lomax, Treasurer, be instructed to send statements to the various churches showing their status as to payments made on their pledges to the Associational work for the year.

It was voted that Mr. Lomax be instructed to pay a bill for some $20.00 that had been spent to purchase material for the Vacation Bible School at Taylors Grove Church.

Rev. Robert L. Bowen made a motion that the Chairman of the Executive Committee appoint a committee of three to bring a report on the information needed concerning the setting up of a Seminary Extension Center in the Association. Rev. Brookshire appointed the following to compose this committee: Chairman—Rev. Leonard Rollins, Rev. Robert L. Bowen, and Rev. Robert S. Harrell.

The fourth Executive Committee was held on August 20, 1956. Remarks in respect of our beloved departed Clerk and Treasurer, W. H. Lomax were made at this time.

The committee previously appointed to look into the matter of purchasing a projector was discontinued.

The committee to investigate the purchase of building of a parsonage for the Associational Missionary, brought a report which was adopted.

The committee appointed to draft resolutions which would make the standing resolutions of our association conform to the constitution of the asso-

ciation brought recommendations that were approved for presentation to the Association.

Rev. Leonard Rollins, chairman of the committee appointed to bring information concerning the setting up of a Seminary Extension Center in the Association brought a report that was adopted. It was voted that the Executive Committee approve the setting up of a Seminary Extension Center in the Association. It was also voted that the chairman, Rev. Brookshire appoint a committee to organize the center and put it to work. The following were appointed on this committee: Leonard Rollins, chairman; Robert Harrell, Robert Bowen, W. H. Lewis, and Bennie Crawford.

Brother Wade Jarratt was elected Clerk and Treasurer to fill the unexpired term of Mr. W. H. Lomax.

There was a motion that all the information in this report be accepted. The motion was carried.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

The Treasurer's report was brought by J. Wade Jarratt.

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1955, to September 1, 1956

Abbotts Creek	$ 180.00	$ 18.00	$ 20.00
Center Hill	30.00	15.00	10.00
Churchland	143.10	15.00	20.00
Clear View	.00	.00	.00
Denton, First	185.04	.00	20.00
East End	.00	.00	.00
Floyd	.00	5.00	.00
Greenneedle Park	.00	.00	2.00
High Rock	36.00	.00	.00
Holloways	85.00	10.00	.00
Jersey	190.00	.00	20.00
Lake View	.00	.00	.00
LEXINGTON			
Calvary	30.78	.00	.00
Coggins Mem.	60.00	.00	20.00
Erlanger	197.00	.00	25.00
First	750.00	.00	50.00
Sheets Mem.	.00	50.00	.00
Liberty	65.00	11.49	15.00
Lick Creek	25.00	4.00	2.00
Mountain View	132.48	10.00	.00
New Friendship	255.00	15.00	25.00
Oak Hill Mem.	52.00	15.00	.00
Reeds	300.00	.00	.00
Rich Fork	180.00	16.60	25.00
Smith Grove	30.00	10.00	.00
Stoners Grove	100.00	22.75	.00
Summerville	40.00	10.00	.00
THOMASVILLE			
Carolina Ave.	138.00	.00	.00
First	385.00	40.00	40.00
Glennanna	104.00	10.00	.00
Greenwood	104.00	12.50	20.00
Mills Home	200.00	.00	.00
Park Place	84.00	.00	.00
South Side	.00	.00	.00
Union Grove	35.00	.00	.00

Victory	.00	.00	.00
Wallburg	200.00	10.00	.00
Walter's Grove	.00	.00	.00
Welcome	55.00	10.00	.00
	$4,551.40	$310.79	$324.00

Balance on hand August 31, 1955 ..... $1,759.38

RECEIPTS

From churches for Associational Program	$4,551.40	
For Minute Fund	310.79	
For Bible Teaching Clinic	324.00	
From Baptist State Convention	907.33	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR		6,093.52
TOTAL FUNDS		$7,852.90

DISBURSEMENTS

Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 3,300.00
Housing	720.00
Traveling Expenses	720.00
Minister's Retirement	278.40
Convention Expenses	175.00
Christmas Present	25.00
Promotional Expenses	
Assoc. Missionary's Office Expenses (Mim. ink, mim. paper, telephone, stencils, etc.)	319.76
Sunday School Org.	22.40
Sim. Rev. Materials	30.12
Assoc. Music	12.25
Speaker for those called into special Christian service	10.00
Green Printing Co.	14.20
"M" Nigh Programs	18.00
W. V. Carroll Refund for "M" Night	35.15
Training Union Expense	20.32
Clerk-Treasurer	
Salary	250.00
Expense	65.00
Minutes	383.50
Messenger reg. slips	9.16
Flowers for funeral	10.00
Copying	15.00
Secretarial Work	15.00
TOTAL ASSOC. PROGRAM EXP.	$ 6,448.26
Total Funds	$ 7,852.90
Total Disbursements	6,448.26
Balance on Hand August 31, 1956	$ 1,404.64

After a motion and second, this report was accepted.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

Rev. W. H. Walton, who brought the report on Public Morals, asked that his report be accepted without being read, and it was so moved.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

As we consider Public Morals and their attendant evils, we must keep in mind that all sins are not condemnatory sins. Some are besetting sins which may be committed by us and in turn mean condemnation to some who are weaker than we. All sins are not commission; some are omission. Such sins are committed by us who condemn the transgressor instead of the trangression.

Yes, we look at strong drink as sin number one. And we may be judging rightly. Some one has said there are five outstanding evils, namely: Strong drink, Narcotics, Divorce, Juvenile Delinquency, and Desecrating the Lord's Day. Please let me hasten to add the sixth one. The love of money is the root of all evil. According to the catalog of tragedies mentioned by Evangeline Booth we will have to contribute almost all evils to Strong Drink. Yet when we look beneath the surface, we will see that money is back of it all.

North Carolina consists of one hundred counties, of which only 50 think they can afford to operate without the revenue of beer and wine. In reality what is the cause for this evil? One court counsel reports that 70% of its cases are caused by alcohol. Dr. W. C. Reed believes 75% of Child care to be the result of alcohol. While the world is going mad for pleasure the poison serpent is being decorated and served to us on a silver charter. Surely it is time for our people to remove their shaded glasses and see what is happening in our world, and come to know that sin will not go unpunished.

Still, as of old, man by himself is priced.

For thiry pieces Judas sold himself, not Christ. Hats off to Davidson County for showing her color in taking the stand against beer and wine.

We do not destroy poison oak by bruising it's limbs, neither do we kill the snake by beating at its tail. But we find the root and the head and work from there. We do not heal the alcoholic by putting him on the road for sixty days. We do not solve the Youth Problem by placing the child in a reformatory school. We do not reunite a broken home by taking its children to our State Orphanage. If sin is the cause, why not remove the cause, and not be embarrassed by punishing people for doing what about half of our world wants them to do? Why not remove the stumbling blocks?

There is a solution. If the eight and one half million Southern Baptists plus all the other faiths, plus all other sober thinking people would take a stand and stand, we could solve many evil problems.

May we hear the Lord speak on this subject. "Resist the devil and he will flee from thee." "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from Heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Walton

The Moderator at this time introduced the speaker, Rev. A. Leroy Parker, pastor Asheboro Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, who brought the address on Public Morals.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SESSION

Rev. Pegram, pastor Park Place Church, read names of committee, of which he was chairman, to meet at noon hour.

After this announcement Rev. Roger Williams told the association that lunch had been prepared in the gymnasium and would be served there. After this, we were favored with special music led by Carey Davis.

ANNUAL SERMON

Rev. W. N. Brookshire, pastor New Friendship Church, preached the annual Associational sermon.

At the close of the sermon the morning session was adjourned.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

After a period of music led by Carey Davis, the moderator, Rev. J. Roy Clifford, called the meeting to order at 1:30 o'clock.

Rev. Robert Nation, pastor Wallburg Church, conducted the devotions.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Report on Sunday School was brought by Rev. Robert S. Harrell, pastor Jersey Church; after reading the report Rev. Harrell introduced L. L. Morgan, secretary of church planning, Raleigh, who spoke concerning planning and building churches.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the past year there has been a serious attempt to revive our associational Sunday School program of work. After being elected your superintendent, I conferred with Mr. Carroll and Mr. D. P. Brooks relative to setting up the organization necessary to carry out the work and also to project a plan of activities for the year. The following were asked to serve as officers and leaders: W. N. Brookshire, Assoc. Supt. in charge of training; Leonard Rollins, Assoc. Supt. in charge of evangelism and enlargement; W. H. Lewis, Assoc. Supt. in charge of Vacation Bible Schools; Mrs. Corbitt Shoaf, Cradle Roll Supt.; Mrs. Frank Colvin, Nursery Supt.; Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Primary Supt.; Mrs. Charles Hawkins, Junior Supt.; Miss Frances Royal, Intermediate Supt.; Mrs. Betty Stanfield, Young People Supts.; and Lester V. Honeycutt, Adult Supt.

Two general meetings were held for all Sunday School workers in our association, the first on April 23 at Rich Fork, and the second on June 25 at the First Baptist Church, Lexington.

The year was climaxed with a Bible Teaching Clinic, Sept. 17-24, which was well attended and favorably received.

While the results have not been phenomenal, it is hoped that some little progress has been made toward getting our associational Sunday School work back on its feet. May we all work diligently during the coming year to help this part of our work advance.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert S. Harrell
Assoc. S. S. Supt.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Next on program was the report on the Baptist Hospital which was sent in by Rev. D. P. Brooks, who could not be present. The associational clerk, J. Wade Jarratt, read the report, which was adopted. After which, the moderator introduced Rev. W. J. Stephenson, pastor First Baptist Church, Salisbury, who brought an address on the hospital.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Teaching, preaching and healing, the precepts of Christ's ministry, are the objectives of our Baptist Hospital. Thirty-seven of the 41 churches in the Liberty Association shared in the support of this ministry, with gifts totaling $3,431.88 this year.

The year 1955 was the best in the history of the hospital. The churches gave the largest Mother's Day Offering ever. More than 115,000 days of bed-patient care were rendered to almost 15,000 sick people. More than 100,000 visits were made to the clinics and offices of the medical staff. With the completion of the new south wing, the hospital is larger and has better facilities and staff.

A small concrete building is now under construction to house a cobalt machine, which is much more safe and effective in the treatment of certain types of cancer than any x-ray machines in use. No other hospital in the state has equipment equal to these new machines. The hospital has the best x-ray department in the South. Many other departments have been improved and new departments added.

The most urgent need is a new nurses' home so that the nursing school can be enlarged. The parking problem is acute.

Costs in all hospitals have increased steadily and seem likely to continue. All who can do so should carry hospital insurance. If our churches will

continue to increase their gifts through the Mother's Day Offering, the hospital will continue to expand its services to the sick in the name of the Great Physician.

Respectfully submitted,
D. P. Brooks

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The report on the Baptist Training Union was given by Rev. Fred A. Duckett, pastor First Church, Denton, which was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Baptist Training Union is to the Sunday School and WMU what the denominational college and seminary is to the pulpit — a supply line of leadership. There is an alarming amount of ignorance among our constituency today as to what Baptists believe and why. The purpose of the Training Union is to train in church membership. In other words, it endeavors to lead every church member to "be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you" (I Peter 3:15), and to translate that hope into Christian action.

Training Union work in this association was somewhat retarded this year by the fact that we were without the services of a Director for several months. The writer accepted this position in February.

Perhaps the highlight of the year was the "M" Night service at First Baptist, Lexington, on December 5, 1955. Goals for the 1956 program was presented, and Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, State WMU President, delivered an inspiring message, using the 1956 theme: "Prepared Unto Every Good Work." There were 790 in attendance, only 10 short of the goal. Twenty-one pastors and twenty-six directors attended.

As the May Officers and Leaders Council held with First Church, Denton, Mr. James P. Morgan, State Training Union Director, spoke. The June Mass Meeting at Center Hill featured a challenging message by Rev. Isaac Terrell on the subject, "Our Best Required."

At present Liberty Association has 29 churches with Training Unions, 10 without. Our goal for the new year is two-fold: (1) more active participation on the part of members of churches with Training Unions; (2) the organization of a Union in each of the other ten churches.

Our leaders of tomorrow are our trainees of today. Through the program of the Training Union let every church member be "prepared unto every good work."

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Duckett,
Associational Director

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

In the absence of Mrs. Moore, Rev. Guy Moore, pastor Erlanger Baptist Church, brought the report on church music.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

"O come, let us sing unto the Lord; let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation." Psalm 95:1.

Carlyle said, "The meaning of song goes deep. Who is there that, in logical words, can express the effect music has on us? A kind of inarticulate, unfathomable speech, which leads us to the edge of the infinite and lets us for moments gaze into that."

As far back as history goes, music has been in religious ceremonies; as civilization advanced, higher forms of music were developed. Music education through schools, radio, television, private study and fine music recordings available have brought the public to a greater appreciation of good music. The churches must bring their standards of music to these high levels of appreciation if they expect to minister fully to the average individual. To accomplish this task in our churches outside help is often needed.

Our State Convention is in the position now to aid each church in its

music program through the church music department lead by Mr. Joseph Stroud

As we look over the reports that have come in from the churches in the Liberty Association we are pleased with the interest that is being shown in the music program. Most of the churches have organized adult choirs. Many have two or more choirs. Several are giving special programs at Easter and Christmas.

In some churches both piano and organ are used during the worship service, others use only one instrument.

As we enter this new church year may we strive to have the most worshipful music ever. God deserves our best in worship, music and praise. Pray that we will not fail Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. C. Moore

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Rev. Chas. F. Leek, pastor First Church Thomasville, brought a report of the missions committee and its findings concerning Burton Street Church, which had applied for admission into the Liberty Association. He stated that the committee had examined the church covenant and the articles of faith and had found all in order. After a motion and second, the association voted to receive Burton Street Church into membership and full fellowship. The moderator called the pastor, Rev. Sammy Shoaf, and the messengers to the front and welcomed them into the Liberty Baptist Association with its privileges and its responsibilities.

Rev. J. O. Walton, pastor Churchland Church, read the report of a committee who had studied the problem of the association in regard to churches entertaining the meetings. The committee will study a plan arrangement to have a time, place and preacher. By this plan each church in the association would share in entertaining the association.

With the passing of the years it has become increasingly difficult for the committee on Time and Place and Preacher to have in hand at the Annual meeting of the Association invitations for the entertainment for the coming year. It is felt that this condition is not due to lack of interest on the part of our churches; but rather to two things: First, many churches consider themselves to be too small numerically to undertake such task. Second, churches generally seem not to give proper consideration to the matter before the time of the meeting, and consequently their messengers do not feel that they have authority to invite the Association, and obligate their fellow members.

In view of the existing condition, the Liberty Pastors in regular meeting, appointed this committee to study the records and bring some resolution to this meeting.

Investigation has revealed that this is a problem faced by other associations than our own.

A study of the Liberty Associational records reveals the following facts:

In the one hundred and twenty-four years that the Liberty Baptist Association has been organized, one church, Abbotts Creek, has entertained the meeting seventeen times. On the other hand seventeen churches have not entertained at all. Four other churches have entertained it ten times each. The remainder of the churches have entertained the meeting from one to eight times.

In the light of the foregoing, the committee maks the following suggestions:

That the Association appoint a special committee to make a further study of the matter; that consideration be given the plan now being used in some other associations; which plan is the grouping of churches. This plan, if

adopted, will enable several churches to share both the burden and pleasure of entertaining. It will also enable us to know well in advance where the Annual meeting will be held.

Here is an example of what we have in mind:

The committee appointed will study the churches numerically and geographically. It will work out certain groupings of churches. These groups will in turn entertain the meetings. Each group could know well in advance when its time would be.

It would seem wise to have it understood that, in case No. 3 or 4 decides to make a change, they would be privileged to do so.

Also, is should be provided that, during the years, if any church or group should desire to entertain at a special time for a special purpose, they be permitted to work out suitable arrangements with the other groups and the committee on Time and Place.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. Walton, Chairman,
Robert Bowen,
Roger Williams
Committee.

This plan was adopted.

Brother Carey Davis led the congregation in singing ALL HAIL THE POWER OF JESUS NAME.

REPORT ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS' ORGANIZATION

Next on program was the report of the Associational Deacons' Organization, which was brought by Mr. J. T. Folds, and was adopted. Mr. Folds brought a short message and announced the time and place of the next meeting of the organization.

The First Meeting of the Associational Year of the Deacons organization which should have been held in October 1955 was not held.

The Second Meeting was with the Thomasville First Church January 30, 1956. Mrs. Worth Grant brought a very inspiring message on the work of our missionaries in Japan. There were 14 Pastors, 75 Deacons, and 67 visitors present, 24 churches were represented.

The Third Meeting was with the Churchland Church, April 30, 1956. Dr. McGee brought a very able and informative message on the work of our Baptist Hospital. There were 9 Pastors, 65 Deacons, and 5 visitors present, 18 churches were represented.

The Fourth Meeting was with the Greenwood Church July 30, 1956. Dr. J. S. Hopkins brought a message that was a challenge to Christians everywhere. His subject was "Our Biggest Challenge, That of Winning the Unsaved". There were 14 Pastors, 78 Deacons, and 39 visitors present, 23 churches were represented.

Of the three meetings held the average attendance was less than one-third of the Pastors and less than one-fourth of the Deacons. In the over-all of our association are we as deacons and pastors going to be so unconcerned about our deacons organization that it can be said of us that while we were asleep that Satan crept in and destroyed our organization.

Proverb 24:33, 34: Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep so shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth and thy want as an armed man.

Respectfully submitted,
J. T. Folds

The moderator then asked for suggestions concerning the Seminary Extension Department. After reading the action of the Executive Committee, he called for a motion — Rev. J. O. Walton suggested that the association did not know enough about the facts

to express its views. Rev. Harrell asked if the Executive Committee had accepted the offer. He was told that they had.

At this time Dr. Powell moved that the association accept action of the Executive Committee and let the Seminary put on the course. The motion was accepted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The report on Christian Education was given by Dr. F. M. Powell.

Granted our Redemption, the Baptist imperative today is EDUCATE! And the alternative, largely and effectively, is ceasing to be! One does not refer to mere erudition, but to the compelling desire to so learn God's will and work, that one increasingly may become an attractive as well as faithful witness for Christ.

The ideal certainly would be that, all our youth might be in our Baptist Colleges, and that every school be endowed, equipped and staffed second to no other, anywhere, and possessing THE PLUS which only the Christian Teacher and Emphasis can provide.

One recognizes that there is no Christian Mathematics, Sciences, Literatures, Philosophies, etc., per se, but one is convinced that it a pedagogical travesty for anyone to assume the prerogative to teach these or any other subjects, who neglects or repudiates essential Christianity! One also believes that the hour has struck when our Baptist Institutions of Learning, courteously but firmly, should stress their Christian genius and values as their supreme asset and worth, not as a sort of after thought or something for which to apologize!

Our seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina, Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Chowan — all thoroughly loyal and publicly committed to the Cooperative Program, to the Nine Year Program of our State Convention, and to every phase of essential Baptist Faith, have needs, specific and long over due, which we can ignore, only at our own and their immediate and future peril.

Hence we would urge a renewed loyalty, a more regular and adequate support, and constant thankful, intercessory concern, not only for all the Baptist schools of our state, but also for all those of our Southern Baptist Convention, and thus foster Christian Education around the globe.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. Powell

After reading the report, Dr. Powell introduced the speaker, Dr. E. H. Campbell, president Campbell College, Buie's Creek.

The afternoon session adjourned at 3:30 o'clock with a prayer by Rev. Bennie Crawford.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

At 7:30 the vice moderator, Rev. Guy Moore, pastor Erlanger Church, called the meeting to order. Rev. Bennie Crawford, pastor Reeds Church, conducted the devotions.

Mr. Smith Crow, Jr. was not present, and having not sent a report on the Baptist Brotherhood, the next item was called for.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The report on Christian Literature was given by Mrs. W. T. Stanfield.

When our thoughts turn to the Christian Literature of 1956, we can be justly proud that the Southern Baptist Convention is spreading before us one of the finest arrays of Christian Literature in all of its history.

However, we are currently faced with an ever-growing problem of cheap, trashy and filthy literature rolling off the presses in our country to fill the

homes and minds of our people. This unwholesome literature is so easily accessible at such a nominal cost, so brightly colored, boldly illustrated, and widely advertised in every newsstand that it is a constant competitor for our reading time. With so much good reading at our fingertips the churches of Liberty Association need to make it their business to put 2 or 3 Christian publications in each home and suitable places.

Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, and **Home Life** should be made available to everyone. Then there are **The Commission, Home Missions, Royal Service, The Window, Tell,** and **Ambassador Life** proclaiming missions. The **Sunday School Builder,** The **Training Union Magazine,** the long list of graded quarterlies, **Open Windows,** and **The Student** (for college youth) should be a definite item in the church budget. As a part of our Educational Program we have too long overlooked the Church Library. What could be more important than opening in the church a library filled with only select reading material from fiction to the fine arts?

Then lest we forget, **The Bible** should be the center of our reading campaign. The time is ripe for placing the best literature available in the hands of our people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bill Stanfield

J. Marse Grant, Editor of the "Charity and Children," delivered an address entitled "Baptist Publications".

REPORT ON THE W. M. U.

A report on the W. M. U. was brought by Mrs. Paul Kesler, superintendent of the W. M. U.

"Laborers together with God." 1 Cor. 3:8.

This is the W. M. U. Watchword. Surely the members of this organization have been working with Him during this year as we take note of that which has been accomplished.

Woman's Missionary Union now has an enrollment of about 2,850 women and young people. Out of 39 churches in our Association we have a Missionary Society in 33. Seven of these have no young people's organizations. Eleven of these have a fully graded union. Five churches have organized one or more of their young people's organizations this year. Reports from the local W. M. U. show a continued interest in Mission Study. An Associational Mission Study class was held with First Church Lexington last November. Mrs. J. T. McRae, Missionary to the Far East, taught the book drawing from her own experience there in the field. Five hundred women and Y. W. A. members attended. Later in the month she taught a class for G. A.'s and R. A.'s at New Friendship. Four hundred fifty boys, girls and adults were in attendance.

The Stewardship report shows a small increase in tithers over last year. Our gifts to the special offerings do not show a definite increase. These are weak places in our work which should be strengthened in the coming year. More women and young people are engaged in community missions. Reports reveal that many more of our women are attending State Leadership Institutes, Associational W. M. U. meetings and State Conventions. For this we are grateful.

The young people's work has progressed during the year. In April, Mrs. Mock Hedrick, Y. W. A. Counselor, had seventy Y. W. A.'s present for a Y. W. A. House Party. Young People whose lives are dedicated to Mission Service were the featured speakers.

In May a Sunbeam Rally was held at First Church Lexington. One hundred fifty Sunbeams were present for the program presented by Miss Beverly Neilsen.

The latter part of May featured a G. A. Rally with only forty-five in attendance with Missionary Bud Spencer, Japan, speaker.

Mills Home was host to an R. A. Conclave in August with 130 Counselors and boys in attendance. Rev. A. L. Parker was guest speaker. All of these special meetings were well planned and most of them well attended.

The goal of Liberty W. M. U. is a Society closely followed by Young People's organizations in every church. Why this goal? Because we wish to

share with everyone the love we have for, and the knowledge we have of, missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Rev. J. O. Walton, pastor of Churchland Church, brought a report on Foreign Missions.

It is true that we cannot keep Foreign Missions on the forward march if we do not keep the home fires burning brightly. Let this be well understood and properly appreciated.

At the same time let us remember that the whole world is in the eternal plan of God; that each person who offers himself for dedicated service is offering such service to One Who has set the whole world before us as our Christian objective.

Last year each church member in the Southern Baptist Convention gave an average of $39.51 for all causes. This figure sounds right good, and it is a fairly good average, considering the many who gave nothing. But when we look at the part that Foreign Missions got, the picture looks quite different. Foreign Missions received just $.63 of the $39.51.

Our Secretary, Baker James Cauthen, throws out this challenge: Suppose that our church dollar could be divided on a fifty-fifty basis? Fifty cents to be used at home. Fifty cents to be used for the rest of the world. Twenty-five cents could go for state missions. Twenty-five cents could go for Southern Baptists Convention causes. Then 12½ would go to Home Missions; 12½ for Foreign Missions. If this had been done last year we would have received $4.94 per person instead of $.63. Or instead of 5½ millions for Foreign Missions last year, we would have received more than 41 millions.

Be it well understood that every church has world-wide responsibilities. The obligation to evangelize the world it not optional, but it is inherent in our allegiance to Christ.

Although there has been a tremendous growth in giving during the past years, the proportion given to Foreign Missions has not grown accordingly. A larger proportion shared with the whole wide world will help to bring in the Kingdom of our Saviour; and will bring immeasurable blessings to those who give of their means, and also to those who receive the Gospel message.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. Walton,
Churchland

Prepared September 12, 1956.

After the report on Foreign Missions, special music was rendered by a men's chorus directed by Brother Carey Davis. Dr. Eugene L. Hill of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., brought the closing address. At the close of the address, Rev. J. Roy Clifford asked Rev. Sammy Shoaf, pastor Burton Street Church, to dismiss the session with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

After a music prelude under the direction of Mr. Carey Davis, the moderator, Rev. J. Roy Clifford, called the meeting to order at 9:35. The devotions were conducted by Rev. Raymond Crow, pastor Greenwood Church.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Rev. Charles Young, pastor Center Hill Church, brought the report on the Baptist Orphanage. The report was adopted.

Continually our Orphanage is moving forward in its ministry of child care. In 1955 there were 58% more applications than in 1950. 824 applications

passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. To many of these the Orphanage had to say no.

During the past year a new Church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new Boys' Cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. Please remember that all these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

Today more than 51,000 copies of Charity and Children are mailed out each week. It is the duty of each and every one of us to encourage our people to read it.

Let us always bear in mind the fact that the income for the Orphanage from Church budgets, one-a-month offerings, and the Cooperative Program is fixed and will be the same each year. Therefore, the only way for the Orphanage to get more money to meet the ever-increasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving offering. May we of the Liberty Baptist Association be thankful enough this Thanksgiving to fill our obligation to God and the homeless children of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
C. S. Young

After reading the report, Rev. Young introduced Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of Mills Home Baptist Children's Home, who brought an address on this institution.

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST HOMES

Rev. C. M. Pegram brought the report on the North Carolina Baptist Homes, but asked that his report be adopted without reading. The report was adopted and the time given to Rev. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of Home For The Aging at Winston-Salem.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR, 1956

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total values of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well-rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from $300 to $3,000 — $300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing, a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71-9).

C. M. Pegram

REPORT OF COMMITTEES AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator, Rev. J. Roy Clifford asked Brother Pegram, chairman of committee on place and preacher, to give report. Rev. Pegram gave this report:

Place: That the first day of the next annual session, which will be September 24, 1957, be with the First Baptist Church Denton, and the second day with Center Hill Baptist Church.

Preacher: That the preacher be Rev. Clarence Jenkins, pastor of Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church.

Alternate Preacher: Rev. W. H. Walton, pastor of Abbotts Creek Baptist Church.

At this time the moderator called for a report of the finance committee, but Brother John Penninger stated that this committee was not ready to report.

The Missions Committee, chairman—Rev. Chas. F. Leek, pastor First Church Thomasville, gave report on Resolutions.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, it takes Almighty God and many of His people doing many things well to produce a fruitful Associational Year and a successful Associational Meeting, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That we express to God our sincere thanks for His blessings upon us during 1955-56, and rededicate ourselves and our churches to Him for a fuller realization of His will for us in the future, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we hereby express our abounding gratitude to the Mills Home Baptist Church, its pastor and people, and to Mills Home's administrators and residents, for the use of their superb facilities and for their praiseworthy entertainment of the Association during these two days, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we hereby make known our appreciation for our capable moderator, our former and present clerk-treasurer, our committee on order of business, our gracious and tireless associational missionary, our director of music and our musicians, all who made reports and/or addresses, and for everyone who participated or attended the meetings of the Association this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Chas. F. Leek, Chairman,
Mrs. W. N. Brookshire,
Mrs. Edgar Bridges,
Lloyd Lookabill,
W. H. Lewis

Brother Marse Grant asked that the Finance Committee meet at the noon hour.

Rev. Leonard Rollins, chairman of the committee on Committees For The Coming Year, gave his report. After a motion and second, this report was adopted.

(names of those to bring reports for the coming year)

REPORTS

Home Missions ..... Bennie Crawford
Home for the Aging ..... Raymond Crow
Orphanage ..... J. N. Penninger, Jr.
Public Morals ..... W. H. Lewis
Relief and Annuity ..... W. N. Brookshire
State Missions ..... Mrs. Marse Grant
Sunday School ..... Fred Jurney
Training Union ..... H. W. Buchanan
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
American Bible Society ..... Roger Williams
Associational Missions ..... W. V. Carroll
Baptist Hospital ..... Guy Moore
Brotherhood ..... Smith Crow, Jr.
Historian ..... Marse Grant
Christian Education ..... J. O. Walton
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges
Church Music ..... Mrs. Guy Moore
Evangelism ..... Fred A. Duckett
Foreign Missions ..... Robert Bowen
Deacons' Organization ..... R. E. Muth
Treasurer's Report ..... Wade Jarrett
Report of Executive Committee ..... Secretary of Executive Committee
Associational Missions Committee ..... Robert Bowen, Chairman
(to serve for 4 years)
Committee to study the entertaining of the Association ..... Fred A. Duckett, Chairman, Roger Williams, W. H. Walton, Charles Young, Troy Clement

Rev. Rollins at this time read the names of the Advisory Committee for the Seminary Extension and moved these be accepted. The motion was carried.

Rev. Fred A. Duckett, pastor First Church Denton, at this time presented names of the associational officers for the coming year. Two names were yet to be selected, which have since been selected.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Moderator ..... J. Roy Clifford
Vice-Moderator ..... Leonard Rollins
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Wade Jarrett
Chorister ..... Carey Davis
Historian ..... Marse Grant
Supt. of Evangelism ..... Fred A. Duckett
Supt. of Sunday School ..... Rev. Fred Jurney
Training Union Director ..... H. W. Buchanan
Supt. of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
Brotherhood President ..... Smith Crow, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

W. N. Brookshire, Chairman

Guy Moore
Lucille Reed
Carey Davis
J. Roy Clifford
Fred A. Duckett
Charles Young

THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Charles F. Leek, Chairman

Joel S. Tyson	W. C. Johnson
Robert Nation	J. G. Newman

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS
Fred Jurney, Chairman

W. H. Walton	Dothan Reece
Mrs. W. H. Lewis	Miss Sallie McCracken

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE
Marse Grant, Chairman

Beamer Barnes	S. B. Laws
Robert Carroll	Dr. F. M. Powell

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS
Robert Taylor, Chairman

Mrs. W. C. Reed	R. N. Hardin
Clarence Jenkins	Mrs. W. V. Carroll

Trustees—1. Hiram Ward (to fill the unexpired term of W. H. Lomax)
2. J. F. Ward (for a full six-year term)

Hospital Rep.—J. O. Dunn

Home for the Aging Rep.—Clarence Jenkins

Associational Sec. of Music—Mrs. Guy Moore

Orphanage Rep.—Joel Tyson

The Vice-Moderator was called to the chair. There was a motion and a second that the names that had been presented be accepted. The motion was carried.

Rev. Billy G. Freeman, pastor Calvary Church, brought report on State Missions, but asked that his report be adopted without being read in order to give more time to the speaker, Dr. M. A. Huggins, State Convention secretary, who brought the address in the absence of Claude F. Gaddy.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

Over 60% of the people in North Carolina are lost—and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

Last year about 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained.

The total State Mission budget needs are $500,000. The goal for State Missions Day on October 28 is $123,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases. It has consistently undergirded our total World Missions program.

Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy G. Freeman

After a period of music by Carey Davis and a group of pastors, Rev. A. E. Spencer, missionary to Japan, brought the address. At the close of the message, the morning session was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. Robert Taylor, pastor Glennanna Church.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

After a hymn led by Rev. J. O. Walton, pastor Churchland Church, Rev. Robert L. Bowen, pastor Rich Fork Church, conducted the devotion.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

First, Mr. Marse Grant brought report of Finance Committee. This report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The report of the Finance Committee was made by Marse Grant. It was adopted and reads as follows:

The Finance Committee recommends the following budget for the Association for 1956-57:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
Salary	$3,300.00
Housing Allowance	720.00
Traveling Expense	720.00
Relief and Annuity	278.40
Convention Expense	200.00
Christmas Present	50.00
PROMOTIONAL WORK	
Sunday School and Training Union	100.00
Vacation Bible School Clinic	25.00
Associational Music Program	100.00
Mimeograph Supplies	50.00
Postage for Bulletins	40.00
Permit for Mailing Bulletins	20.00
Postage for Letters and Cards	100.00
Associational Calendars	25.00
Filmstrips	35.00
Telephone Dues	24.00
Long Distance Calls	20.00
Expenses for Associational Speakers	100.00
CLERK, TREASURER AND MINUTES	
Clerk and Treasurer	250.00
Minutes	400.00
Miscellaneous—Telephone, Postage, etc.	100.00
TOTAL	$6,657.40

Respectfully submitted,
The Finance Committee:
Marse Grant, Chairman
Wade Jarrett
John Penninger, Jr.
J. Roy Clifford
Beamer Barnes
Willie Darr

Next, Dr. Powell was called to explain action of committee on obtaining a house for the associational missionary. The moderator called for a motion, and Rev. J. O. Walton made a motion that a committee be appointed to study the situation and put the matters before the churches and see what would be contributed.

John Penninger seconded the motion. Before voting, Rev. Fred A. Duckett offered a submotion that the association record its willingness to build or buy a house. After a discussion and the reading of the Executive Committee minutes, the submotion was carried. The Moderator stated that a committee would be appointed.

Rev. W. N. Brookshire, pastor New Friendship Church, brought a report on Resolution Changes that the committee recommended. This would mean bringing certain resolutions in harmony with the constitution.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

1. Ask the Baptist State Convention to continue its same support for another year.
2. Empower the Executive Committee to make adjustment in Associational Missionary's salary during the year, with original recommendation coming from Missions Committee. Anticipated increase in income would have to precede such adjustments.
3. Urge our churches to assist in the Associational Program to the extent of 6¢ per month, per resident member or 72¢ a year. More support must be given to our program in the Liberty Association if we are to make continued progress.

Sam J. Smith made a motion to adopt the two standing resolutions. The motion was carried.

REPORT ON MINISTERS RETIREMENT

S. B. Wilson, who was to bring the report on Ministers Retirement, was not present, and the report was handed to the clerk after being adopted without being read.

(Report on Ministers Retirement)

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD FOR 1956

The 38th year of service for the Relief and Annuity Board closed in July of this year. Organized in 1918 with a $100,000 grant from the Sunday School Board, the Board worked continually to enlarge its services to Southern Baptist pastors and layworkers.

THE OPERATION OF THE PLAN IN NORTH CAROLINA

As of July this year, 787 individuals are participating in the Minister's Retirement Plan. Of these 232 are carrying the Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan, Beginning with the first of January 1956, a new plan, the Southern Baptist Protection Plan is being offered. It is more flexible and includes the widow's benefits. One hundred thirty-two pastors and layworkers have joined this plan (Southern Baptist Protection Plan) during the first seven months of 1956. It will be to the advantage of our younger pastors who are in the Minister's Retirement Plan to transfer to the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Until January 1, 1957 full credit for Minister's Retirement Plan dues can be transferred without deduction. Let it be stressed that the Southern Baptist Protection Plan includes widow benefits should a member die before 65 years of age.

With the co-operation of the churches and the State Convention all pastors and layworkers now have the opportunity to provide for their families in case of death and for retirement income in the sunset years. Dues are payable in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan by the member at the rate of 5% of the "salary base" up to a maximum salary of $4,000. This is matched by a 5% contribution from the church and 5% by the Convention.

At the present time we have 80 age annuitants. There are 4 ministers receiving disability benefits and 36 widows receiving benefits, all under the

Minister's Retirement Plan which was first offered in 1940. All of these have paid into the PLAN and are receiving benefits in proportion to their dues and the matching contributions by the church and the Convention. The amounts received vary from very small amounts up to $125 monthly. The individual amount received by the annuitant or disabled worker depends upon the "salary base" on which he has paid and the number of years he has participated in the Plan. The monthly benefits amount to $4,869.66 or a total of nearly $60,000 per year.

Another phase of the work of the Relief and Annuity Board is "direct relief" in grants to retired ministers and/or their widows who have not had the opporunity of participating in any Annuity Program. There are 64 of these old soldiers of the cross receiving a total of $10,948 annually, and 97 widows are receiving $11,340 for a grand total of $22,488. This comes from the Relief and Annuity Board Cooperative Program receipts. It is to be understood that the individual amount is necessarily small and that the recipient has paid no dues whatsoever. This is purely and simply aid in the name of a compassionate Saviour to those who by reason of age or disability have been unable to provide for the years of retirement.

Since the middle of February, Ottis Hagler has been devoting part of his time to the enlistment of our workers and churches in the Retirement Plans. He will be glad to help in any way possible. Contact him at 119 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

The address on this subject was brought by Ottis J. Hagler, of the State Board, Raleigh.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The report on the American Bible Society was brought by Rev. Troy Clement, and was adopted.

A Chinese college student, during World War II when Bibles were scarce in his country, made this request: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this Book". Another thoughtful Chinese student, talking with his missionary teacher, said: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart".

People must have the Bible because is presents Christ, the one hope of men and nations. They must have the Bible in their own language because it speaks to their hearts as no other language can speak.

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the scriptures, without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. For the blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1955 the American Bible Society distributed throughout the world almost 15 million volumes of Scripture. It helped to publish Bibles in Russia by giving Russian Baptist leaders mats made from our printing plates, which they are using to print 50,000 Russian Bibles. It helped the Japan Bible Society publish the full Bible in every-day language easily understood by all the people. This opens the Book to many millions of new readers. The Bible Society donated 1,397,100 Scripture Volumes to our Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

In 1955 Southern Baptist churches again broke their record by giving $115,631 to their Bible Society. The help of every Baptist church is needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy Clement

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

The report of the Historian was brought by J. Marse Grant and was adopted.

The past associational year was marked by sound growth in the Liberty Association rather than any spectacular developments.

The following new pastors came into the association: Robert Nation, Wallburg; Bennie Crawford, Reeds; Robert L. Bowen, Rich Fork; Roger E. Williams, Mills Home; and Raymond Crow, Greenwood.

One new church was organized—the Burton Street Church in Thomasville which has been received into the association. The Rev. Sammy Shoaf was called as the church's first pastor.

With the coming of Burton Street Church into the association, there are now a total of forty churches in the Liberty Association.

Construction activity which has flourished since the end of World War II leveled off considerably in the past year. Among the projects inaugurated were the beginnings of new parsonages at Denton and Mountain View and an educational building at Erlanger Church. The Glennana Church has purchased a beautiful lot as a site for a future building.

One of the noteworthy events during the year was an observance September 2 honoring Miss Sallie McCracken on the 60th anniversary of her coming to Mills Home. Her work in the Liberty Association during these 60 years has been most outstanding.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The report on Evangelism was brought by Rev. Leonard Rollins, pastor Coggins Memorial Church. The report was adopted.

Every consistent Bible student must agree that evangelism is the heart of our ministry. The Scripture teaches that God has a part and that Christians have a part in helping others to become Christians. There are two quotations from Christ which should always be linked together: "For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost" (Luke 19:10) and "As my revelations of the divine purpose are inseparably linked together.

Last year Southern Baptists baptized 416,867, which was one baptism for 20 church members. North Carolina Baptists baptized last year 35,607, which was one baptism for 22 church members. Liberty Association, with 32 Churches reporting 447 baptisms, averaged one baptism for every 24 church members.

It is estimated that there are 1,500,000 lost people in North Carolina, all of whom must be won to Jesus Christ in our generation or perish forever. To even approximate doing this we must win far more people to Christ in the days ahead than we have in the past. In the light of this tremendous responsibility, the following suggestions are offered for consideration.

1. That every church in the Liberty Association form and maintain a functioning church council on evangelism.
2. That we co-operate fully with our associational chairman of evangelism in any plans that he might propose.
3. That we request the Department of Evangelism of our Convention to assist us in conducting an Evangelistic Clinic in our association eary next year.
4. That we look with renewed favor upon the idea of having a Simultaneous Crusade in our association every year as set forth in **The Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.**

The need is urgent, the time is immediate, the harvest is already overdue.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

MEMORIAL SERVICE

In the absence of Rev. C. S. Young, Rev. Robert L. Bowen conducted the Memorial Service. After the names of the departed were read, Rev. J. O. Walton led the congregation in singing the first stanza of "The Sweet Bye And Bye".

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The report on Home Missions was brought by Rev. Robert Taylor. His report was accepted and adopted without being read.

HOME MISSIONS IN 1956

By John Caylor

The 1956 Report of the Home Mission Board indicated that 1955 was a year of "unprecedented growth and achievement." Special emphasis was placed

on evangelism. The Convention-wide crusade, led by C. E. Matthews and other members of the Home Mission Board's evangelistic staff, in cooperation with all other agencies and state leadership, netted the greatest results in baptisms in the history of the Convention. The Board's income for the year was $3,134,340.86.

Church loans were made to 237 churches and surveys made with approval for loans to be consummated later. At the end of the year 604 loans in the sum of $5,826,970.03 were outstanding.

Statistics for 1955 indicated at the close of the year, 1,493 missionaries (including 388 summer student missionaries), a gain of 151 in personnel; 37,475 professions of faith; 105,426 sermons and addresses by missionaries; 4,423 dedications for special service; 725 new missions started; 410 new churches constituted ;and 430 Southern Baptist chaplains in service. There were 15,249 conversions reported by chaplains, not listed in missionary statistics.

Advancement in 1956

During 1956 changes in personnel included the selection of Leonard Sanderson as secretary of the Department of Evangelism; Leland H. Waters as executive assistant; J. T. Gillespie to direct the Rural Church Program; M. Wendell Belew in City Missions, the downtown church, and the church-centered mission program; and William B. Mitchell succeeded Frank H. Halbeck in the Department of Jewish Evangelism.

Major emphasis in the "4-Year Conquest for Christ" for 1956 is on church extension, with a goal of 2,666 new churches. Surveys reveal that there is specific need for 10,000 new churches now. New Churches and new meeting-houses in which to worship mean more workers, more converts, and more money for the promotion of world missions. The Board is girding its forces in preparation for the Convention's emphasis in 1957 on World Mission Year.

Robert Taylor

William B. Mitchell of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., brought the address on Home Missions.

There being no further business, the one hundred twenty-fourth session of the Liberty Baptist Association was closed with prayer.

J. Roy Clifford, Moderator
J. Wade Jarratt, Clerk

IN MEMORIAM

ABBOTTS CREEK
Mrs. Emma Bodenheimer
CENTER HILL
Lee Hedrick
Jesse Gallimore
John Palmer
CHURCHLAND
O. G. Beck
Mrs. J. L. Wilson
Deacon W. H. Lomax
CLEAR VIEW
DENTON
Mrs. Dewey Tysinger
EAST END
FLOYD'S
GREEN NEEDLE
HIGH ROCK
Mr. Ed Rodgers
HOLLOWAYS
JERSEY
Mrs. Lou Coppley Jervis
LAKE VIEW
Mrs. Lelia Dorsett
CALVARY
Mr. Billy Parsans
COGGINS
Mrs. William Glass
ERLANGER
Deacon L. O. Bishop
LEXINGTON FIRST
D. F. Conrad
Deacon Fred C. Wilson
Mr. Tom H. Ayers
SHEETS MEMORIAL
Mrs. J. T. McDonald
Mr. L. A. Morris
Mrs. Grace Poole
LIBERTY
Mr. Ed Crouse
Mr. Melvin Cobb
Mrs. Charlie Bodenheimer
LICK CREEK
Mr. O. B. Surratt
Mr. William Yates
MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Nan Wall
NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mr. John Frans
Mr. W. D. Rushing
Mr. Henry H. Barnes
OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Henry Farmer
Mr. Lee Kennedy
REEDS
Deacon I. A. Myers
Mrs. Van Snider
Mr. Golden Koontz
Mr. Wade Foster
Mr. J. D. Michael
Mr. Bobby Craver
Mrs. Jennie Osborne
RICH FORK
Mr. Occo Eddinger
Mr. Walter Clinard
Mr. Webster Kennedy
SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Edna Young
STONER'S GROVE
Deacon Hugh Wafford
Mrs. Alice Holmes
Mr. M. C. Gathings
Mrs. L. E. Lookabill
SUMMERVILLE
Miss Lizzy Buie
Mrs. Jane Gallimore
CAROLINA AVE.
Mrs. B. L. Bostic
THOMASVILLE FIRST
Mr. Fred A. Gray
Mr. A. Zollie Boles
MILLS HOME
Mr. Wililam S. Hancock
PARK PLACE
Mr. C. M. Howell
Mr. C. R. Smith Q
SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Margie Epps Myers
UNION GROVE
VICTORY
WALLBURG
WALTERS GROVE
WELCOME
Mrs. J. F. Crotts

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the women of the Liberty Baptist Association, desirous of stimulating and promoting a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the members of our churches and of aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes, do hereby adopt the following constitution and by-laws on this the 15th day of April, 1953:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be called the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. OBJECT

The object of this organization shall be to stimulate a missionary spirit in the members of the churches of this Association by prayer, by study of the missionary message of the Bible, by directed community missions, by stewardship education, and by scriptural giving contributed through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptist and the Special Seasons of Prayer Offerings.

Article III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership shall be composed of members of the local Woman's Missionary Unions in the churches.

Article IV. OFFICERS

The Officers shall be: Superintendent; Associate Superintendent; Secretary and Treasurer; Young People's Leader; Mission Study Chairman; Stewardship Chairman; Community Missions Chairman; Literature Chairman; Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman.

Article V. COMMITTEES

The Union shall have the following committees: Executive; Nominating; Young Peoples Work; Enlistment; Community Missions; Missionary Study; Stewardship; Literature; and any others as deemed wise.

Article VI. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The election of all general officers of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union shall occur at the regular annual meeting in the spring of each year, those elected are to take office at close of meeting.

Article VII. REPORTS

1. The following officers shall mail their report blanks to their respective local church leaders by the 15th of the last month of each quarter: Superintendent to Presidents; Y. W. A. Counselor to Y. W. A. Counselors; G. A. Counselor to G. A. Counselors; R. A. Counselor to R. A. Counselors; and Sunbeam Counselor to Sunbeam Leaders.

2. The complete reports shall be in the hand of the above chairmen by the 5th of the following month.

Article VIII. MEETINGS

1. The Annual Associational Meeting shall be held in the spring in cooperation with the itenerary of the State W. M. U.

2. The Executive Committee shall meet once a quarter.

3. The Leadership Conferences, both general and young people's shall be held in the fall near the beginning of the W. M. U. Associational year.

4. Such Institutes and meetings as needed shall be planned by various committee chairmen.

5. The Union shall cooperate in promoting attendance at the Divisional, State and Southwide Conventions.

Article IX. GIFTS

The Union shall encourage each local union to plan, according to the State W. M. U. policy, for its gifts through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptist and offerings in the Seasons of Prayer. The Union shall encourage contributions through the Cooperative Program in every local church in the Association.

Article X. EXPENSES

1. The societies of the Associational W. M. U. shall strive toward the goal of 15¢ per member to help defray expenses of this organization. This should be mailed to the Secretary prior to the Annual Meeting.

2. The Union shall contribute to the Divisional expense fund from the associational treasury. The Executive Committee shall decide each year how much this amount shall be.

Article XI. CAMPS, ASSEMBLIES, AND STATE INSTITUTE

The Associational W. M. U. shall promote attendance of women and young people of the state institutes, and assemblies at Fruitland, Caswell, and at Southwide assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorieta.

Article XII. AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting, the amendment to be presented upon the recommendation or approval of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union.

BY-LAWS

Article I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

The officers shall follow the duties as given in the N. C. State Guide Book.

Article II. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

1. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the duly elected officers. It shall be responsible for formulating policies and programs, for the conduct of meetings, for outlining duties of all committees, and for selecting officers to fill unexpired terms.

2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Superintendent. The Superintendent and Young People's Leader shall serve as ex-officio members. The committee shall be announced at the Annual Meeting, and it shall report at the following Annual Meeting.

3. Young People's Committee. This Committee shall be composed of the Young People's Leader as Chairman. Y. W. A., G. A., Sunbeam, and R. A. Counselors. It shall make plans for fostering successful, full-graded Unions by helping the local counselors, and by seeking to enlist all the missionary societies to make provisions for the young people in their churches in the Sunbeam Band, Girl's Auxiliary, R. A. Chapter, and Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Article III. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended according to Article XII of this Constitution.

MINUTES OF THE FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
Of The
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Of The
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Held With The
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, N. C.
April 20, 1956

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Liberty Baptist Association held its Fiftieth Annual Session with the First Baptist Church Lexington, N. C., April 20, 1956, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Associational Superintendent, presiding and 275 in attendance.

Mrs. Kesler called the meeting to order at 10 o'clock, and the devotion consisted of a hymn, "The Kingdom Is Coming", by the congregation; scripture reading by Mrs. Guy Moore and special by Mrs. Harry Crowell.

At this time visitors were recognized and welcomed. Words of warm welcome were given to all by the Church Pastor, Dr. J. Roy Clifford and Mrs. L. A. Martin.

Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Treasurer gave the following report for the year. Copy of report herewith attached.

His Commission—Our Mission was the theme around which the Program was built. The following using this subject in a very able manner:

Greensboro Region ..... Mrs. M. E. Wilson
Liberty Association ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
Missionary Fundamentals ..... Mrs. Chas. F. Leek
Prayer ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges
Community Missions ..... Mrs. R. L. Palmer
Mission Study ..... Mrs. S. O. Hinkle
Stewardship ..... Mrs. R. N. Hardin
Hymn—"O, Zion Haste" ..... By Congregation
Offering

The Young People using as their subject "The Great Commission and Youth".

Young People's Leader ..... Miss Helen Tate
G. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. Thomas Hartley
R. A. Counselor ..... Mr. J. G. Newman
Y. W. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick
Sunbeam Leader ..... Miss Elizabeth Crow
Margaret Fund and Carver School ..... Mrs. J. Roy Clifford
Hymn—"Come, Women, Wide Proclaim" ..... Congregation

At this time a very inspiring message was given by Miss Vivian Nowell using as her subject "His Commission—Our Mission." This was very ably given and enjoyed by all. At this time we adjourned for lunch.

Prayer by Dr. J. Roy Clifford.

At 1:45 P.M. Mrs. Kesler, Superintendent, called the meeting from refreshments to labor and opened the meeting by all singing the hymn—"We've A Story to Tell to the Nations".

Devotional Period ..... Mrs. W. H. Lewis

Scripture and Prayer.

Rev. Jack Roe brought a very inspiring message on the R. A. work of the Associations and how much this work will mean more and more to our young boys. This was well given and enjoyed by all.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The Placement Committee recommended the First Baptist Church Denton, N. C. as our 1957 meeting place. The recommendation was adopted.

The Nominating Committee composed of Mrs. S. O. Hinkle, Miss Helen Tate, Mrs. Van Carroll and Mrs. Marse Grant gave the following report and was adopted:

Superintendent ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
Associate Superintendent ..... Mrs. Hobart Wilson
W. M. U. Youth Director ..... Mrs. W. H. Lewis
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Beamer Barnes
Chairman of Prayer ..... Mrs. Benny Crawford
Community Missions ..... Mrs. R. Lee Palmer
Stewardship ..... Mrs. R. N. Harding
Director of Missionary Fundamentals ..... Mrs. A. C. Jackson
R. A. Counselor ..... Mr. J. G. Newman
G. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. Albert Beck
Y. W. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick
Sunbeam Leader ..... Mrs. Hugh Palmer
Margaret Fund ..... Mrs. J. Roy Clifford
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. James L. Ward, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. T. Jackson

These officers were installed and the
Dedicatory Prayer was given by ..... Mrs. M. E. Wilson
Special Music—"Satisfied With Jesus" ..... First Church
Lexington, N. C.

The concluding message for the day was given by Miss Vivian Nowell Missionary in Nigeria. She used as her subject "His Commission—Our Mission in Nigeria". Everyone enjoyed her very much. Following this fine address the Fiftieth Annual Session was brought to a close with prayer.

Mrs. Paul Kesler, Superintendent
Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Secretary

We are very happy to report two very fine Leadership Conferences during the year. One at Stoner's Grove October 18 at 10:00 o'clock and the other at Carolina Avenue Church October 25 at 7:00 o'clock. Each of these meetings were well attended and much enthusiasm shown. The night meeting was most gratifying as the attendance was better.

W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT AS OF APRIL 19th, 1955

Balance on hand 9-30-55		$ 167.51
RECEIPTS		
First Church, Lexington	38.25	
		$ 205.76
DISBURSEMENTS		
Baptist Book Store	$ 11.49	
Mrs. Paul Kesler	25.00	
Mrs. C. D. Foster, Div. Dues	15.00	
Balance on hand		154.27
Less Student Loan Fund In Reserve		100.00
		$ 54.27

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1957

JANUARY

3 Associational Deacons' Meeting, Churchland, 7:30 p.m.
4-5 Laymen's Evangelistic Institute, Mills Home, Thomasville.
6 Assoc. Music Education Comm. Meeting, Erlanger, 3:00 p.m.
7-11 Bible Study Week.
13-18 W. M. U. Focus Week.
14 Seminary Extension Classes, First Church, Lexington, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
17 Assoc. T. Union Ex. Comm. Meeting, Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief's, 7:30 p.m.
21 Seminary Extension Classes, First Church, Greensboro.
28 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, First Church, Lexington, 10:00 a.m.
28 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
31 Assoc. W. M. U. Ex. Comm. Meeting, Coggins Memorial, 7:00 p.m.
31 Assoc. Sunday School Officers' Meeting, 7:30 p.m.

FEBRUARY

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday.
4 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
4-6 State Baptist Evangelistic Conference, First Church, Durham.
6-8 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland.
10-16 Y. W. A. Focus Week.
11 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
14 Assoc. T. U. Officers and Leaders' Conference, 7:30 p.m.
17 Home for Aging Special Offering Sunday.
18 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
22-24 State Y. W. A. Houseparty, First Church, Greensboro.
25 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a.m.
25 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
25-Mar. 1 State Training Union Workshop & Leadership Training School, Charlotte.
28 Assoc. Sunday School Mass Meeting, 7:30 p.m.

MARCH

4 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
4-8 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions.
11 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
12-14 State W. M. U. Convention, First Church, Charlotte.
15-17 State G. A. Queens' Court, Campbell College.
17-24 Training Union "Alcohol Education" Week.
18 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
22 Regional Choir Festival, First Church, Winston-Salem, 6:30 p.m.
22-23 State R. A. Congress.
25 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.

28 Assoc. Sunday School Officers' Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
31 Home and Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School.

APRIL

1 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, First Church, Lexington, 10:00 a.m.
1 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
2 W. M. U. Day of Prayer and Visitation for Community Missions.
4 Assoc. Training Union Tournament Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
6 State Choir Festival, Wake Forest College Chapel, 9:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
7 Assoc. Music Education Comm. Meeting, 3:00 p.m.
7-14 Youth Week.
8 Regional Training Union Nursery - Beginner - Primary Workshop, 1st, Lexington.
11 Assoc. Deacons' Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
13 Baptist Youth Night.
15 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
18 Assoc. T. U. Ex. Comm. Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
21 EASTER SUNDAY
22 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
23 Assoc. W. M. U. Meeting, First Church, Denton.
25 Assoc. Vacation Bible School Clinic.
28 Christian Education Day.
29 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a.m.
29 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.

MAY

2 Assoc. Sunday School Mass Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
3 Regional Training Union Convention, First Church, Salisbury, 3:15 p.m.
5-12 Christian Home Week.
6 Regional Brotherhood Convention, First Church, Lexington.
6 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
12 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital.
12-18 G. A. Focus Week.
13 Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
16 Assoc. T. U. Officers and Leaders' Conference, 7:30 p.m.
20 Assoc. Sunday School Officers' Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
26-28 Southwide W. M. U. Convention, Chicago.
29-June 1 Southern Baptist Convention, Chicago.

JUNE

3-8 Heck-Jones Memorial Offering.
10 Assoc. Training Union Mass Meeting, 8:00 p.m.
16 Life Commitment to Christian Service Day.
17-21 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College.
21-23 Student Nurses' Conference, Umstead Park, Raleigh.
24 Assoc. Sunday School Mass Meeting, 8:00 p.m.

JULY

1 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, First Church, Lexington, 10:00 a.m.
1 Assoc. Deacons' Meeting, 8:00 p.m.
1-5 School of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College.
7 Assoc. Music Education Comm. Meeting, 3:00 p.m.
8-12 School of Christian Study and Fellowship, Wingate College.
9 Assoc. Training Union Ex. Comm. Meeting, 8:00 p.m.
22 Assoc. Sunday School Officers' Meeting, 8:00 p.m.
29 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a.m.

AUGUST

5-24 R. A. Mission Tour and Young Men's Mission Conference, Glorieta.
11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week.
12 Assoc. T. U. Officers and Leaders' Conference, 8:00 p.m.
19 Assoc. Sunday School Mass Meeting, 8:00 p.m.
26 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, First Church, Lexington, 10:00 a.m.
26 Sunday School Training Meetings of Visitors to Associations.

SEPTEMBER

2 Assoc. Training Union Mass Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
8 Off-To-College Day.
10 Assoc. Sunday School Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
15-20 Sunday School Preparation Week.
18-20 First National Conference of Southern Baptist Men, Oklahoma City.
24-25 ANNUAL SESSION OF THE LIBERTY ASSOCIATION.
29 Promotion Day.
30 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a.m.
30 Assoc. Deacons' Meeting, 7:30 p.m.

OCTOBER

6 Assoc. Music Education Comm. Meeting, 3:00 p.m.
7 Assoc. Training Union Ex. Comm. Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
13 Laymen's Day.
13-18 Assoc. School of Music.
21 Assoc. Sunday School Officers' Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
24 Assoc. W. M. U. Leadership Conference, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
27 State Missions Day and Special Offering.
27-Nov. 3 World Mission Week.
28 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, First Church, Lexington, 10:00 a.m.
31 Assoc. W. M. U. Leadership Conference, 7:00-9:30 p.m.

NOVEMBER

3-9 R. A. Focus Week and Assoc. Men, Brotherhood, and R. A. Meetings.
8 Assoc. R. A. Conclave.
11 Baptist State Pastors' Conference, Raleigh.
11 State Brotherhood Convention, Raleigh.
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh.
18 Assoc. T. U. Officers and Leaders' Conference, 7:30 p.m.
24-Dec. 1 Children's Home Offering.
25 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a.m.
25 Assoc. Sunday School Mass Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
28 Thanksgiving.

DECEMBER

2-6 W. M. U. Week of Prayer and Offering for Foreign Missions.
9 Training Union "M" Night.
25 CHRISTMAS.
29 Student Night at Christmas.
30 Assoc. Pastors' Conference, First Church, Lexington, 10:00 a.m.
30 Assoc. Deacons' Meeting, 7:30 p.m.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1 Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbotts Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1839	2 Pine Meeting H.	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Rds	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Renney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Rds	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3 Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1 Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Rds	Alfred Kinney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Lambeth	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Rds	Unknown	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbotts Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbotts Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbotts Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3 Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2 Pine House	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4 Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Rds	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3 Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbotts Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Canrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4 Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2 Pine Meet. H.	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbotts Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Rds	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2 Pine Meet. H.	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6 Pleasant Grv	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5 Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbotts Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Rds	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2 Pine Meet. H.	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbotts Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoners Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbotts Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoners Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbotts Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Wafford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Abbotts Creek	R. A. Herring	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Mem	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoners Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Mem Abbotts Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Ry Clifford	J. Wade Jarratt

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

	CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Meeting Dates	Baptisms	Letters, other add.	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival meet. held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Mis. sup by C	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether li a pastor or not)
1	Abbotts Creek	Rural	1832	4	6		16			401	2		Yes	No	No	$ 4,004.00
2	Center Hill	Rural	1907	4	10	7	7	269	45	314	2	30	Yes	No	Yes	3,900.00
3	Churchland	Rural	1937	4	8		5			406	1		Yes	No	No	4,000.00
4	Clear View	Rural	1953	4	20	4	2	102		102	2	10	Yes	Yes	No	1,800.00
5	Denton First	Town	1889	4	46	20	16	312	32	344	2		Yes			3,900.00
6	Floyd	Rural	1940	2		1	5	45	26	71	1		No		No	190.00
7	Greenncedle Park	Rural	1955	4		4	2	23		23	1	3	No	No	No	480.00
8	High Rock	Rural	1948	4		2	1	50	3	53	1	12	Yes	No	Yes	1,200.00
9	Holloways	Rural	1836	4			1	109	51	160	2	30	Yes	No	Yes	1,800.00
10	Jersey	Rural	1755	4	21	6	6	220	37	257	2	16	Yes	No	Yes	4,420.00
11	Lake View	Village	1944	4	19	7	15	163		163	2	18	No	No	No	3,695.00
12	Lexington—Calvary	City	1951	4	4	24	1	123	17	140	3	20	Yes	Yes	No	1,885.00
13	Coggins Memorial	City	1951	4	30	8	9	206	18	224	2	40	Yes	No	No	3,380.00
14	Erlanger	City	1924	4	14	9	7	340	77	417	1	62	Yes	Yes	No	5,200.00
15	First	Town	1881	4	30	50	52	951	268	1219	2	200	Yes	Yes	No	6,750.00
16	Sheets Memorial	Town	1930	4	36	21	45	1297	180	1309	3		Yes	No	No	5,200.00
17	Liberty	Rural	1828	4	11	5	6	199	40	239	2	42	Yes	No	No	3,640.00
18	Lick Creek	Rural	1787	2	2		3	36	42	78	1		No	No	No	260.00
19	Mountain View	Rural	1939	4	7	3	1	73	24	97	1	10	No	Yes	No	1,500.00
20	New Friendship	Rural	1833	4	13	9	16	360	34	394	1	85	Yes	No	No	4,500.00
21	Oak Hill Memorial	Village	1939	4	18	9	16			420	2	31	Yes	No	No	4,000.00
22	East End (Pleasant Plains)	Rural														
23	Reeds	Village	1839	4	20	6	15	368	51	419	1	40	Yes	No	Yes	3,800.00
24	Rich Fork	Rural	1884	4	10	10	12	380	35	415	2	80	Yes	No	No	4,160.00
25	Smith Grove	Rural	1909	4	3	2	4	118	49	167	2	30	Yes	No	No	3,900.00
26	Stoner's Grove	Village	1900	4	8	1	10			201	2	35	Yes		Yes	1,800.00
27	Summerville	Rural	1873	2	2	1	8	139	52	191	2	10	Yes	No	No	1,200.00
28	Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	City	1930	4	6	10	11	280	67	342	2	35	Yes	No	No	4,160.00
29	First	City	1852	4	23	24	43	673	341	1014	2	206	Yes	No	No	5,400.00
30	Glennanna	Rural	1946	4	23	9	5	253	14	267	2	40	Yes	No	No	4,160.00
31	Greenwood	Rural	1946		10	10	20	252	20	292	2	35		No	No	3,900.00
32	Mills Home	City	1891	4	31	24	33	246	266	512		150	Yes	Yes	Yes	3,300.00
33	Park Place	City	1938	4	14	6	10	240		240	2	43	Yes			3,840.00
34	South Side	City	1913	4	27	12	16	310	35	345	2	37	No	No	No	4,280.00
35	Union Grove	Rural	1946	4		1	3	52	12	64	1	8	No	Yes	No	900.00
36	Victory	Rural	1954	4		2		31	3	34			No	No	No	1,300.00
37	Wallburg	Village	1892	4	14	24	11	261	44	305	1	92	Yes	Yes	No	4,200.00
38	Walter's Grove	Rural														
39	Welcome	Town	1911	4	22	49	23	222	34	256	2	16	No	No	No	2,000.04
			1955	4	11	15	2	90		90	2	39	No	No	No	3,900.00

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL For Year Ending August 31, 1956

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People SINGLE	YOUNG PEOPLE MARRIED	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	V. B. S. Enrollment	Average Attend. V. B. S.	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
1 Abbotts Creek	21		30	41	47	36	25		219	14	3	419	240	214	200	Yes	1
2 Center Hill		26	22	27	29	31	32		120		4	291	196	212	174	No	
3 Churchland	3	13	19	17	36	41	47		160	25	7	268	205	130	122	Yes	1
4 Clear View	3		15	16	19	13	20		46	6	3	134	75	88	83	No	
5 Denton		29	10	35	29	37	31	51	143	13	8	386	218	157	138	No	
6 Floyd		10	13	6	12	22			46			119	85			No	
7 Greenneedle Park				5	10				18			30	29	47	43	No	
8 High Rock		4	14	0	6	8	17		20			78	40	34	29	No	
9 Holloways		17	6	12	7	7		37	64		3	153	82	40	35	Yes	
10 Jersey		24	16	21	15	23	14	7	143			263	164	100	94	No	
11 Lake View	6		21	20	18	21	8		69		2	165	110	75	70	No	
12 Lexington—Calvary		17	21	31	26	18	11		83	4	3	214	113	73	69	No	
13 Coggins Memorial	1	29	20	44	65	41	14	22	128	5	4	373	164	150	134	Yes	2
14 Erlanger		14	24	35	42	59	24		104		5	307	195	198	158	Yes	
15 First	12	98	64	111	111	96	41		473	44	8	1058	595	303	253	Yes	2
16 Sheets Memorial	5	4	106	110	108	97	66		405		14	915	607	242	218	No	
17 Liberty		33	22	42	31	28		17	125			298	169	124	114	Yes	
18 Lick Creek				6	4		3		27			40	30	39	35	No	
19 Mountain View		7	10	21	9	12	16	26	34			135	94	63	57	No	
20 New Friendship	20	44	19	34	44	38		50	174	22		445	240	108	102	Yes	1
21 Oak Hill Memorial	30		61	41	45	29	39	51	231			527	370			s	
22 East End (Pleasant Plains)																	
23 Reeds	6	38	28	46	37	33	33	10	195	10	5	441	218	120	109	Yes	1
24 Rich Fork		33	21	35	53	41	18	49	150		5	405	258	171	139	Yes	
25 Smith Grove		8	19	13	15			19	66			140	100	95	84	No	
26 Stoners Grove		16	16	16	23	22	45	38	60		3	204	125	66	60	Yes	1
27 Summerville		14	5	10	15	22	8		65		8	147	105	87	80	No	
28 Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	12	30	28	43	50	35	16	26	140		5	385	219	135	128	Yes	
29 First	37	60	41	61	60	69	59	99	214	22	5	727	375	191	157	Yes	1
30 Glennanna		18	17	43	48	37	29	36	104		31	363	218	122	118	No	
31 Greenwood		21	23	42	29	23	13	22	101		6	284	170	130	111	No	
32 Mills Home		7	16	67	157	97	12		12	15	3	386	325	276	268	No	1
33 Park Place	14	16	29	37	31	30	64		48	8	5	266	123	112	108		
34 South Side		8	40	34	77	44	24	67	165		4	463	280	120	95	No	
35 Union Grove			14	16	15		20	31	29			125	69	64	56	No	
36 Victory			22		22				37			81	55				
37 Wallburg		6	16	23	43	22	25	21	112		2	270	154	101	98	No	
38 Walters Grove																	
39 Welcome		20	24	20	25	35	15		153			292	182	87	85		
			22	19	12	13	15	12	61			154	114	115	109	No	
TOTALS	170	664	894	1209	1425	1180	804	691	4544	188	146	11571	7111	4389	3933		11

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION, Year Ending August 31, 1956

CHURCHES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Enrolled Grand Total	Average Attendance
1 Abbotts Creek				7	9	8	14			55	38
2 Center Hills	11		13	20	8	8	43		4	107	90
3 Churchland			5	15	9	11	25		3	68	45
4 Clear View			10	15	13		18		4	60	45
5 Denton First		6		20	10	20	36		3	95	62
6 East End (Pleasant Plains											
7 Floyd											
8 Greenneedle Park											
9 High Rock			8		6		14		2	30	18
10 Holloways		4	6	6	7	18	9		2	52	
11 Jersey		11	6	10	12	3	24		3	69	54
12 Lake View											
13 Lexington—Calvary	6	11	12	13		21	19		6	78	39
14 Coggins Memorial		8	16	29	12	11	29		4	109	56
15 Erlanger		4	14	26	20	2	15		4	85	20
16 First	6	6	20	30	40	6	34		2	144	76
17 Sheets Memorial		6	17	21	13	21	43		3	124	84
18 Liberty		4	11	10	23		30		5	83	49
19 Lick Creek											
20 Mountain View			23	8	10	13	35		3	92	59
21 New Friendship		2	3	18	8	5	18		8	64	30
22 Oak Hill Memorial			8	12	10	32	22			84	60
23 Reeds			10	21	29		38		4	102	51
24 Rich Fork	6	6	6	28	25	7	56		5	139	87
25 Smith Grove											
26 Stoners Grove		2	2	6	10	8	15		7	50	40
27 Summerville											
28 Thomasville—Carolina Ave.		6	10	5	12	12	21		4	70	38
29 First			12	21	26	14	10		5	88	55
30 Glennanna		9	10	14	13	8	32	86	11	97	60
31 Greenwood		9	8	10	4		31		7	69	50
32 Mills Home			8	115	88	10	9		3	233	190
33 Park Place				10	14				4	28	14
34 South Side			6	82	16		13		4		
35 Union Grove											
36 Victory											
37 Wallburg		7		17	8	6	25		2	82	42
38 Wlaters Grove											
39 Welcome		23	4	5	9		25		5	51	
TOTALS	29	124	248	594	464	244	703	86	120	2408	1452

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, Year Ending August 31, 1956

CHURCHES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1 Abbotts Creek	3		2			45	15	31	21	102	11
2 Center Hill	3	1	2	1	7	37	13	20	16	86	20
3 Churchland	4	1	2	1	8	45	9	23	13	90	32
4 Clear View	1		2		3	16		14		30	
5 Denton First	4	1	2	2	9	51	7	18	36	112	29
6 East End (Pleasant Plains)											
7 Floyd											
8 Greenneedle Park											
9 High Rock	1				1	14				14	9
0 Holloways	1	1	1	1	4	24	10	5	6	45	20
1 Jersey	3	1	1	2	7	36	16	11	33	96	10
2 Lake View											
3 Lexington—Calvary	1		1	1	3	18		19	30	67	11
4 Coggins Memorial	3		1	1	5	64		13	19	96	32
5 Erlanger	6	1	3	2	12	48	6	35	24	113	62
6 First	13	1	2	2	18	235	14	23	45	317	150
7 Sheets Memorial	4	1	2	2	9	62	12	31	57	162	50
8 Liberty	1			1	2	23			12	35	13
9 Lick Creek											
0 Mountain View	1				1	34				34	5
1 New Friendship	7	1	2	1	11	79	11	27	12	129	77
2 Oak Hill Memorial					27					27	10
3 Reeds	1		1	1	3	24		11	9	44	20
4 Rich Fork	3	1	2	1	7	44	11	27	23	105	36
5 Smith Grove	1			1	2	12			15	27	
6 Stoners Grove	2	1	1	1	5	38	8	8	8	62	17
7 Summerville	1				1	16				16	7
8 Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	3	1	1	1	6	38	11	21	20	90	22
9 First	13	1	2	3	21	175	16	35	19	300	93
Glennanna	2	1			3	28	11			39	10
Greenwood	2		1	1	4	34		10	12	56	
Mills Home	3	2	6	2	16	51	27	90	30	198	
Park Place	3		1	1	5	39		10	21	70	20
South Side	2	1			3	35	16			51	28
Union Grove	1					14					
Victory											
Wallburg	1		1	1	3	16	2	20	14	50	17
Walters Grove											
Welcome	1		1		2	21		13		34	26
TOTALS	95	17	40	30	208	1416	213	515	495	2697	837

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—
for Year Ending August 31, 1956

	CHURCHES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	Abbotts Creek					1	14	
2	Center Hill	39		1	6	1	14	59
3	Churchland							
4	Clear View							
5	Denton First			1	11			
6	Floyd							
7	Greenneedle Park							
8	High Rock							
9	Holloways			1	5			
10	Jersey							
11	Lake View							
12	Lexington—Calvary							
13	Coggins Memorial	45		1	13			58
14	Erlanger			1	10	1	15	52
15	First	42		1	10			52
16	Sheets Memorial							
17	Liberty							
18	Lick Creek							
19	Mountain View	16						16
20	New Friendship							
21	Oak Hill Memorial							
22	East End (Pleasant Plains)	13		1	6			19
23	Reeds	10		1	17			27
24	Rich Fork							
25	Smith Grove							
26	Stoners Grove							
27	Summerville							
28	Thomasville—Carolina Ave.			2	15			
29	First							
30	Glennanna							
31	Greenwood							
32	Mills Home			6	66	1	5	71
33	Park Place							
34	South Side							
35	Union Grove							
36	Victory							
37	Wallburg							
38	Walters Grove							
39	Welcome							
	TOTALS	165		16	159	4	48	354

TABLE F CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment	Total Church at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
1 Abbott's Creek	2		$ 40.00	Yes		Yes	$ 5,000.00	$ 50,000.00	$ 2,999.16		$ 600.00	$ 200.00
2 Center Hill	1				Broadman	Yes	15,000.00	50,000.00				
3 Churchland	1						10,000.00	11,000.00				
4 Clear View					Modern Hymnal	No		10,000.00	102.35	3,074.98	5%	15.00
5 Denton	2	40	100.00	Yes	Broadman		5,000.00	125,000.00	9,086.77		1,560.60	225.00
6 East End												
7 Floyd's						No		5,000.00	158.17			
8 Green Needle Park								5,000.00	762.11			
9 High Rock						No		9,932.06	1,439.32		25.006¢	resident
10 Holloway's	1	12		No	Broadman	No	2,000.00	8,700.00	904.98		500.00	85.00
11 Jersey	2	35			Baptist	No	15,000.00	80,000.00	2,055.75	5,470.29	2,000.00	200.00
12 Lake View												
13 Lexington:—Calvary	1	20		No	Modern	Yes		8,000.00	175.00		127.50	41.40
14 Coggins Memorial	1	12		No	Broadman	No	12,000.00	67,000.00	300.00	25,575.82	600.00	80.00
15 Erlanger	2	44		Yes	Broadman	No		56,000.00	11,754.02			
16 First	1	35	200.00	No	Broadman	Yes	16,000.00	666,000.00	5,059.03	1,250.00		
17 Sheets Memorial	2			No	Modern & Broadman	Yes	8,000.00	175,000.00	801.20	13,517.33		
18 Liberty	1	15		No	Broadman	No	10,500.00	32,500.00				
19 Lick Creek						No		8,000.00	279.38			
20 Mountain View	3	40		No	Broadman	No		8,000.00	1,159.60		80.00	85.00
21 New Friendship	1		50.00	No	Broadman	Yes	15,000.00	90,000.00			3,000.00	240.00
22 Oak Hill Memorial	1	40		No		No	10,000.00	120,000.00	4,161.94	6,345.40		
23 Reed's	2	34		No	Broadman	Yes	4,000.00	11,500.00	81,195.59			
24 Rich Fork	2			Yes	Broadman	Yes	12,000.00	120,000.00	270.00		25%	180.00
25 Smith Grove	1	20		No	Broadman	Yes	7,000.00	18,000.00	270.00			30.00
26 Stoner's Grove	1	25			Broadman	No	3,000.00	35,000.00	9,823.76	5,700.00	725.00	100.00
27 Summerville	1	20		No	Broadman	No			225.09		160.00	50.00
28 Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	1	25		Yes	Broadman	No	6,000.00	40,000.00				
29 First	2	35	50.00	Yes	Baptist	Yes	30,000.00	309,000.00		42,000.00	4,436.60	525.00
30 Glennanna	2	50		No	Broadman	Yes	1,200.00	3,900.00	3,187.62	5,461.37	229.87	52.00
31 Greenwood					Broadman		1,200.00	50,200.00	235.84	3,744.84		
32 Mill's Home	3	84	150.00	Yes	New Baptist	No					3,600.00	200.00
33 Park Place	2	30			Broadman		18,000.00	80,000.00				
34 Southside	1	25		No	Broadman	No	15,000.00	95,000.00			3%	100.00
35 Union Grove	1	18		No	Tabernacle Hymns	Yes		25,000.00		613.00		
36 Victory												
37 Wallburg	2	28		Yes	New Baptist	Yes	1,200.00	50,000.00	5,059.13			
38 Walter's Grove												
39 Welcome	2	36		No				62,000.00			10%	60.00
40 Burton Street	2	32		No	Broadman	No		20,000.00				
	47	755	$590.00				$222,100.00	$3,681,364.12	$131,195.72	$112,753.03	$18,523.97	$2,501.40

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES For Year Ending August 31, 1956

	CHURCHES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Abbotts Creek	$ 12,446.78	$ 1,020.00	$ 154.95	$ 2,999.16	$ 777.30	$ 182.50	$ 200.00		$ 1,551.72	$ 5,864.63	$ 4,000.00	$ 10,894.63
2	Center Hill	8,920.00	547.00	1,049.00		774.00	399.00	125.00		658.00	3,552.00	3,975.00	7,527.00
3	Churchland	17,074.59	540.00	281.44	1035.68	858.52	157.87	110.00		294.16	2,737.67	4,000.00	6,737.67
4	Clear View			481.95	102.35	155.53		84.80	660.00	142.00	1,193.63	1,800.00	2,993.63
5	Denton First	23,933.81	780.00	485.90	9,086.77	940.17	805.12	463.19		1,947.54	14,508.69	3,900.00	18,408.69
6	East End (Pleasant Plains)												
7	Floyd	1,057.27		158.17		41.72		115.00		104.21	389.10	190.00	579.10
8	Greenneedle Park	1,090.83		10.50	708.23	32.81		354.00	600.00	191.25	1,896.79	310.00	2,206.79
9	High Rock	3,379.23		108.60	1,439.32	108.73		66.63		210.25	1,933.53	1,180.00	3,113.53
10	Holloways	5,568.88	120.00	176.14	904.98	322.82	142.25	150.00		111.31	1,927.50	1,800.00	3,727.50
11	Jersey	13,302.08	380.00	1,269.94	1,231.27	1,038.77	51.94	405.00	1,900.00	1,145.44	7,422.36	4,420.00	11,842.36
12	Lake View		22.00	63.03		122.10	72.78	352.50	900.00	361.61	1,894.02	3,525.00	5,419.02
13	Lexington—Calvary	4,245.43	180.00	80.68	175.00	258.46	69.55	234.75	182.83	513.16	1,514.43	1,885.00	3,399.43
14	Coggins Memorial	11,620.93	540.00	321.45	75.00	667.32	3.00	215.00	3,440.00	1,319.86	6,581.63	3,380.00	9,961.63
15	Erlanger	22,891.28	994.48	606.05	11,754.57	828.70	794.20	235.00		829.83	16,012.83	5,200.00	21,212.83
16	First	87,647.00	9,686.00	5,624.00	5,069.00	4,156.00	142.00	175.00	28,866.00	3,719.00	57,428.00	6,750.00	64,178.00
17	Sheets Memorial	38,007.90	3,320.00	2,372.78	538.07	1,399.34	684.78	81.21	810.21	6,178.67	28,503.85	5,200.00	28,503.85
18	Liberty	11,026.47	681.25	573.00		589.58	178.42	275.00	1,265.36	817.86	4,380.47	3,510.00	7,890.47
19	Lick Creek	1,000.85		35.00	279.38	26.86		75.00		64.16	480.40	260.00	740.40
20	Mountain View	4,156.40	104.00	309.80	1,159.60	264.57	49.36	143.28		280.22	2,310.83	1,500.00	3,810.83
21	New Friendship	18,091.53	1,690.00	2,297.98		961.81	302.13	300.00	2,300.00	612.07	8,263.89	4,500.00	12,963.89
22	Oak Hill Memorial	20,038.32	520.00	961.94	3,200.00	605.34	2,681.47	665.78	2,594.60	1,590.00	12,819.13	4,000.00	16,819.13
23	Reeds	21,634.03	600.00	807.00		847.11	120.00	200.00	8,195.59	771.35	11,541.05	3,495.44	15,036.49
24	Rich Fork	21,094.30	3,380.00	4,034.50	270.34	1,658.19	1,360.88	100.00		606.18	11,410.09	3,440.00	14,850.09
25	Smith Grove	7,765.83	120.00	191.24		185.08		200.00		1,207.94	1,904.26	3,900.00	5,804.26
26	Stoners Grove	9,029.07	260.00	224.75	10,081.53	417.30	349.75	282.73	300.00	560.11	12,476.17	1,800.00	14,276.17
27	Summerville	5,104.23	75.00	39.82	2,251.00	109.71	153.00	280.75		336.23	1,219.51	1,250.00	2,469.51
28	Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	13,250.64	624.00	814.79		630.70	155.45	265.01	2,789.87	2,343.41	8,627.41	4,160.00	12,783.23
29	First	40,520.31	7,878.99	2,412.87	174.40	2,634.45	744.48	674.66	7,702.47	9,161.29	31,384.11	5,400.00	36,784.11
30	Glennanna	16,733.63	660.00	2,027.74	2,187.62	417.65	613.69	298.08	1,200.00	921.76	8,326.54	4,160.00	12,486.54
31	Greenwood	10,983.46	572.00	509.25	468.25	506.57	1,301.77	717.25	1,227.00	1,367.70	6,670.86	2,400.00	9,070.86
32	Mills Home	11,065.10			306.22	866.50		2,229.85		1,497.03	4,899.69	550.00	5,449.69
33	Park Place	12,185.94	365.00	584.32	77.35	458.36	650.50	375.00	4,090.00	1,422.37	6,671.28	3,840.00	11,215.66
34	South Side	17,657.82	300.00	2,953.67		545.29	873.12	275.00	7,282.00	806.42	13,035.22	4,280.00	17,215.22
35	Union Grove	1,950.73		147.79		123.47	85.89	50.00	625.00	272.00	1,304.12	900.00	2,204.13
36	Victory	3,001.00		15.00	3,945.72	69.54		85.00	176.15	12.00	4,303.42	1,288.00	5,591.42
37	Wallburg	21,349.32	510.00	1,794.58	5,059.13	642.54	100.00	300.00		524.40	8,930.75	3,824.65	12,755.40
38	Walters Grove												
39	Welcome	10,149.14	432.00	1,119.50		539.86	373.63	507.51		2,360.16	5,443.66	2,000.04	7,332.70
					13,831.17	203.65	91.46	212.45	1,500.00	603.44	16,442.17	3,100.00	19,542.17
		528,874.13	$36,901.24	$35,100.12	$76,474.81	$25,786.51	$13,689.99	$12,608.43	$85,796.86	$47,415.61	$336,205.60	$115,077.13	$447,798.03

LIBRARY
SEP 8 1958
B
206.975
M66li

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY

Held With

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, N. C.

And

THE CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 9, Lexington, N. C.

September 24 and 25

1957

Next Annual Session to be held
September 30th and October 1st, 1958
THE SOUTH SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, N. C.

And

THE LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, Thomasville, N. C.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY

Held With

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, N. C.

And

THE CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 9, Lexington, N. C.

September 24 and 25

1957

Next Annual Session to be held
September 30th and October 1st, 1958
THE SOUTH SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, N. C.

And

THE LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, Thomasville, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Sermon 2
Constitution and By-Laws 12-1
Program 18-2

DIRECTORY

Advisory Comm. on Seminary Ext. 1
Associational Officers and Committees 3-
Associational Brotherhood President 6
Associational Deacons, Officers 6
Associational S. S. Officers and S. S. Superintendents 6-
Associational Training Union Officers and Directors 7
Associational W. M. U. Officers 6
Brotherhood Presidents 8
Choir Directors 10-11
Clerks 9-10
Educational Directors 11
Librarians 11
Pastors 3
Chairman, Royal Ambassador Committee 8-
Treasurers 9
Woman's Missionary Union Presidents 8
Directory Audio Visual Aid 11
Historical Table 49-51
Map of Association 60
Messengers and Visitors to the Association 11-12
New Pastors Presented 20

REPORTS

Entertaining Association ..... 26 and 3
American Bible Society 23
Associational Deacons 28-29
Report of Executive Committee 20-21
Report on Evangelism 29
Associational Missionary 18-19
Associational Sunday Schools 26
Associational Training Union 25
Associational Woman's Missionary Union 41
Baptist Home for Aging 30-31
Baptist Hospital* 34
Christian Education 35
Christian Literature 27-28
Church Music 21
Finance Committee 33-34
Foreign Missions 42
Home Missions 41
Memorials 44
Ministers Retirement 24
Children's Home 31
Public Morals 27
Resolution Committee 40
State Missions 25
Time, Place, and Preacher 33
Treasurers Report 22
Historian 36-39
Mission's Committee 40
Statistical Tables 52-59
Woman's Missionary Union—Constitution and Minutes 45-49

(All addresses herein are in North Carolina unless otherwise noted)

DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

OFFICE	NAME	ADDRESS
Moderator	W. N. Brookshire	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Vice-Moderator	Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Clerk-Treasurer	J. Wade Jarratt	Route 1, Linwood
Chorister	Carey Davis	Route 2, High Point
Historian	Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Evangelism	Fred A. Duckett	Denton
Supt. of Sunday School	Fred Jurney	P. O. Box 361, Thomasville
Training Union Dir.	W. H. Lewis	Route 7, Lexington
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Brotherhood President	C. J. Morris	Thomasville
Sec. of Church Music	Mrs. Guy Moore	224 9th St., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
I. PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE NO.	CHURCH
Bowen, Robert L.	Route 1, Thomasville	2-9454 Ch. 2-9254	Rich Fork
Bradshaw, B. J.	Route 1, Denton		Floyd
Brookshire, W. N.	Route 5, Winston-Salem	2-5064	New Friendship
Clifford, J. Roy	414 S. State Street Lexington	6-5259 Ch. CH 6-2360	First
Crawford, Bennie	Route 3, Lexington	13-2172	Reeds
Crow, Raymond	4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville	2320	Greenwood
Day, Elmer W.	Route 1, Linwood	*L16-2184	Smith Grove
Duckett, Fred A.	Denton	UN 9-2731	First
Evans, Eugene	1310 Greensboro St., Lexington		Clear View
Hardin, R. N.	Southmont	*L19-761	Holloways & Stoners Gv.
Hartman, O. M.	2474 S. Hawthorne Rd., W-S.	25721	Welcome
Hemphill, Carl	Duke St., Thomasville	875	Carolina Avenue
Jarratt, John F.	Route 9, Lexington	3-6114	Lick Creek
Jenkins, Clarence	Route 3, Thomasville	24352	Oak Hill Memorial
Jurney, Fred	P. O. Box 361, Thomasville	2103	South Side
Kelly, R. H.	Route 2, Thomasville	2-9441	Liberty
Lewis, W. H.	Route 7, Lexington		High Rock & Mountain View
Mangum, J. C.	407 Beckner St., Lexington		Calvary
Moore, Donald	507 Salem St., Thomasville	7180	Assoc. Pastor, Park Place
Moore, Guy C.	Lexington	CH 3-8119	Erlanger
Myers, M. H.	3815 Hasting Ave., W-S.	5--0106	Union Grove
Nation, Robert	Wallburg	PArk 30462 (Winston-S)	Wallburg
Pegram, C. M.	316 Culbreth, Thomasville	519	Park Place
Powell, Dr. F. M.	111½ 2nd Ave., Thomasville	25101	
Reed, W. C.	Mills Home, Thomasville		Superintendent Orphanage
Rollins, Leonard	1307 S. Main St., Lexington	CH 3-2156	Coggins Memorial
Sampson, W. E.	805 Raeford Ave., Lexington	CH 6-2921	Sheets Memorial
Shoaf, Sammy W.	P. O. Box 869, Thomasville	6444	Burton Street
Smith, Roy	Route 7, Lexington	CH 3-8495	Jersey
Stewart, Inman	1061 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville	25459	Summerville
Taylor, Dallas	Mebane		East End
Taylor, Robert	212 Royal Oak St., T'ville		Glennanna
Walton, J. O.	Route 5, Lexington	16-2272	Churchland
Walton, W. H.	Route 2, High Point	53469	Abbotts Creek
Williams, R. E.	Mills Home, Thomasville	2305	Mills Home
Young, Billy	Route 1, Thomasville		Victory
Young, Charles	Route 7, Lexington	3-4847	Center Hill

The * (star) by a name means he is not on the Executive Committee, not being pastor of a church in the Association.

*L means Lexington, *WS means Winston-Salem, and Ch. means church before phone numbers.

II. LAYMEN

	CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
	Abbotts Creek		
	Center Hill	M. E. Potts	Route 1, Linwood
	Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Rt. 5, Lexington
	Clear View	Tommy Walls	1206 Greensboro St., Lexington
	Denton First	E. F. Snyder	Rt. 3, Denton
	East End		
	Floyd		
	Greenneedle Park		
	High Rock	Max Myers	Rt. 1, Denton
	Holloways		
	Jersey	R. A. Tate	Rt. 7, Lexington
	Lakeview		
Lexington	Calvary	Walter Hamm	735 2nd Rainbow, Lexington
Lexington	Coggins Memorial	Conrad Lyon	Moore Drive, Box 138, Lexington
Lexington	Erlanger	Ellis Rogers	301 9th St., Erlanger
Lexington	First	Sam J. Smith	W. Second Ave., Lexington
Lexington	Sheets Memorial	Claude Lemly	
	Liberty	Marcus Glover	
	Lick Creek	Henry McDowell	
	Mountain View	Raymond Briggs	Poplar St., Lexington
	New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
	Oak Hill Memorial		
	Reeds	H. S. Beck	420 W. Seventh Ave., Lexington
	Rich Fork	Willie Bowers	Route 1, Thomasville
	Smith Grove	G. A. Clement	Route 1, Linwood
	Stoners Grove	L. E. Lookabill	Southmont
	Summerville		
Thomasville	Burton Street		
Thomasville	Carolina Avenue	Nat Buckner	906 Trinity St., Thomasville
Thomasville	First	Lawrence A. Beck	408 Kern St., Thomasville
Thomasville	Glennanna		
Thomasville	Greenwood		
Thomasville	Mills Home	Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Thomasville	Park Place	S. B. Laws	201 E. Main St., Thomasville
Thomasville	South Side	Henry Myers	803 St., Thomasville
	Union Grove	Mrs. Evie Huffman	Rt. 5, Lexington
	Victory		
	Wallburg	Everett Swaim	Rt. 6, Lexington
	Walter's Grove		
	Welcome		

(The Executive Committee is composed of the pastors and the above laymen).

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1958:—Hiram Ward ..... Denton
Term Expiring 1960:—Beamer Barnes ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term Expiring 1962:—J. F. Ward .....
HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE: Inman Stewart .....
.....1061 Johnsontown Rd. T'ville
HOME FOR THE AGING REP.: Clarence Jenkins .....Route 3, Thomasville
ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC SEC.: Mrs. Guy C. Moore .....Erlanger, Lexington
ORPHANGE REPRESENTATIVE: John Jarratt ..... Route 9, Lexington

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

NAME	ADDRESS
Robert L. Bowen, chairman	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Bennie Crawford	Rt. 3, Lexington
Roy Smith	Rt. 7, Lexington
H. W. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
J. Wade Jarratt	Linwood

NAME	ADDRESS
Fred Duckett	Denton
R. N. Hardin	Southmont
W. N. Brookshire	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
J. Roy Clifford	414 S. State St., Lexington
C. J. Morris	Mills Home, Thomasville

FOUR PASTORS AT LARGE

Term Expiring 1958	J. Roy Clifford, Lexington
Term Expiring 1959	Roy Simth, Route 7, Lexington
Term Expiring 1960	Robert L. Bowen, Chairman, Rt., 1, T'ville
Term Expiring 1961	Bennie Crawford, Route 3, Lexington

Missionary ..... Rev. Ted Williams, 110 W. First Ave., Lexington, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. Guy C. Moore, Chairman	224 9th St., Lexington
Rev. Raymond Crow	4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
John Penninger,, Jr.	Route 7, Lexington
Rev. Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington
Robert Carroll	Denton

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Roger Williams, Chairman	Mills Home, Thomasville
Rev. Carl Hemphill	Duke St., Thomasville
Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Carey J. Davis	Route 2, High Point
Rev. Fred Jurney	P. O. Box 361, Thomasville
Rev. R. H. Kelly	Route 2, Thomasville

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. W. C. Reed, Chairman	Mills Home, Thomasville
Rev. W. H. Lewis	Route 7, Lexington
Bill Davis	Route 2, High Point
Rev. Raymond Crow	4 Piney Wood Rd., Thomasville
John Pennniger, Jr.	Route 7, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. R. N. Hardin, Chairman	Southmont
Hugh Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
Mrs. Fred Duckett	Denton
Mrs. John Jarratt	Route 9, Lexington
Rev. Billy Joe Bradshaw	Route 1, Denton

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Marse Grant, Chairman	Mills Home, Thomasville
Rev. W. H. Walton	Route 2, High Point
Robert Carroll	Denton
Rev. Robert Taylor	212 Royal Oak St., Thomasville, N. C.
Dr. F. M. Powell	111½ Second Avenue, Thomasville
J. Wade Jarratt	Linwood

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Rev. R. H. Kelly, Chairman	Route 2, Thomasville
Mrs. J. Roy Clillford	414 S. State Street, Lexington
Wille Bowers	Route 1, Thomasville
W. C. Johnson	Denton

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

Rev. Leonard Rollins Rollins, Chairman	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Rev. Guy C. Moore	244 9th St., Lexington
Rev. Robert Bowen	Route 1, Thomasivlle
Rev. W. H. Lewis	Route 7, Lexington
Rev. Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

OFFICE	NAME	ADDRESS
Superintendent	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 1, Linwood
Assoc. Superintendent	Mrs. Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Sec. & Treas.	Mrs. J. T. Jackson	Lexington
Young People's Leader	Miss Helen Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Y. W. A. Counselor	Mrs. Mock Hedrick	721 1st Rainbow, Lexington
R. A. Counselor	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. Albert Beck	Harrington Ave., Lexington
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Hugh Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
Mission Study Chm.	Mrs. Lloyd Owen	Route 9, Lexington
Literature Chm.	Mrs. A. C. Jackson	Jones Circle, Thomasville
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. R. N. Hardin	Southmont
Community Missions Chm.	Mrs. Ted Sharp	Route 5, Lexington
Margaret Fund	Mrs. J. Roy Clifford	414 S. State St., Lexington
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

President	C. J. Morris	Mills Home

ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS' OFFICERS

President	Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Vice-President	B. J. May, Route 2, Lexington
Secretary and Treasurer	W. C. Johnson, Denton
Chorister	Eugene Smith, Route 3, Thomasville
Pianist	Homer Craver, Route 3, Lexington
Program Committee	Paul Eddinger, Chairman, Mills Home, Thomasville, Eddie Carter, Route 7, Lexington, Charles Dickens

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Abbotts Creek	Harry Cline	Rt. 1, Kernersville
Center Hill	Joe Hunt	Route 6, Lexington
Churchland	Paul Kesler	Route 1, Linwood
Clear View	Leo Weaver	Rt. 9, Lexington
Denton First	W. C. Johnson	Box 211, Denton
East End	Colon Yates	Denton
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger	Route 7, Lexington
Greenneedle Park	Dalis Keefer	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Jerome Hepler	Rt. 8, Lexington
Holloways	Hugh J. Palmer	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	Harold Tate	Rt. 7, Lexington
Lakeview	A. L. Dennis	Rt. 1, Linwood
Lexington — Calvary	R. L. Medlin	37 Brown St., Lexington
Lexington — Coggins Memorial	Thurman Fritts	CC 12, Box 11, Lexington
Lexington — Erlanger	Paul Daniels	Salem Park, Lexington
Lexington — First	Carroll C. Wall, Jr.	403 S. State St., Lexington
Lexington — Sheets Memorial	Odis Frank	816 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Liberty	Mark Glover	Rt. 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell	Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Paul Lemly	Rt. 7, Lexington

New Friendship	G. C. Lewis	2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Walter Walker	3 Westwood Ave., Thomasville
Reeds	Foy Young	Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork	Bruce Ball	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy	Route 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	M. C. Haislip	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	Clifton Carrick	Rt. 1, Denton
Thomasville — Burton Street	Paul Hilton	Rt. 4, Thomasville
Thomasville — Carolina Avenue	Bill Blake	Route 3, Thomasville
Thomasville — First	Tom Honeycutt	804 Mendenhall St., Thomasville
Thomasville — Glennanna	P. D. Embler	Route 2, Thomasville
Thomasville — Greenwood	Joe Beeson	Fairgrove Forest, Thomasville
Thomasville — Mills Home	R. E. Muth	Mills Home, Thomasville
Thomasville — Park Place	Willis Maley	127 Maple St., Thomasville
Thomasville — South Side	Jesse Cranford	402 Amazon St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Ishmael Berrier	Rt. 4, Lexington
Victory	Ray Hiatt	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Jimmy Hines	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove	Arvil Wilson	Rt. 2, Lexington
Welcome	Harry Hartley	Welcome

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Abbott's Creek	Milton Teague	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Eddie Carter	Hopedale Rd., Lexington
Churchland	Jessie Lee Williams	Rt. 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Sadie Swing	Rt. 9, Lexington
Denton	Miss Gladys Snyder	Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Greenneedle Park		
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	H. Rock Rural Sta., Denton
Holloways		
Jersey	Robert Cook	Rt. 9, Lexington
Lakeview		
Lexington — Calvary	Jake Sharpe	Lexington
Lexington — Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Lexington — Erlanger	Calvin Ussery	270 Broad St., Lexington
Lexington — First	Charles Bowen	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Lexington — Sheets Memorial	Dewey V. Carlton	974 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Liberty	Mrs. Edith May	Rt. 2, Lexington
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Grover Beck	Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Reed's	Irlo Shoaf	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rick Fork	Douglas Conrad	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove		
Stoners Grove	Thomas Edward Fine	Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville		
Thomasville — Burton Street		
Thomasville — Carolina Avenue	Raleigh York	833 Trinity St., Thomasville
Thomasville — First	William A. Lovelace	217 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Thomasville — Glennanna	W. H. Traynham	809 Cox Ave., Thomasville
Thomasville — Greenwood	V. L. Boswell, Jr.	700 Cox Ave., Thomasville
Thomasville — Mills Home	Miss Lucille Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Thomasville — Park Place	John P. Benfield	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Thomasville — South Side		
Union Grove		
Victory		
Wallburg	O. M. Blake, Jr.	Box 1701,, High Point
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	Harold Shreve	Rt. 8, Lexington

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Mabel Hayworth	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry	Rt. 7, Lexington
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 1, Linwood
Clear View	Mrs. Gladys Leonard	Rt. 4, Lexington
Denton First	Mrs. Ottis Russell	Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Greenneedle Park		
High Rock	Mrs. W. H. Lewis	Rt 7, Lexington
Holloways	Mrs. Aaron Davis	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	Miss Beulah Coppley	42 Brown St., Lexington
Lakeview		
Lexington: Calvary	Mrs. Oscar Beck	621 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Lexington: Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Doris Laver	991 S. Main St., Lexington
Lexington: Erlanger	Mrs. W. H. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
Lexington: First	Mrs. H. R. Shoaf	822 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Lexington: Sheets Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Bell	203 Oak Ave., Lexington
Liberty	Miss Hannah Hepler	Rt. 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Lena Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Mrs. Ralph Hartman	Rt. 4, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Frank Pearson	Vance Rd., Thomasville
Reeds	Mrs. Corbet Shoaf	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. R. L. Bowen	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Mrs. Charlie Sigmon	Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter	Southmont
Summerville	Mrs. Harvey Snider	Rt. 1, Denton
Thomasville: Burton Street		
Thomasville: Carolina Avenue	Miss Ethel Carter	311 Aycock St., Thomasville
Thomasville: First	Mrs. J. L. Ward, Jr.	Fairview Rd., Kinneywood, T-ville
Thomasville: Glennanna	Mrs. Jesse Grubb	511 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Thomasville: Greenwood	Mrs. Austin Pierce	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Thomasville: Mills Home	Mrs. Van W. Richardson	Mills Home, Thomasville
Thomasville: Park Place	Mrs. Don Moore	507 Salem St., Thomasville
Thomasville: South Side	Mrs. J. D. Williams	503 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. George Pope	Rt. 8, Lexington
Victory		
Waliburg	Mrs. Jack Craven	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	Mrs. T. H. Mills	Welcome

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Center Hill	Hubert Hall	1912 Southview Rd., Lexington
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr.	Rt. 7, Lexington
LEXINGTON		
Coggins Memorial	Ned Beck	107 Fowler Ave., Lexington
Erlanger	Paul Tucker	Ninth St., Lexington
First	Joseph Gallehugh	578 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Liberty	Clarence Swicegood	Rt. 3, Thomasville
Mountain View	Johnny Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
Reeds	Alex Beck	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Gilbert Myers	1150 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
THOMASVILLE		
Greenwood	Ray Sexton	Rt. 2, Thomasville
Mills Home	C. J. Morris	Mills Home, Thomasville

CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES

Abbott's Creek	Numa Everhart	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Charles Young	Rt. 7, Lexington

Holloways	Jack Briggs	Rt. 7, Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Thurman Fritts	CC 12, Box 11, Lexington
Erlanger	Mock Hedrick	721 First Rainbow, Lexington
New Friendship	Ronnie Rierson	4356 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Reeds	Roy Beck	Rt. 3, Lexington
Carolina Avenue	Carl Hemphill	Duke St., Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Velva Daughtry	Mills Home, Thomasville

CHURCH TREASURERS

Abbotts Creek	Wilson Hedgecock	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Bill Briggs	Rt. 6, Lexington
Churchland	M. J. Kester	Rt. 1, Linwood
Clear View	Mrs. Lillie Leonard	80 Seventh St., Lexington
Denton First	James Weddington	Denton
East End	W. H. Hughes	Denton
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Meisenhiemer	Rt. 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Mrs. Dalis Keefer	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Clyde H. Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr.	Rt. 7, Lexington
Lake View	John Freeman, Jr.	Lexington
LEXINGTON		
Calvary	Lois Koonts Porter	339 Ennis St., High Point
Coggins Memorial	Edgar E. Bridges	P. O. Box 35, Lexington
Erlanger	Earl Snyder	269 Broad St., Lexington
First	H. C. Miller, Jr.	116 Payne St., Lexington
Sheets Memorial	F. W. Lee, Jr.	701 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Liberty	Mrs. Louise Foust	Rt. 2, Lexington
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	B. C. Swaim	Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	George C. Beusse	175 Thomasville
Reeds	Roby Crook	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozello Woodlief	Thomasville
Smith Grove	D. Leeroy Fitzgerald	Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford	Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie	Rt. 1, Denton
THOMASVILLE		
Burton Street	Mrs. Robena Wagner	W. Green St., Thomasville
Carolina Avenue	Willie Darr	701 Fairway Ave., Thomasville
First	Mrs. Chas. F. Finch	P. O. Box 688, Thomasville
Glennanna	George Free	505 Carolina Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	581 Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Sallie McCracken	Mills Home
Park Place	A. C. Coggins	300 Kern St., Thomasville
South Side	Robert Pierce	515 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Russel Weisner	Rt. 4, Winston--Salem
Victory	Mrs. Chester Westmoreland	Rt. 4, Thomasville
Wallburg	Mrs. C. V. Teague	Wallburg
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce	Rt. 2, Denton
Welcome	Mrs. T. H. Mills	Welcome

CHURCH CLERKS

Abbotts Creek	Robert Palmer	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry	Rt. 7, Lexington
Churchland	W. Hence Beck	Rt. 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Claude Dix	Rt. 3, Lexington
Denton First	W. C. Johnson	Denton
East End	Mrs. H. W. Hughes	Denton
Floyd	Mrs. Dolan Floyd	Rt. 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Mr. Luther Rary	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock	Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Miss Dorothy McCarn	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp	Linwood
Lake View	John Freeman, Jr.	105 Avondale Rd., Lexington

LEXINGTON		
Calvary	Mrs. Magdalene Leonard	1300 Sunnyside Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall	1230 S. Salisbury St., Lexington
Erlanger	Leroy Solomon	504 Hoover St., Lexington
First	Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial	Mrs. Sarah Snider	Rt. 7, Lexington
Liberty	Mrs. Leona Guin	Rt. 3, Thomasville
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock	Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Farris Swaim	Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Miss Ethel Snyder	Rt. 1, Trinity
Reeds	Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. K. Williams	Vivian St., Thomasville
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb	Rt. 8, Salisbury
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Pearlie Fine	Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville	Miss Nancy Hedrick	Rt. 2, Denton
THOMASVILLE		
Carolina Avenue	Miss Mabel Ingram	Rt. 3, Thomasville
First	Mrs. Joe Aaron	405 Haywood St., Thomasville
Glennanna	Mrs. Caroleen Brooks	601 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	P. O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home	Franklin Bailey	Mills Home
Park Place	C. L. Hawkins	Rt. 1, Box 855, Thomasville
South Side	Henry A. Myers	803 Blair St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. Mabel Duffey	Rt. 8, Lexington
Victory	Chester Westmoreland	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Maskey M. Smith	Rt. 1, Kernersville
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce	Rt. 2, Denton
Welcome	W. V. Hinkle	Box 67, Welcome
Burton Street	Mrs. Peggy Bower	Rt. 5, High Point

CHURCH CHOIR DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek	Carey J. Davis	Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Lloyd Hartley	Rt. 7, Lexington
Churchland	Russ Griggs	Rt. 1, Linwood
Clear View	Paul Bean	Rt. 4, Lexington
Denton First	Mrs. Fred. A. Duckett	Denton
East End	Dallas Taylor	Mebane
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger	Rt. 7, Lexington
Greenneedle Park	Luther Rary	Rt. 9, Lexington
High Rock	Max Myers	Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways	Bryce Daniel	Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	Carson Woodle	
Lake View	Curtis McBride	131 Dunham Ave., Salisbury
LEXINGTON		
Calvary	Joe Robertson	Dakota Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Lawrence	Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger	Mrs. G. C. Moore	224 9th St., Lexington
First	Edwin Easter	35 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial	Bill Lohr	Rt. 7, Lexington
Liberty	Bruce Campbell	Rt. 3, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Mrs. Paul Feezor	Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Jimmy Carrick	Lexington
New Friendship	Hilary Jones	Winston-Salem
Oak Hill	Willie Gilliam	Blair St., Thomasville
Reeds	Bennie Crawford	Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Richard Conrad	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy	Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove	L. E. Lookabill	Southmont
Summerville	W. C. Daniel	
THOMASVILLE		
Carolina Avenue	Eugene Smith	Rt. 3, Thomasville
First	Mrs. Chas. F. Finch	P. O. Box 694, Thomasville
Glennanna	Kenneth Williams	Gray St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley	Rt. 1, Thomasville

Mills Home	Miss Lucille Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Mrs. C. M. Pegram	316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
South Side	J. C. Creed	Rt. 4, Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. Johnny McDaniel	Rt. 4, Winston-Salem
Victory	W. R. Hiatt	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	O. M. Blake, Jr.	Box 1701, High Point
Walters Grove	Tommy Grubb	Rt. 2, Lexington
Welcome	E. L. Davis	Welcome
Burton Street	Tommy Wagner	W. Green St., Thomasville

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Center Hill	Mrs. M. L. Kearns	Route 9, Lexington
Denton	Mrs. Helen Snyder	Denton
Lexington		
Calvary	Ruth Weaver	1235 Sunny Side Drive, Lexington
First	Mrs. E. Paul Sink	320 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Reeds	Miss Naomi Beck	420 W. Seventh Ave., Lexington

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

FIRST, Thomasville	Robert L. Clegg	9 Randolph St., Thomasville
Park Place	Rev. Donald Moore	507 Salem St., Thomasville

DIRECTOR AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

New Friendship	Thomas Shore	Route 5, Winston-Salem

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

Rev. Leonard Rollins, Chairman	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Rev. Guy C. Moore	224 9th St., Lexington
Rev. Robert Bowen	Route 1, Thomasville
Rev. W. H. Lewis	Route 7, Lexington
Rev. Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington

MESSENGERS

ABBOTTS CREEK: Cary J. Davis, Roy Hayworth, C. F. Moore.
CENTER HILL: Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough, Mrs. Wade Jarratt, Mrs. Charles Young, Mrs. Hugh Miller, Mrs. Mack Carrick, Mrs. Ray Lumsden.
CHURCHLAND: Paul Kesler, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. A. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Sidney Simmerson, Zetta Walser, Mrs. Odell Snider, Mrs. J. O. Walton.
CLEAR VIEW: Mrs. Aaron Freeman, Mrs. Clarence eonard, Mrs. Robert Mauldin.
DENTON FIRST: Robert Carroll, Edgar F. Lnyder, James Weddington, Earnest Gallimore, R. C. Wall.
EAST END:
FLOYD: Mrs. Bill Bradshaw, Mrs. Walter Beck, Mrs. George Wall.
GREENNEEDLE PARK: Rev. Robert Steadman.
HIGH ROCK: Rev. W. H. Lewis, Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Mrs. W. L. Bradshaw, Mrs. Max Myers, Mr. W. L. Bradshaw.
HOLLOWAYS: Rev. R. N. Hardin, Grover C. Palmer.
JERSEY: Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mr. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mr. R. L. Palmer, Mrs. Joe Pope, Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Mr. R. F. Barnes, Mrs. R. F. Barnes, Mrs. R. A. Tate.
LAKE VIEW:

LEXINGTON

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Mr. James G. Stiers, Jr., Mrs. James G. Stiers, Jr.,
CALVARY: Billy Freeman.
Mrs. Hoyle Hobbs.
ERLANGER: H. W. Buckanan, Ellis Rogers, Earl Snider, G. H. Morgan.
FIRST: Dr. J. Roy Clifford, G. W. Miller, Mrs. G. W. Miller, Sam J. Smith, Beamer Barnes, Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Mrs. Spurgeon Ayers.
SHEETS MEMORIAL:
LIBERTY: Mrs. Mary Buie, Miss Gail Smith, Miss Hannah Hepler, Mrs. Leona Guin, Miss Ruth Miller.
LICK CREEK: Mr. David Kenney, Mrs. A. L. Bean, Mr. E. R. Wall ,Mr. A. M. Cole.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Lucy Mae Lemley, Lucy Tysinger.
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Richard Johnson, Mrs. Ralph Hartman, Mrs. C. F. Motsinger, H. N. Johnson, Mrs. Grace Wilson, Florence Motsinger.
OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Mr. Frank Pearson, Mrs. Frank Pearson, Mrs. R. W.

Underwood, Miss. Ethel Snyder, Rev. Clarence Jenkins, Mrs. Clarence Jenkins, Mr. Robert Hepler, Mrs. Robert Hepler.
REEDS: H. S. Beck, Mr. E. A. Snyder, Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Mr. J. W. Morphis, Mrs. J. W. Morphis, Mr. Aubry Temple, Mrs. Aubry Tmeple, Rev. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Bennie Crawford.
RICH FORK: Mrs. Bruce Hall, Mrs. Joyce Black, Mrs. R. L. Bowen.
SMITH GROVE: Rev. Elmer Day.
STONERS GROVE: Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Fred Warfford, Mrs. Ed Shirley.
SUMMERVILLE: Mrs. Edna Bean, Mrs. Ed Carrick.

THOMASVILLE

BURTON STREET: Sammy Shoaf, Mable White.
CAROLINA AVENUE: Miss Mable Ingram, Mrs. Fred Young, Mr. Raleigh York.
FIRST: Mrs. Charles F. Leek, Mrs. R. G. Jennings, F. M. Powell, Robert Clegg, Mrs. F. M. Powell, Mrs. E. A. Myers, Mrs. S. B. Laws, Jerry F. Potter.
GLENNANNA: Mrs. Edith Grubb, Mrs. Stella King, Mr. T. C. Smith, Mr. Carl Hunt, Mrs. T. C. Smith, Mrs. Austin Adams.
GREENWOOD: Rev. Raymond Crow, Mrs. Joe Beeson.
MILLS HOME: Miss Imogene Wilson, Miss Sallie McCracken.
PARK PLACE: Mrs. S. A. Renegar, Mrs. Cletus Moser.
SOUTH SIDE: Mr. Burton, Mr. Skeen, Mr. Lindsey Hunt, Mrs. Sam Pierce.
UNION GROVE: Mr. Marshal Berrier, Mrs. Marshal Berrier.
VICTORY:
WALLBURG: Maskey Smith, D. W. Weavil, Rev. Robert Nation, Mrs. Robert Nation.
WALTERS GROVE: Mrs. J. A. Gallimore, Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Mr. John Yates.
WELCOME: Mrs. W. H. Snider, Mrs. Zeb Bates.

VISITORS ATTENDING

Rev. Julian S. Hopkins, secretary of Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of N. C., Lawson Allen, Gardner Webb College, Rev. J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis, Dr. Stewart A. Newman, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, Dr. Budd E. Smith, President of Wingate Junior College, Dr. Robert L. Holt, Mars Hill College, Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Rev. E. C. Roach, New London, Mrs. Ethel Fulgham, Baptist Home for Aging, Mrs. Robert L. Holt, Mars Hill College, Rev. J. R. Byerly, Burlington, Rev. Troy Clement, Rowan Association, Dr. Herman Ihley, Secretary of Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of N. C., Dr. E. L. Spivey, Secretary of Department of SState Missions, Baptist State Convention of N. C., J. O. Stroud, secretary of Department of Church Music, Baptist State Convention of N. C., Dr. E. Luther Copeland, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, Dr. J. C. Canipe, President, Baptist State Convention of N. C., C. W. Bazemore, associate editor, BIBLICAL RECORDER.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Constitution and By-Laws **(Adopted September 29, 1954)**

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Bapist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure.

Article III. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV. COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. Officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law 8, section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI. TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational Missionary (Ex-officio,) each active pastor, Church treasurers, and one lay member choseen by each member Church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. This Committee shall elect annually from its number a chairman, vice-chairman, and a secretary, neither of whom shall be an officer of the Association.

Article VIII. POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with ARTICLE II, Section 2).

Article IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I. PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III. NEW CHURCHES

Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

By-Law IV. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be a member of the Executiive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees, call the Executive Committee together as early as possible after the annual meeting of the Association for the purpose of organizing and preside over it until a chairman has been elected (By-Law VIII, Section 2), and discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be a member of the Executiive Committee

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be a member of the Executiive Committee

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Chorister shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Superintendent of Evangelism, in cooperation with the pastors and churches, shall promote a program of evangelism, cooperate with the State Secretary of Evangelism, make a written report at each annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

Section 8. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI. ANNUAL REPORTS

The Persons to Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Law VII. TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's fore-knowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Law VIII. COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association for organization, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairman (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials), these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports, to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Associational Missions, Baptist Hospital, Brotherhood, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Church Music, Deacons' Organization, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Orphanage, Public Morals, Relief and Annuity Board,

State Missions, Sunday School, Training Union and Woman's Missionary Union.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the chairman of the Executive Committee, and four pastors of member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After this election one new pastor shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall also perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Chorister, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

By-Law IX. AMENDMENTS

Amendment to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become pastor of a baptist church in regular standing in its association, which church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the Ordaining Council shall be approved.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a baptist church of the same faith and order.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH DENTON

Celebrating the

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY

of the

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: ..... "The Baptist Witness To The World"

The one hundred and twenty-fifth annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Dr. J. Roy Clifford, at the First Baptist Church, Denton on Tuesday, September 24, at 9:45 o'clock. Chorister Carey J. Davis led the congregation in singing a hymn, after which Rev. Carl Hemphill, pastor of Carolina Aveenue Church conducted the devotion.

At this time, the moderator recognized Rev. W. N. Brookshire, pastor of New Friendship Church and chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program, which was adopted with whatever changes should have to be made.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Annual Meeting

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 24, 1957
(First Baptist Church, Denton)

THEME: ..... "The Baptist Witness To The World"

9:30	Musical Prelude	Director, Cary Davis
9:45	Devotion	Carl Hemphill
9:55	Organization and Miscellaneous Business	
	1. Adoption of Order of Business	
	2. Roll Call of Churches	
	3. Announcement of Committees	
	4. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
10:25	Report of Executive Committee	Sam J. Smith
10:40	Miscellaneous Business	
10:45	Report on Church Music	Mrs. Guy Moore
10:50	Address: "Growing A Church Program of Music"	Mr. J. O. Stroud
11:10	Report of Treasurer	J. Wade Jarratt
11:15	Report on American Bible Society	Roger Williams
11:20	Worship in Music	
11:25	Scripture and Prayer	W. H. Walton
11:330	Annual Sermon	Clarence Jenkins
12:00	Adjourn Morning Session	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

(First Baptist Church, Denton)

1:15	Devotion	W. E. Sampson
1:25	Report on Relief and Annuity	W. N. Brookshire
1:30	Report on State Missions	Mrs. Marse Grant
1:35	Address	Dr. E. L. Spivey
1:55	Report on Training Union	H. W. Buchanan
2:00	Report on Sunday School	Fred Journey

2:05 Address ..... Dr. Herman Ihley
2:25 Report of Committee on Entertaining Association ..... Fred Duckett
2:30 Miscellaneous Business
2:45 Report on Public Morals ..... W. H. Lewis
2:50 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges
2:55 Address ..... Rev. C. W. Bazemore
3:15 Adjourn Afternoon Session

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

(First Baptist Church, Denton)

7:30 Devotion ..... Roy Smith
7:40 Report on Deacons' Organization ..... R. E. Muth
7:45 Report on The Brtherhood ..... Smith Crow, Jr.
7:50 Address ..... Dr. J. C. Canipe
8:10 Report on Evangelism ..... Fred Duckett
8:15 Music
8:20 Address ..... Rev. Julian Hopkins
8:40 Adjourn Evening Session

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 25, 1957

(Center Hill Baptist Church)

9:20 Musical Prelude
9:30 Devotion ..... R. H. Kelly
9:40 Report on Homes For The Aging ..... Raymond Crow
9:45 Address ..... Rev. James Hayes
9:55 Report on Children's Homes ..... J. N. Penninger, Jr.
10:00 Address ..... General Superintendent W. C. Reeed
10:10 Report of Committees and Election of Officers
10:25 Miscellaneous Business
10:35 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... Guy Moore
10:40 Address ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
10:50 Report on Christian Education ..... J. O. Walton
10:55 Address ..... Dr. Budd Smith
11:05 Report of Historian ..... Marse Grant
11:35 Music
11:40 Address "Doctrine of the Church In The New Testament" ..... Dr. Stewart A. Newman
12:10 Adjourn Morning Session

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

(Center Hill Baptist Church)

1:15 Devotion ..... B. J. Bradshaw
1:25 Miscellaneous Business
1:40 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Fred Journey
1:45 Report of Associational Missions Committee ..... Robert Bowen
1:55 Report on Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
2:00 Report on Home Missions ..... Bennie Crawford
2:05 Memorial Service ..... Robert Taylor
2:20 Music
2:25 Report on Foreign Missions ..... Robert Bowen
2:30 Address ..... Dr. E. Luther Copeland
3:00 Adjourn

The roll of the churches was called, and thirty-five of the forty churches were represented. There was a motion passed that the messengers present and others who would come later be the ruling body to transact the business of the annual session.

The moderator then recognized the host pastor, Rev. Fred Duckett, who welcomed the association and made announcements.

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS

At this time, the moderator recognized and welcomed the new pastors. They were Rev. Carl Hemphill, pastor of Carolina Avenue Church; Rev. R. H. Kelly, pastor of Liberty Church; Rev. Roy Smith, pastor of Jersey Church; and Rev. Inman Stewart, pastor of Summerville Church. There were no visitors present at this time.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sam J. Smith now brought the report of the Executive Committee. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The committee held four meetings during the year. On the following dates, Oct. 8, 1956, April 2, 1957, July 22, 1957 and Sept. 17, 1957.

Among other matters passed on in these meetings were the following:

(1) In the first meeting, the following were elected as officers for the year.

R. N. Hardin, Chairman, Carey Davis, Vice Chairman; Sam J. Smith, Secy.

Rev. Fred Journey was named Associational Sunday School Supt.

Mr. Horace Buchannan was named as training Union Director.

It was voted that Mr. Journey be authorized to fill any vacancies existing in the slate of Associational Sunday School officers.

(2) In the second meeting , Rev. Fred A. Duckett made a report on the Seminary Extension Center which was being held each Monday night.

Rev. Guy Moore, Rev. C. M. Pegram and Rev. W. N. Brookshire were appointed as a committee to report to the next meeting of the Executive Committee any changes they deemed advisable in the standing resolution of the association in regard to the ordination of new ministers.

Mr. J. Wade Jarrett made his report as Associational treasurer.

This showed funds in the tresury almost exhausted. It was voted that delinquent churches be notified, and that the payment of the Associational Missionary's salary be given priority.

The matter of an associational fund to help start new churches was brought up, the chairman appointed the following as a committee to study this mater and report later, Roger Williams, Robert L. Brown and Roy Smith.

(3) In the third meeting,

The resignation of Rev. Vann Carroll as Associational missionary was accepted with reluctance and regret.

It was voted that The Missionary Committee of the Associational try to find a successor to Mr. Carroll and report to the next meeting of this committee.

A resolution confirming the sale of stock The Association owned Reeds Mutual Telephone Co. was approved. Reports from Mr. Jarrett, Assoc. Treas. and Mr. Vann Carroll Assoc. Missionary were made and approved.

(4) Meeting of Sept. 17, 1957.

The two committees mentioned above headed by Rev. Guy Moore and the one headed by Rev. Roger Williams were continued.

Rev. Carl Hemphill made a motion, which was adopted in regard to increasing the membership of the Ex. Com.

The following committee was appointed on this, Mr. Hemphill , Chairman, Rev. Raymond Crow and Rev. R. H. Kelley.

Rev. Robert L. Brown, Chairman of The Missions Committee reported that they were not ready to recommend a man for Associational Missionary.

Motion was made and passed that expenses be paid to any party brought into the association to be considered for the job of Associational Missionary.

It as also voted that an honoraium be paid to two speaker coming from South Eastern Baptist Thealogical Seminary at Wake Forest, N. C.

to speak at the Association on Sept. 25, if it is found that the expense is not otherwise paid.

Respectfully Submited,
Sam J. Smith — Sec.

After a motion and a second, the report was adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Rev. Carl Hemphill read a report of the committee suggesting changes in the constitution. his issue was postponed for further study until the afternoon session. Rev. Raymond Crow also read a recommendation for a constitutional change that the moderator and vice-moderator be nominated from the floor instead of by a nominating committee. This issue was also left for consideration in the afternoon session.

Rev. Robert L. Bowen called for the Missions Committee to meet at the noon hour; also, Rev. Chas. F. Leek called a meeting of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. Rev. J. O. Walton asked if the committee appointed to study the entertainment of the association would have charge of selecting the host churches for the next annual session. Rev. Leek stated that his committee had invitations from two churches for the next session of the Liberty Baptist Association. This problem was to be considered later.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

At 10:45, Mrs. Guy Moore brought the report on Church Music. Since Mr. J. O. Stroud, who was to bring an address on "Growing a Church Program of Music," had not yet arrived, the next item was called.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

"Make a joyful noise unto God, all ye lands: Sing forth the honour of his name: make his praise glorious. Psalm 66: 1-2.

In our music report to you this year we want to tell you something about our new organization.

At the associational meeting last year I was elected Director of the Music Dept. in the association. A few weeks latr a nominating committee met and the following officers were named.

Director of Graded Choirs: Miss Lucille Reed
Director of Publicity and Promotion: Mrs. Edgar Bridges
Director of Congregational Activities: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Duckett
Director of Training: Rev. Benny Crawford
Director of Instrumental Activities: Mr. Carey Davis Pastor—Advisor: Rev. Guy Moore

These have served faithfully during the year in trying to promte better music in our churches.

On Nov. 20th an Associational Music Conference was held and Mr. Joseph Stroud, State Secretary of the Department of Church Music, spoke on the "Purpose, Program and Plan of the Music Department."

The Music Education Committee met twice during the year and on March 31st a Hymn Sing was held at the Mills Home Church.

The committee starteed off the new associational year with a meeting on Sept. 1st at the Denton Church.

Plans are being made for an associational music planning meeting on Tuesday night, Oct. 8th at Erlanger Church.

Perhaps the highlight of the year will be our School of Music to be held during the week of Oct. 13th at the First Baptist Church of Lexington. Your

Pastor and Music Director will be receiving detailed information about these meetings. Pastors, choir directors, choir members, music committes, accompanists and all others who aree interested in church music, make your plans now to attend thesee two very important meetings.

Our church music is not likely to improve without definite effort and careful planning. We hope that every church will take advantage of the opportunities which are afforded through our Associational Music Organization.

Respectfully summitted,
Mrs. G. C. Moore

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

The moderator asked the treasurer, J. Wade Jarratt, to give his report. This report was adopted. The report:

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1956 to September 1, 1957

Abbotts Creek	$ 180.00	$ .00
Center Hill	30.00	15.00
Churchland	120.00	15.00
Clear View	15.00	25.00
Denton First	225.00	.00
East End	.00	5.00
Floyd	5.00	5.00
Green Needle Park	.00	3.00
High Rock	35.46	.00
Holloways	85.00	10.00
Jersey	200.00	.00
Lake View	.00	.00
LEXINGTON		
Calvary	41.00	5.00
Coggins Mem.	130.00	.00
Erlanger	205.00	7.00
First	700.00	.00
Sheets Mem.	.00	.00
Liberty	39.00	15.36
Lick Creek	25.00	5.00
Mountain View	125.59	10.00
New Friendship	240.00	15.00
Oak Hill Mem.	52.00	15.00
Reeds	300.00	.00
Rich Fork	180.00	15.82
Smith Grove	30.00	.00
Stoners Grove	100.00	22.75
Summerville	50.00	10.00
THOMASVILLE		
Burton Street	25.00	.00
Carolina Ave	138.00	.00
First	375.00	.00
Glennanna	52.00	10.00
Greenwood	102.00	15.00
Mills Home	200.00	.00
Park Place	84.00	9.00
South Side	100.00	10.00
Union Grove	35.00	.00
Victory	.00	.00
Wallburg	200.00	.00
Walters Grove	.00	4.00
Welcome	55.00	10.00
Balance on hand August 31, 1956		$1,404.64

RECEIPTS

Sale of telephone and stock	$ 100.00	
From chuches for Associational Program	4,479.05	
For Minute Fund	250.93	
From Baptist State Convention	802.08	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR		5,632.06
TOTAL FUNDS		$7,036.70

DISBURSEMENTS

Associational Missionary (11 months)	
Salary	$ 3,025.00
Housing	660.
Traveling Expenses	660.00
Relief and Annuity	255.20
Christmas Present	50.00
Promotional Expenses	
Associational Missionary's Office Expense	273.14
Gray & Creech-(Missionary's supplies	23.77
"M" Night Programs	26.05
"M" Night Speaker	10.00
V. B. S. Clinc Exp.	18.00
V. B. S. Lit. for Taylors Grove, 1956	11.44
Programs for Annual Session, 1956	19.75
Speaker for Annual Session, 1956	95.00
Separk Music Co.	26.74
Carey Davis	75.00
Bible Teaching Clinc (Receipts reported on 1956 report)	261.78
Clerk-Treasurer	
Salary	250.00
Expense	70.00
Minutes	421.85
Secreterial Work	20.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM EXPENSES	$ 6,252.72
Total Funds	7,036.70
Total Disbursements	6,252.72
Balance on hand August 31, 1957	$ 783.98

Respectfully submitted,
J. Wade Jarratt, Treasurer

Note: The above report shows the money from the Churches that passed through the Associational Treasury.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home Church, brought a report on the American Bible Society. The report:

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"The Bible Speaks Today" is not just a slogan. It is the experience of millions of people around the world. It is a challenge to action. The Bible must speak to more people in the Southern Baptist World Missions — and in all the years ahead.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ,
the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.
Each person must have the Bible in his own language
because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary

uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave — and keep on speaking to a man's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost.

Of all Denominations, we Southern Baptists stand to profit most through the distribution of Bibles. However, we gave only 1½ cents per member for this work last year, while United Presbyterians, for example, gave 7 times as much.

Send all gifts to our Baptist State office, and make them "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Roger E. Williams Jr.

This report was adopted.

The moderator recognized Dr. J. C. Canipe, president of the Baptist State Convention; also Rev. Troy Clement and Rev. Billy Freeman of the Rowan Association.

The moderator asked the chorister, Carey Davis, to lead the congregation in singing a hymn.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Rev. W. N. Brookshire brought a report on relief and annuity. This report was adopted.

The report:

RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT

When the Relief and Annuity Board was established some thirty-nine years ago, its purpose was "to provide relief, support, benefits, and annuities for ministers of the Gospel of Baptist churches and their widows and orphans within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention." In seeking to accomplish this purpose considerable change and expansion have taken place during recent years.

Beginning the first of January 1956 the Ministers' Retirement Plan in North Carolina was closed to new ministers, and the new Southern Baptist Protection Plan was made available in its place. This plan is uniform throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Members of this plan, participating churches, and the Convention contribute to the plan at the rate of 5 per cent each. The maximum salary basis is $4,0000.00. A member may participate on a reduced salary basis if hee so desires.

Although the original North Carolina Ministers' Retirement Plan is closed to new members, there are many who are still active membres of the plan. Beginning January 1, 1957 dues for the Ministers' Retiement Plan have been sent diect to the Dallas office of the Relief and Annuity Board.

Anyone who is an active member of either of the Retirement Plans is eligible to participate in t he Family Benefit Endorsement. This is an additional protection for the family in case of the member's death.

Some few ministers and widows are receiving grants under the direct relief program. Funds for this aid are received from the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted
W. N. Brookshine

At this time, Mr. J. O. Stroud, secretary of the Department of Church Music, was introduced by Mrs. Guy Moore. After the address, Mrs. Moore made a motion that the report be adopted, and it was so ordered.

ANNUAL SERMON

After a period of music led by Carey Davis, and after hte scripture reading and prayer by Rev. W. H. Walton, pastor of Abbotts Creek Church, the Rev. Clarence Jenkins from the Oak Hill Memorial Church preached the Annual Associational Sermon.

At the close of the sermon, the morning session was adjourned with prayer led by the host pastor, Rev. Fred A. Duckett.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by a period of music led by Carey J. Davis.

Due to the absence of Rev. W. E. Sampson, the moderator asked Rev. Sammy Shoaf, pastor of Burton Street Church, to conduct the devotion.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

In the absence fo Mrs. Marse Grant, Mr. Grant brought an oral report lilustrating with posters the work of the State Mission Board. The report was adopted.

At this time, Dr. E. L. Spivey, secretary of the Department of State Missions, brought an address.

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

Mr. W. H. Buchanan brought the report on the Training Union; this report was adopted.

The report:

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

For many year industries have seen the importance of training and have invested large sums in colleges, universitis, and trade schools through endowments, scholarships, and other means. In receent years industries have learned the value of In-Plant or On-The-Job training. Our great denomination has its' colleges and seminaries. It also has an On-The-Jobs training program. This program is the Baptist Training Union. The name Baptist Training Union is not just a catchy label,, but is a name which(properly describes the purpose of the organization.

In this day when so many ects and Isms are flying the Baptist banner it is important that all our members be informed as to what we are, what we believe, and how we operate. The Baptist Training Union is designed to do just this. Several of our churches in the Liberty Baptist Association are not providing their members with this needed program. However, I am glad to report that some of these are contemplating organiziing a Trainig Union and at least one church is in the process of organizing one.

The Quarterly Executive Committee meetings, Officers and leaders Conferences, and Mass meetings hav been educational, informative, and spiritual. Night was held at the First Baptist Church, Lexington, N. C., December 3, 1956. This was t he high-light of the training union year. Reverend Ralph L. Cannon, pastor, Southside Church, Winston-Salem., brought an inspiring message "Serving the Lord Christ." Six hundred ninety-four were present. Twenty-six churches were represented with twenty-two pastors and twenty-three Training Union directors present.

Realizing that our purpose is to train leaders for today and tomorrow our goal for the new year is an active, energetic, and efficient training union in every church of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Buchanan
Associational Director

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The report was brought by Rev. Fred Jurney, Associational Sunday School Superintendent. This report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Jesus established the church. He commanded in Matthew 28-19-20 which in part says, " Teach them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded.', A properly functioning Sunday School guarantees the Bible taught. Effective Bible study leads naturally to intensive effort toward reaching people and winning them to Christ and into Christian service. This year our Lilberty Baptist Association reports 40 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 10,171 and 12 churches observed January Bible Study, 28 churches had training courses with 493 awards, 34 churches had Vacation Bible School withe an enrollment of 3,885. This report is not as good as we would like it to be and we would like to make the following recommendations for the coming year:

1. That we major in our Sunday school war on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible teaching, more people won, developed, and enlisted.
2. That the Sunday school leadership in each church in our association be urged to establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday school for each 100 church members, provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week Preparation Week and also Operation Home Study.
3. That a new Sunday School be started this year, move up the pattern of origanization by starting new classes and departments.

State-wide there were 3,266 Sunday Schools. The enrollment at the close of 1956 was 736,635. There were 2,764 Vacation Bible Schools reported during 1956 and there were 35,900 training awards earned in the 1,192 churches last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Jurney, Associational
Sunday School Superintendent

Following the report, Dr. Herman Ihley, secretary of the Sunday School Department, brought an address on the subject of "Ye Are Witnesses."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINING THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. Fred Duckett read the report of the 1957 committee on entertaining the association, as printed in 1956 minutes on page 28, which was adopted at last year's session. He then presented the report of the committee for 1957 with the plan for entertainment of hte association. Rev. Duckett moved the adoption of this report. In the discussion, Rev. Chas. F. Leek, chairman of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, stated that Southside and Liberty Churches had invited the association to meet with them in 1958.

Rev. Crow suggested that the association accept the invitation to meet with these churches in 1958. However, there was a motion, passed that the two committees have a conference and bring their recommendations at tomorrow's session.

A motion was passed that five minutes be alloted for miscellaneous business. Rev. Hemphill reopened his report on constitutional changes. After he read the suggested changes, the report was adopted.

Report of a special committe appointed by the Executive Committee of the Liberty Association to study a proposed Constitutional Change.

We reccomend that Article seven of the Constitution and By-laws be changed to read as follows;

Article VII. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational Missionary (Ex-officio,) each active pastor, Church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member Church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. This Committee shall elect annually from its number a chairman, vice-chairman, and a secretary, neither of whom shall be an officer of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill, Chairman
Raymond Crowe
R. H. Kelly

The body of associational messengers voted to reject the constitutional changes recommended by Rev. Raymond Crow.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

The report on Public Morals was brought by Rev. W. H. Lewis, and after a brief discussion, the report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

Pertinent facts pertaining to the public morals were revealed from the records in the Sherriff and Welfare Departments.

Let us look at some of their statics. There have been 834 arrest in Davidson County in the past eight months. Of this number 98 were fellonies, four were murders. These figures exclude the arrest made in Denton and Thomasville. The Welfare Department assisted approximately 950 children or an average of 245 cases per month over the same period of time.

The majority of these cases are the results of liquor and laziness. All of these spiritually delinquent people live with in the shadows of our forty Baptist Churches;; not one family lives mroe than ten miles from one of them. Not only that, but there are 151 churches of other denominations who should share this great responcibilty with us.

The two departments mentioned above were not only willing to assist in compilling this information, but are anxious for our help. Therefore, "Let us arise up and biuld" a better community through the cooperation of the local church and these departments.

If we neglect these and other moral problems they will cause the downfall of many of the ideals, hopes, and aspirations for which we have labored.

Christians should know that our Saviour made no distinction between moral and spiritual problems. All moral problems have their roots in the hearts of the people who need either spiritual or psycholical guidence or both. Let us help them now, tomorrow may be to late.

We would do wel to consider the question Cain ask God, in Genesis 4:9; "Am I my brother's keeper."

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Lewis

September 23, 1957

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The report on Christian Literature, to be brought by Mrs. Edgar Bridges, was presented by Rev. Leonard Rollins. The report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

With the passing years, the Southern Baptist Convention has continued to offer more and better Christian Literature and 1957 has been no exception, even though there is an ever-growing problem of cheap, trashy and filthy literature easily available. In view of this, the churches of Liberty Association need to make it their urgent business to put several Christian publications in each home and other suitable places.

Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, and **Home Life** should be there for everyone. Then there are **The Commission, Home Missions, Royal Service, The Window, Tell, Ambassador Life,** and **The Brotherhood Journal** proclaiming missions. **The Sunday School Builder, The Training Union Magazine, Open Windows, The Student** (for college youth), and the long list of graded quarterlies should be a part of the church budget. Let us remember too, the need for a good Church Library. Only 13 churches in our Association last year reported a Church Library. What could be more important than to make easily available the best in fine literature?

Always, lt us be careful to make The BIBLE the center of our reading as we lead our people to realize a new its significane in our lives.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Edgar Bridges

An address on the subject was brought by Rev. C. W. Bazemore, associate editor of the Biblical Recorder. At the close of the address, the meeting was adjourned with prayer led by the moderator, Dr. J. Roy Clifford.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

The evening session of the Liberty Baptist Association convened at Denton Baptist hurch on Tuesday evening at 7:30. After a period of music led by Carey J. Davis, Rev. Roy Smith, pastor of Jersey Church, conducted the devotion.

REPORT ON DEACON'S ORGANIZATION

At 7:40, Mr. R. E. Muth from Mills Home brought the report on the Deacons' Organization. After a motion and a second, this report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS' ORGANIZATION

The programs of our Deacons Organization for the past year were informative and an inspiration to us. The quality of the programs is a credit to the efforts of our Program Chairman, Mr. H. W. Buchanan, of Erlanger Church.

The first meeting of the year was held at the Carolina Avenue Church with Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr., Pastor of Mills Home Church, bringing the message on "The Deacon Understanding the Problems of the Pastor." Churchland was host for our second meeting in January with Mr. H. W. Buchanan speaking on the subject of "The Deacon." The April meeting was held at Mills Home Church with Mr. Beamer Barnes bringing the message on "The Law and Enforcement." The last meeting was held in June with Lilberty as the host Church. Rev. W. R. Grigg, head of the Department of Work with the Negroes, spoke on this newest phasee of our State Convention's activities.

The attendance at our meetings has not been what should be. Several of our Churches were not represented at any of the meetings held during the year. I would urge all of the Deacons and Pastors to support the Organization and the new officers by their attendance at our quarterly meeetings during the new associational year.

I wish to express my appreciation to the officers of our group for their cooperation. They are as follows:

B. J. May, Jr. ..... Vice President
Eric E. Morgan, Jr. ..... Sec & Treas.
John Lopp, Jr. ..... Chorister
Kenneth Lawerence ..... Pianist

Program Committee
H. W. Buchanan, Chairman
Romulus Skaggs James Weddington

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Muth, President

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

The report on the Brotherhood was called, but Smith Crow, Jr. was not present and had not sent a report.

Rev. Carl Hemphill announced the coming of Horace Easom to the association in November for a week's work with the Brotherhood.

ADDRESS BY DR. J. C. CANIPE

Dr. J. C. Canipe, president of the Baptist State Convention, brought an address on "The Tithing Program".

At this time we were favored with special music by the Abbotts Creek Church choir, led by Carey Davis.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Fred Duckett, pastor of Denton Church, brought the report on Evangelism. The report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The late Dr. L. R. Scarborough defined evangelism as "going with Christ after the lost." Any Church that does not make that the center of its enterprise has forfeited all right to being called a true New Testament Church.

Evangelism concerns itself with carrying ou the Great Commission of Chirst (Matthew 28:19-20.) As disciples of Jesus, we are comissioned to make other disciples; as the body of Christ we are to baptize those who gladly believe; as the redeemd of God we are to teach others that they might grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

During the past year 37 of our Churches in the Liberty Baptist Association reported 480 baptisms. The population of Davidson County and North Carolina is increasing at a far more rapid pace than at which we are winning people to Christ and baptizing them into the fellowship of our churches. In other words unless we greatly accelerate our soul winning during the next five years we will actually lose ground in the field of evangelism. It is far too little to maintain a "status quo."

In view of th e urgency of the hour in the field of evangelim the following suggesttions are offered:

1. That each Church in our Association conduct two revivals this year.
2. That one of these of be a simultaneous effort on the part of all our Churches.

3. That we encourage an increased attendance at our State Evangelistic Conference, especially among th laity of our Churches.
4. That each Church set up a funetioning council of evangelism.
5. That we challenge every member of our Churches to be a personal soul winner.
6. That we begin to make definite plans now to participate 100% in the 1959 World-wide Simultaneous Revival Crusade to be held April 12-26, 1959.

Soul winning is not optional for the individual Christian or for a Church. The same Christ who says, "Come," also says "Go". May this be a year that will be remembered as one in which wee went with Christ after the lost and won them. "Say not ye, There ar yet four months and then cometh the harvest? Behold, I say unto you, lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest."

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Duckett

Rev. Duckett now introduced Rev. Julian S. Hopkins, secretary of the Department of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

After the address by Rev. Hopkins, the evening session was adjourned with prayer, led by Dr. J. C. Canipe.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 25, 1957

Center Hill Baptist Church

At 9:20 Wednesday morning at Center Hill Church after a musical prelude, the moderator, Dr. J. Roy Clifford, announced the beginning of the second day session of the Liberty Baptist Association. Rev. R. H. Kelly, pastor of Liberty Church conducted the devotion.

REPORT ON HOME FOR AGING

Rev. Raymond Crow, pastor of Greenwood Church, brought the report on "Homes for the Aging." After a motion and a second Rev. Crow introduced the speaker. In the absence of Rev. J. M. Hayes, Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, supervisor of Rest Haven in Winston-alem, brought the message.

The report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT FOR N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and Alemarble Home. It, also, added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C. to

give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This Fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about Eighty-Five thousand dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering.

The Baptist State Convention authorized the Homes to borrow one hundred, seventy-five thousand dollars for finishing and equiping of the new building on the Reynolds Park Road, fortunately it was not needful to borrow but one hundred thousand dollars, which should be paid within the year 1958 with a generous Speical Day offering on the third Sunday of February, and continued gifts from othe sources.

The residents, and all connected with Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptist of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

Respectfully sumbitted,
Raymond E. Crow

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

J. N. Penninger, Jr. brought the report on Children's Homes. After a motion and a second, that this report be adopted, the vice-moderator, Rev. Leonard Rollins, introduced the speaker, Rev. W. C. Reed, superintendent of Mills Home.

This report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

It has been another busy year at our Baptist Children's Homes. In 1956 only about 20% of the 813 applicants could be admitted. Many of the other 644 were placed with relatives or some other agency where their needs are being met while others are still on the waiting list.

No on knows exactly how many children the Baptist of North Carolina should care for annualy. Last year 751 were cared for, an increase of 15 over the previous year. It is planned, to gradually increase the "Foster Home Program," until we are caring for our share of the dependent children.

At their annual meeting in May 1957, the Board of Trustees, voted unanimously to recommend to the Baptist State Convention in November, that the Indian orphanage at Pembroke, which cares for 15 or 20 children, be made a part of our North Carolina Baptist Child care program. It is now inadequately supported by the Burnt Swamp Association. The only was for us to meet this and the many other challenging needs is through special gifts and to increase our Thanksgiving offerings.

Through special gifts and bequests a new swimming pool has been built, and a boys cottage is under construction at Kennedy Home. It is expected that contract for another Boys Cottage at Millis Home will be let within the next year.

Charity and Children continues to keep us informed on all phases of our Baptist Program, and in promoting God's Kingdom. It is now going to about 52,000 homes each week.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. N. Penninger, Jr.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY ENTERTAINIG THE ASSOCIATION

The report:

At the 1956 annual meeting of this Association a special committee was appointed to study the matter of setting up a systematic plan for entertaing the messengers at the annual sessions. It was suggested by the committee which first studied this matter last year that consideration be given to a plan now being used in other associations of grouping the churches so that several churches would share both th e burden and pleasure of entertaining (See Committee Report, pp. 28-29, 1956 minutes of Liberty Baptist Association.)

Under instruction from this Association, your Committee has made a detailed study of the churches of Liberty Baptist Association as to numerical strength. geographical location, years in which each church formerly entertained the Association, seating capacity of sanctuary, etc. From this study we bring the following recommendations to the Association:

I. That the 40 Churches now comprising the Liberty Baptist Association be divided into twelve sepearate groups for the purpose of entertaining the annual meetings of our Association.

II. That Group One be responsible for entertaining the Association in 1958,

III. That the grouping be as follows, with year of entertainment, also first day and second day indicated:

Group I 1958
First Day — Southside, Thomasville First
Second Day — Liberty

Group II 1959
First Day — Reeds
Second Day — Coggins Memorial, Clear View, Greenneedle Park

Group III 1960
First Day — Wallburg
Second Day — Greenwood, Park Place

Group IV 1961
First Day — Churchland
Second Day — Smith Grove, Lake View

Group V 1962
First Day — Glennanna
Second Day — Oak Hill Memorial, Walters Grove

Group VI 1963
First Day — Erlanger, Welcome
Second Day — Carolina Avenue

Group VII 1964
First Day — Stoners Grove, Mountain View
Second Day — Holloways, Floyds

Group VIII 1965
First Day — Abbotts Creek
Second Day — New Friendship, Union Grove

Group IX 1966
First Day — Sheets Memorial
Second Day — Center Hill, Calvary

Group X 1967
First Day — Mills Home
Second Day — Rich Fork, Burton Street, Victory

Group XI

First Day — Lexington First
Second Day — Jersey

Group XII

First Day — Denton First, East End
Second Day — Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

VI. That in each case the first named Church be the place of meeting for that day.

V. That in each group churches other than the host church for that day assist by furnishing food and in any other way deemed necessary for the proper entertainment of the messengers.

VI. That in case two groups desire, for good reason, to exchange dates, they be allowed to do so by working out the details with the Committee on Place and Preacher.

VII. That if any Church or group should desire to entertain at a special time for a special purpose, they be permitted to do so by working out suitable arrangements with the other groups and with the Committee on Place and Preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee to study entertaining the Association
Fred A. Duckett, Chairman
Roger Williams
W. H. Walton
Charles Young

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

The report:

First, on the place of thee 1958 Meeting of the Association. We recommend that we meet with the Southside Baptist Church, Thomasville, on the First Day, with the First Baptist Church, Thomasville, assisting with the dinner; and on the second day with the Liberty Baptist Church. We thank the Southside and Liberty churches for their gracious invitations and the Committee To Study Entertaining the Association for revising its schedule to provide for the above stated host churches for the 1958 Meeting of the Asociation.

Second, on the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon in 1958. We recommend that the sermon be preached by Dr. F. M. Powell, former Professor of Church History, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, and former interim pastor at Reeds, Mills Home, Liberty, etc., and that the alternate be Rev. Leonard Rollins of Coggins Memorial.

Respectively submitted:
Robert Nation
W. C. Johnson
J. G. Newman

Note: This Report was adopted by the Executive Committee in session November 11, 1957.

At this time, Rev. J. O. Walton, chairman of Committee on Nominations read the names of suggested officers and committees for the coming year. The recommendations of this committee were accepted; the names of the elected officers are found on another page.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Marse Grant, chairmaan of the Finance Committee, brought a report of his committee. He read the recommended bud-

get for next year.

The report:

The Finance Committee recommends the following budget for the Association for 1956-57:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	
Salary	$4,200.00
Housing Allowance	720.00
Traveling Expense	720.00
Relief and Annuity	400.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Christmas Present	50.00
PROMOTIONAL WORK	
Sunday School and Training Union	100.00
Vacation Bible School Clinic	25.00
Associational Music Program	150.00
Mimeograph Supplies	50.00
Postage for Bulletins	40.00
Permit for Mailing Bulletins	20.00
Postage for Letters and Cards	100.00
Associational Calendars	25.00
Filmstrips	35.00
Telephone Dues	40.00
Long Distance Calls	20.00
Expenses for Associational Speakers	100.00
CLERK, TREASURER AND MINUTES	
Clerk and Treasurer	250.00
Minutes	425.00
Miscellaneous—Telephone, Postage, etc.	100.00
TOTAL	$7,770.00

Respectfully submitted,
The Finance Committee:
Marse Grant, Chairman
Wade Jarrett
Robert Taylor
F. M. Powell
Robert Carroll

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The report on the Baptist Hospital was brought by Rev. Guy C. Moore, who asked that the report be adopted without being read in order to give more time to Dr. W. K. McGee, who brought an address on the hospital. The report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is a vital force in promoting the health and happiness of the people of North Carolina and surrounding states, and the possibilities for expansion of its service is unlimited. It is an institution dedicated to service of those who need medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

The 1957 report sent out from our Baptist Hospital reveals that a new record was set during the past year in its ministry to the sick. During that year 15,784 patients received 123,000 days of bed care, 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics were mae and 60000 to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our state. It provides

medical care and service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

About 35 cancer patients each day receive treatment provided by the new Cobalt machine. Ourp lastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. In this great medical center specialized medical care is rendered in twenty-five diffrent fields of medicine and surgery.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. The out patient department is open to people who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves theh ospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted and not left until later.

Let us help meet the physical and spiritual need of our people by supporting our Baptist Hospital. The needs for help grow great each year. Give generously of your prayers, your love, and your money.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy C. Moore

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDDUCATION

Rev. J. O. Walton, pastor of Churchland Church, brought the report on Christian Education, but asked that the report be accepted without being read in order to give the speaker more time. His request was granted. Rev. Walton then introduced Dr. Budd E. mith, president of Wingate Junior Clolege, who brought the address.

The report:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our hearts and souls are on fire: Wingate is planning to serve tomorrow, and this will be assured through the Christian stewardship of North Carolina Baptists and friends.s The school's influence will be reflected in growth, and by tangible evidences such as buildings—from a three-room wood structure to a campus valued at a million dollars;; and, from fifteen students to six hundred and fifty. The needs are great—particularly for faculty salaries, faculty housing, teaching facilities, and recreational facilities.

Campbell has developed in equipment, personnel and services through seventy years and today increasingly makes its facilities available to Baptist organizations.

Campbell College merits the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists: it's academic offerings excellent, its campus life wholesome, its teachers loyal to the Christian ideal, its students encouraged to go on for advanced training that they may more completely serve all phases of Baptist growth.

PURPOSE

Chowan, seeks to give to all students who enroll an understanding and appreciation of the ideals of religion fundamental to a positive, Christian philosophy of life.

OFFERINGS

The student may receive an Associate of Arts degree by completing two-year courses leading to Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science degrees. These include pre-engineering, forestry, agriculture, music, business, dentistry, medicine, medical technology; also one- and two-year terminal courses in shorthand and accounting fields and in graphic arts.

Gardner-Webb is a junior college with a communiyt service idea at its heart. Based on the assumption that an institution to bee strong must have its roots deep in the soil where it islocated, Gardner-Webb holds that the

churches need the college as much as the college needs the churches. They are indispensable to each other, and only together can carry out the total program of the Kingdom.

The fundamental purpose of Mars Hill College is to produce sane and capable Christian leaders in all walks of life; consequently, Mars Hill men and women live and serve in many parts of the world. ThTis achievement would have been impossible but for the fact that the college has so charted its course as to make continuous progress spiritually, educationally, and materially.

The Board of Trustees of Meredith College, in a recent reaffirmation of policy, stated that Meredith should be primarily concerned "to deepen and broaden the Christian experience of its students and to prepare them for maximum service in the Christian enterprise." The effectiveness of this commitment involvees the active support of the Baptist churches of the State, where dedicated and intelligent leadrship is of primary importance.

Wake Forest College occupied in 1956 its new campus in Winston-Salem. There increased enrollment and expanded facilities merit increased financial support if the college is to meet the heavy student demands of the immediate future.

High academic standards, a faculty of Christian men and women, well-planned campus activities, and adequate living facilities for 2,00 students—all reaffirm the College's objective: to train educated Christian leaders for the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. Walton

This report was adopted.

At this time the moderator recognized and welcomed the visitors from our five Baptist colleges.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

The historian, Mr. Marse Grant, brought his report, which was a brief, but very interesting history of the association from its beginning to the One hundred and Twenty-fifth Anniversary, which we are now celebrating. Mr. Grant stated that this history had been prepared primarily by Miss Sallie McCracken of Mills Home.

HISTORY OF LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1832-1957

Prepared by Miss Sallie McCracker and Presented by J. Marse Grant

The Abbotts Creek Association was organized on November 12, 1825, and was composed of churches from both the Sandy Creek and the Pee Dee Associations. This organization was held at Liberty Meeting House, in Davidson County and embraced a number of churches in the general section of the state. Things moved on smoothly for a few years. We quote one sentence from their minutes: "The utmost harmony, unanimity and brotherly affection prevailed." This statement came just three years before the body was rent in twain by disensions on account of t h spirit of missions.

An unfortunate situation took place at the meeting in Randolph County in 1832. Two letters were presented from Lick Creek Church, each purporting to be from the church. The clerk read the letter from the majority claiming to be the church in which the messengers were named. These messeengrs were instructd not to sit with any persons who were advocates of the Baptist State Convention. Moderator Isaiah Spurgeon announced that he was inexperienced in the duties of the chair and asked for advice from somebody more experienced. They proceeded to read the letters from the other churches and then the Association could decide which should be received and the

minority, if neceessary might retire. There were objections to this course and several other plans were proposed but all were unsatifactory. Finally, the Rules of Decorum were called for read: "Ashley Swain said the last rule forbid the Association to interfere with the affairs of an independent church."

As the majority had declared that all who held with the Bible Societies, Missionary work and Sabbath School were out of their fellowship, the minority withdrew to avoid being excluded. One man said he was disowned on the ground that he had attended the Baptist State Convention and given a dollar to send the gospel to mission work in Burma.

The retiring members assembled in a tent and organized their own association and named it Liberty. This meeting was held at Mt. Tabor Meeting House in Randolph County, September 24, 1832. William Burch was chosen Moderator and Peter Owen was named Clerk.

In the same year, November, 17-19 the first regular meeting of the Liberty Association was held with Jamestown Church in Guilford County. All seven of the churches included in the organization were represented.

A constitution and Rules of Decorum were adopted at the first meeting.

In the 1833 meeting there were nine churches represented from Stokes, Montgomery, Guilford and Davidson counties. The offering amounted to $9.32. One church gave $1.43 ¾ and one gave .56¾, rather unusual amounts.

In the next few years efforts were made to have preaching in as many of th e churches as possible, though many of the preachers were forced to enter other avocations in order to earn a livelihood.

Ministers were appointed to ride two months each as missionaries to the various churches.

In 1845 there was a resolution approving the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In 1851 it was reported that two of the churches now had Sunday Schools.

At the 1852 meeting four brethren were appointed to take the stand on Sunday, the hours for preaching 8, 10, 2, 8.

The work of Matthew Yates, missionary to China from North Carolina was commended for support.

Greensboro was admitted in 1856, but later seeming to be in active, a committee was appointed to go and examine their condition and recommendation given that Greensboro church worshipping at Cumberland "purify themselves." In 1859 a committee that had been appointed found the church extinct, so it was dropped. In the 1871 meeting Rev. J. B. Richardson appealed for help in building a church for Greensboro. Offering was taken amounting to $19.50. (Today at Greensboro)

Thomasville was admitted in 1859.

The church at Jamestown came in on the organization of the association, but it had some trying experiences during its early days. They had a pastor bitterly opposed to missions. Much of his conduct was unbecoming a Christian. Nine who were left after he took most of the membership to Abbotts Creek were recognized as sthe true Jamestown Church so when the Liberty Association was formed the next year they joined.

In 1859 the name of Jamestown was changed to High Point. There was a gradual growth till 1896 when it joined the Piedmont Association and since then has become one of our leading churches in North Carolina.

In 1880 Rev. J. B. Boone spoke in the interest of Salisbury and an offering was taken to help in the erection of their church amounting to $40.00.

In 1881 Lexington joined through the influence of Rev. Henry Sheets, who, when passing through the town, was asked to preach for them which he did on several occasions. Later the church was organized and help asked for the erection of the church. This church has ben replaced recently by a beautiful new building and houses one of our outstanding groups in the Liberty Association.

Jersey Church is the mother of several of the other churches , Lick Creek, Holloways, Reeds Cross Road and perhaps others. Our history records Jersey Church as firt being organized in 1957 by people who came down from New Jersey, but was later absorbed in another church. The present

church has the date of its constitution as October 16, 1784. This church once belonged to the Charleston association, later the Yadkin and finally t the Liberty.

In 1795 Jersey church received a title to a deed conveying two acres of land from George Reed for a lot on which to build a meeting house, the purchase price paid wass five shillings. This church later to be called Reeds Cross Road remained an arm of Jersey church for forty years. Jersey church has a very interesting history. Connected with its oganization were some very outstanding men, one of them being Rev. John Gano, who was for 26 years pastor of the First Baptist Church in New York. He was also chaplain in George Washington's army. It is reported that Washington, when he had listened to one of his discourses on the mode of baptism, walked up to the preacher and said: "I am thoroughly convinced that baptism is a burial and a resurrection and I ask baptism at your hands." He further stated: "I do not expect to change my church; my family belongs to an Episcopal church, but Iwish to submit to everything that I am satisfied Christ requires at my hands" and Mr. Gano immersed him in the presence of a small group.

Another man connceted with the Abbotts Creek organization was Rev. Daniel Marshall, whose second marriage was to Miss Martha Stearnes, the sister of Rev. Shubal Stearnes.

New Friendship church was another organization fostered by the Abbotts Creek church. It was organized in January 1827 by Rev. W. C. Dowd, who was a member of Friendship church in Moore County, so the church was named New Friendship. Mr. Dowd did a great service through this section.

In 1864 the minutes were not printed on account of the Civil War but were written out in a beautiful hand by Rev. Henry Sheets, the Clerk. No meeting was held in 1865 on account of the war, most of the males being in service.

Collection was taken up in the 1867 meeting to aid Thomasville and High Point churches, amounting to $28.25.

All through the years besides the emphasis on missions, temperance was stressed as well as education. The 1885 session, among other things appointed a committee to arrange for the erection of a High School at Reeds Cross Roads to be an auxiliary to Wake Forest College.

In 1887, Rev. R. A. Moore was appointed associational missionary and the following year made an encouraging report of his work .

The pulpits in the early years were boxed up affairs about three or four feet high, sometimes higher if there were galleries where the slaves sat. If a preacher were low in stature he could not be seen when seated) in the box. On one occasion a stranger was to occupy the pulpit. He arrived early and went immediately to the box and was shut out from sight of the congregation as they gathered. Everybody was eager to see the new preacher and anxiously awaited his coming. Thee hour arrived for the service; he arose from his seat, only his head showing and announced his text: "Here Am I, Be Not Afraid."

Announcement was made of a splendid school near by, the Thomasville Baptist Female Institute, with Professor H. W. Reinhart as President. This school shed a wholesome influence over the surrounding country, it was located where the Ragan Knitting Mill is now in operation.

In 1883 it was suggested that the Women organize missionary societies.

Another suggestion in 1884 that the effort to establish an Orphan Home at Thomasvillt be endorsed. In this year Rich Fork church was organized mainly through the influence of Mr. J. H. Mills, first Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage. Mr. Mills is buried in the Rich Fork cemetery.

In 1886 the orphanage reported 40 children in the institution, it having been opened Nov. 11, 1885.

At this 1887 meeting **Charity and Children** was recommended along with other periodicals.

In 1892 the session was held at High Point. Rev. R. T. Bryan missionary to China was present and preached. Afterward it was voted to try to raise one cent a month per person in each church during the next year for missions.

Recommendation of Sunday School Literature of our Southern Baptist Convention caused some opposition, as they had been using that of the American Baptist Publication Society and some were loath to make a change.

In 1901, The Relief and Annuity Board was started and the pastors urged to join.

In 1903 the Liberty-Piedmont Institute was started at Wallburg. This was one our Baptist Schools being established in various sections and met with outstanding success during its duration.

In 1906, the History of the Liberty Association was written by Rev. Henry Sheets, the Clerk, and was put on sale the next year.

When the 75 Million Campaign was launched the Liberty Association was allotted $75,000.00. Some of the churches overpaid their allotments but some fell short of theirs.

In 1923 t he Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem was opened for service and its facilities and unsefulness have been greatly enlarged since that date.

The 100th anniversary was celebrated at hte 1932 session. Sam J. Smith, Clerk, gave a historical sketch of the association, its background, its work and advancements through these hundred years which was printed in the 1932 minutes and makes most intersting reading. The Centennial address was delivered by Dr. W. L. Poteat of Wake Forest College. His subject: "Achievements of the Last Century." Rev. Arthur Gallimoree, who had gone from this association as missionary to China in 1918 was present and brought a message concerning his work and also presented to the association a gavel made of olive wood from the Mount of Olives, Jerusalem. The association in 1932 was made up of 26 churches several having joined other associations where they were located, as High Point, Salisbury and others. On its 100th anniversary the association reported contributions for all purposes, $61,683.40. This year the amount will approximate $500,000.00.

For the next ten years the work advanced along all lines. In 1948 an associational missionary, Rev. Van Carroll began work.

In 1954 Religious Extension course was put on by Gardneer-Webb College and was repeated in 1955. This was under the supervision of Rev. Lawson Allen, Vice President of the college.

This year missionary Van Carroll resigned and his position has not been filled as of the present date.

At this time, Sam J. Smith requested time to discuss the history of the association. There was a motion passed that he be granted five minutes. Mr. Smith stated that Rev. Eli Carroll had been instrumental in the beginning of the association, and Mr. Smith made a motion that a committee be appointed to raise funds to place a suitable monument at his grave. The motion ws passed. The moderator stated that this was a job for the Nominating Committee.

After worship in music, the host pastor, Rev. Charles Young made announcements.

After an introduction by the moderator, Dr. Stewart A. Newman, a member of the faculty of Southeastern Baptist Thheological Seminary at Wake Forest, brought an address.

At the close of the address, the moderator stated that Mr. G. W. Miller, moderator of the one hundredth session of the Liberty Baptist Association, was present, and he asked Mr. Miller to dismiss the session with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

After a period of worshipful music, Rev. B. J. Bradshaw,

pastor of Floyd Church, conducted the devotion.

In the Miscellaneous Business session, Rev. Fred Duckett asked the members of the association to express their appreciation to the retiring moderator for his distinguished service as moderator of the Liberty Baptist Association for the past two years. Dr. Clifford expressed his appreciation for the fine cooperation he had received.

Rev. Carl Hemphill made some corrections in the constitutional changes which had previously been adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Jurney brought a report on Resolutions, which was adopted.

The report:

THE REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Liberty Baptist Association wishes to express heartfelt gratitude to the host churches to this 125th annual session, the Denton First and the Center Hill churches, for their concern and provisions for the comfort of their guests, the meals provided and the Christian fellowship which enriched our lives.

Gratitude and commendation are expressed to the moderator for his unretiring ministry to this Association and his Christian spirit of understanding. To the clerk and treasurer for his unfailing faithfulness, accuracy and service he too has rendered. To the music director and to those who are associated with him for their fin spirit of cooperation and music they have rendered. Also to the committee men of this Association whose cooperation has been and instrument in th hands of God to make this associational year what it has been.

Respectfully sumbitted,
Rev. Fred Jurney, Chairman
W. H. Walton
Mrs. W. H. Lewis
Donthan Reece
Miss Sallie McCraken

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMIITTEE

The report of the Associational Missions Committee was brought by Rev. Robert L. Bowen. This report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Asssociational Missions Committee has met five times this years. Along with the Associational Missionary the Committee has picked out locations and disucussed posiblities of nearby churches making a survey of area to determine fesibility of beginning a Mission Sunday School. We trust these plans shall materialize this coming year.

Since our Associational Missionary left the first of August, the Committee was instructed by the Executive Committee to began seeking for another Missionary. The Committee has met twice on this matter and earnestly covet your prayers as we seek for God's man for this work.

We would like to recommend that all our churches continue to send their contributions for our Associational Missions Program regularly. It is embarrassing to your Committee to interview a prospective Missionary without

sufficient funds for an Associational Program.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert L. Bowen, Chairman

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The report of the Woman's Missionary Union was brought by Mrs. Paul Kesler. This report was adopted.

The report:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"We've A Story to Tell to The Nations," is the title of the hymn of Girls Auxiliary. It is also the message that Liberty W. M. U. is endeavoring to place upon the hearts of women and young people. We are doing this through Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions, and Stewardship. More women and young people studying and reading books on missions with every member reading at least one book during the year is our goal. Praying daily for those on the calendar of prayer promoting Intercessory Prayer Leagues Seasons of Prayer, study of a book on prayer. Alcohol Education and Christian use of the ballot along with soul-winning have been our community missions emphasis for the year. Better Stewardship has been placed upon our hearts and we are seeking to help every member become a tither and a better steward of time and talent.

Many special meetings have been conducted during the year for the promotion of the work. These meetings along with State and Regional meetings have been well attended

Plans are in the making for a great year in W. M. U. Many changes have come about in the work which will strengenth and enlarge our efforts for missions. Every woman and young person enlisted is our goal. A big goal yes but we are not forgetting that "we are laborers together with God."

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler, Supt.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Rev. Bennie Crawford brought the report on Home Missions; the report was adopted.

The report:

HOME MISSIONS IN 1957

At the beginning of 1957 t he Home Mission Board reported 1,180 Missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported were 39,485, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

Income for the Board in 1956; from Cooperative Program, $2,027,369.87; Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,574,890.61, from designations, $127,261.01. Total, $3,730,027.49.

New personnel added to headquarters were Clovis A. Brantley, William B. Mitchell and Wendell Belew.

The Board will continue to emphasize the "30,000 Program" and cooperate with other agencies in bringing it to complete fruition.

Increase loan funds are greatly needeed to serve minority groups; Indians, Negroes and language groups. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries for serving these groups by 1964.

City Mission Program is to be enlarged with the entry by the Board into a new major city every year. Rural church program also will continue to have major emphasis. Special emphasis wlil be placed on the needs of the deaf, the Jews, migrants, broken homes, and juvenile delinqueents.

Promotion and education made great demands on the Board's staff

because of increased interest in filmstrips, motion pictures, maps, mission study books, tracts, the magazine and schools of missions.

There are 421 Chaplains on active duty, reporting 11,074 professions of faith.

Home Missions were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the simple statement. We need your prayers and personal interest, a larger portion of the church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's consecration.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Crawford

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Robert Taylor. After a prayer and the reading of the names of the deceased, Carey Davis led in singing the hymn "Sweet Bye and Bye."

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The report on Foreign Missions was brought by Rev. Robert Bowen, pastor of Rich Fork Church. This report was adopted.

The report:

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

"Onward, Christian soldiers, marching as to war." This is the battle hymn of Southern Baptists. Do we grasp the significance of these words as we face the challenge of Christ to "Go ye, into all the world, and make disciples of all peoples."? Our hearts were made to rejoice, and also tremble at the challenge as the report was given at the Southern Baptist Convention in May. Let us take a brief look at ourselves in this tenth year of our Advance in World Missions.

"Prior to 1948 we had missionaries in 20 countries and territories. Since January 1, 1948, when the Advance Program began, our Missionaries have entered twenty-two areas. After having to withdraw from China, Hungary, Manchuria, and Romania they are in thirty-eight countries and territories.

Our stewardship picture for last year shows 8,708,823 of us located in 30,834 churches giving a total $372,136,675 to all causes. Of this $12,474,638 went to Foreign Missions. Total per member gifts were $$42.73 with $35.27 locally and $7.46 to all outside causes, or 1.43 per member to Foreign Missions; this being fifteen cents over the previous year.

Since 1845 there has been 2,245 missionaries appointed. 808 of these have been appointed since January 1, 1948, with a present total of 1,154. The Advance Program Goal is 1,750 by 1963. This calls for a minimum of 130 per year including this year designated as World Missions Year."

Baker James Cauthen states: "When a church sees one of its own young people standing for appointment as a missionary it has come to one of its finest hours of achievement. The gift of a missionary to a needy world is beyond any other gift." The challenge is great, so is our God.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Bowen

Dr. E. Luther Copeland, a member of the faculty of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, brought hte closing address on "World Missions."

There being no further business, after remarks by the moderator, Dr. J. Roy Clifford, the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. W. N. Brookshire.

(names of those to bring reports for the coming year)

REPORTS

Home Missions ..... Rev. R. N. Hardin
Home for Aging ..... Rev. Clarence Jenkins
Orphanage ..... Rev. John Jarratt
Public Morals ..... Dr. F. M. Powell
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. C. M. Pegram
State Missions ..... Mrs. Robert Bowen
Sunday School ..... Rev. Fred Jurney
Training Union ..... Rev. C. H. Lewis
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
American Bible Society ..... Grace Palmer
Associational Mission ..... Missionary
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Inman Stewart
Brotherhood ..... C. J. Morris
Historian ..... Marse Grant
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. C. Hemphill
Christian Education ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges
Church Music ..... Mrs. Guy Moore
Evangelism ..... Rev. Fred Duckett
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Robert Nation
Deacon's Organization ..... Beamer Barnes
Treasurer's Report ..... J. Wade Jarratt
Report of Executive Committee ..... Sam Smith
Associational Mission Committe ..... Rev. Robert Bowen

1957.....Denton First....Clarence Jenkins.....J. Roy Clifford.....J. Wade Jarratt
Center Hill

HOST PASTORS FOR 1958

Rev. Fred Journey Rev. R. H. Kelly

IN MEMORIAM

ABBOTTS CREEK
Mr. W. P. Welborn
Mr. Roger L. Davis
CENTER HILL
Mrs. Sam Jarrett
Mr. Howard Terry
Mr. Stokes Styers
Mrs. Gertrude Moore
Mrs. W. S. Hunt
Mr. Charlie McCarn
Mrs. Jimmie Smith
CHURCHLAND
Mrs. J. S. Snider
Mrs. Swaim Rickard
Mrs. Marshal Hartley
Mr. L. O. Barnes
FIRST BAPTIST DENTON
Mr. Val Morris
Mr. S. L. Murray
HOLLOWAYS
Mr. George L. Palmer
Mr. Aaron B. Davis
Mr. C. H. Styles
Mr. Albert Warfford
JERSEY
Mr. J. T. Barnes
Mrs. Marcelle Smith
EARLANGER
Mr. E. C. Haynes (Deacon)
FIRST BAPTIST LEXINGTON
Mrs. D. S. Hutchins
Mrs. H. T. Myers
Mrs. J. W. Morgan
Mr. O. C. Wilson
Mrs. T. S. Cross
Mr. D. L. Blaylock
Mr. G. Vann Miller
Mr. W. H. Aaron
Mr. Roger M. Brooks
Mrs. J. T. Rogers
LIBERTY
Mrs. Mary Emma Myers
Mrs. Cora Fine Yates
Mrs. Boshie Crouse Byerly
Mr. Lacy E. Helper (Deacon)
LICK CREEK
Mis Dora Loflin
NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. S. B. Wilson
Mrs. Lelia Charles
OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mr. W. H. Beusse
Mr. O. D. Dennis
Mrs. Walter Kennedy
Mrs. Louise Turner
Mr. Carlyle Thomas
Mr. Donald Overcash
Mr. Austin Williams
REEDS
Mrs. J. C. (Mamie) Leonard
Mr. L. Clark Snyder
RICH FORK
Mrs. John Woodlief
Mrs. Ada Leonard
Mr. Crawford Eddinger
SMITH GROVE
Mr. C. P. Sledge, Sr.
Mr. Clyde Beck
STONERS GROVE
Mr. A. A. Graves (Deacon)
Mr. Ivey Smith
Mrs. W. S. Beckner
SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Harvey Ray Henderson
Mr. Donald Newson
Mr. Clay Floyd
BURTON STREET
Mr. Birch Osborne
PARK PLACE
Mr. Milard Wilson
SOUTH SIDE
Miss Lillie Winfield
Mrs. John Hamilton
Mr. Ruben (Buck Walker
Mrs. A. S. Leonard
WALLBURG
Mr. Will H. Motsinger
Mrs. Celista Yokely
WELCOME
Mr. Thomas Hill
UNION GROVE
Mrs. Willie Walser
FIRST BAPTIST THOMASVILLE
Mrs. Blanche Bollard
R. H. Harmon
Harper S. Leonard
Richard Mitchow
E. A. Murphy
SHEETS MEMORIAL
EAST END

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the women of the Liberty Baptist Association, desirous of stimulating and promoting a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the members of our churches and of aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes, do hereby adopt the following constitution and by-laws on this the 15th day of April, 1953:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be called the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. OBJECT

The object of this organization shall be to stimulate a missionary spirit in the members of the churches of this Association by prayer, by study of the missionary message of the Bible, by directed community missions, by stewardship education, and by scriptural giving contributed through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptist and the Special Seasons of Prayer Offerings.

Article III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership shall be composed of members of the local Woman's Missionary Unions in the churches.

Article IV. OFFICERS

The Officers shall be: Superintendent; Associate Superintendent; Secretary and Treasurer; Young People's Leader; Mission Study Chairman; Stewardship Chairman; Community Missions Chairman; Literature Chairman; Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman.

Article V. COMMITTEES

The Union shall have the following committees: Executive; Nominating; Young Peoples Work; Enlistment; Community Missions; Missionary Study; Stewardship; Literature; and any others as deemed wise.

Article VI. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The election of all general officers of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union shall occur at the regular annual meeting in the spring of each year, those elected are to take office at close of meeting.

Article VII. REPORTS

1. The following officers shall mail their report blanks to their respective local church leaders by the 15th of the last month of each quarter: Superintendent to Presidents; Y. W. A. Counselor to Y. W. A. Counselors; G. A. Counselor to G. A. Counselors; R. A. Counselor to R. A. Counselors; and Sunbeam Counselor to Sunbeam Leaders.
2. The complete reports shall be in the hand of the above chairmen by the 5th of the following month.

Article VIII. MEETINGS

1. The Annual Associational Meeting shall be held in the spring in cooperation with the itenerary of the State W. M. U.
2. The Executive Committee shall meet once a quarter.
3. The Leadership Conferences, both general and young people's shall be held in the fall near the beginning of the W. M. U. Associational year.
4. Such Institutes and meetings as needed shall be planned by various committee chairmen.

5. The Union shall cooperate in promoting attendance at the Divisional, State and Southwide Conventions.

Article IX. GIFTS

The Union shall encourage each local union to plan, according to the State W. M. U. policy, for its gifts through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptist and offerings in the Seasons of Prayer. The Union shall encourage contributions through the Cooperative Program in every local church in the Association.

Article X. EXPENSES

1. The societies of the Associational W. M. U. shall strive toward the goal of 15¢ per member to help defray expenses of this organization. This should be mailed to the Secretary prior to the Annual Meeting.

2. The Union shall contribute to the Divisional expense fund from the associational treasury. The Executive Committee shall decide each year how much this amount shall be.

Article XI. CAMPS, ASSEMBLIES, AND STATE INSTITUTE

The Associational W. M. U. shall promote attendance of women and young people of the state institutes, and assemblies at Fruitland, Caswell, and at Southwide assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorieta.

Article XII. AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting, the amendment to be presented upon the recommendation or approval of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union.

BY-LAWS

Article I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

The officers shall follow the duties as given in the N. C. State Guide Book.

Article II. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

1. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the duly elected officers. It shall be responsible for formulating policies and programs, for the conduct of meetings, for outlining duties of all committees, and for selecting officers to fill unexpired terms.

2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Superintendent. The Superintendent and Young People's Leader shall serve as ex-officio members. The committee shall be announced at the Annual Meeting, and it shall report at the following Annual Meeting.

3. Young People's Committee. This Committee shall be composed of the Young People's Leader as Chairman. Y. W. A., G. A., Sunbeam, and R. A. Counselors. It shall make plans for fostering successful, full-graded Unions by helping the local counselors, and by seeking to enlist all the missionary societies to make provisions for the young people in their churches in the Sunbeam Band, Girl's Auxiliary, R. A. Chapter, and Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Article III. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended according to Article XII of this Constitution.

MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Of The
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Of The
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Held With The

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, N. C.

April 23, 1957

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Liberty Baptist Association held its Fifty-First Annual Session with the First Baptist Church Denton, N. C. April 23, 1957, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Associational Superintendent, presiding and a goodly number present.

Mrs. Kesler called the meeting to order at 10:00 A. M. Hymn "From Greenland's Icy Mountains," by the congregation. Mrs. June Snider had a very impressive Devotional and Mrs. Roy Smith closed with prayer.

Mrs. Kesler recognized the visitors and words of welcome was given by hostess church. The different organizations were recognized at this time for the wonderful work done during the year.

At this time the Associational Officers gave a Review-A-Preview. This was well given and enjoyed by all present. Hymn "Jesus Calls Us" used.

Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Treasurer being absent to give report but report for the year is here to attached.

At this time Mrs. W. K. McGee was speaker using as her subject "Ways To Witness." Mrs. McGee, who is our State President, very ably made a wonderful talk, which everyone enjoyed very much.

An offering was taken at this time and $25.36 being the amount.

The Hymn "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name" was sung in unison and then Mrs. Kesler presented Mrs. Stafford Webb who very ably introduced Mrs. Nobiee Beall our Guest Speaker using as her subject "Good Tidings To All People." This was enjoyed by all. This being time to adjourn for lunch, Rev. Fred Duckett gave the Benediction.

At 1:30 Mrs. Paul Kesler, Superintendent, called the meeting from refreshments to labor and the meeting was opened by all singing "This Is My Father's World," and special prayer by Mrs. Marse Grant.

At this time reports of different committees were heard and the Nominating committee reported of Mrs. S. O. Hinkle, Miss Helen Tate, Mrs. Van Carroll and Mrs. Marse Grant gave the following report and it was adopted:

Superintendent	Mrs. Paul Kesler
Asso. Supt.	Mrs. Marse Grant
Community Missions	Mrs. Ted Sharpe
Mission Study	Mrs. Lloyd Owen
Stewardship	Mrs. R. H. Hardin
Prayer	Mrs. Bennie Crawford
Literature	Mrs. A. C. Jackson
Y. W. A. Counselor	Mrs. Mock Hedrick
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. Lois Beck
Sumbeam Leader	Mrs. Hugh Palmer
Margaret Fund and Carver School of Missions	Mrs. J. Roy Clifford
R. A. Counselor	Mr. J. G. Newman
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. J. T. Jackson

The offiecrs were installed for the ensuing year which was very impressive.

The concluding message for the day was given by Mrs. Stafford Webb who used as her subject "Laborers Together With God." Mrs. Webb gave this talk in her usual able manner and it was enjoyed by everyone. This closed our Fifty-First Annual Session. The Dedication Prayer was given by our beloved Rev. W. Van Carroll.

Mrs. Paul Kesler, Superintendent
Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Secretary

P. S.

We are very happ to report two very fine Leadership Conferences during the year. Both held in October and night sessions which seem to be proving very satisfactory as our attendance is much better. One of these being held at Mills Home, Thomasville, and the other one with Erlanger Baptist Church, Lexington, N.C. Each of these meetings were from 7:00 until 9:00.

W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT

Sept. 30, 1956 — Sept. 30, 1957

Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1956	54.27	
Balance of Students Loan Fund	100.00	
Total Balance on hand Sept 30, 1956		154.27
RECEIPTS:		
EXPENSE FUND	268.76	
BURNEY FUND	6.00	
Total Receipts		274.76
		$429.03
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mrs. Paul Kesler	25.00	
Printing of Programs	40.00	
Mrs. C. D. Foster Div. Dues	15.00	
Special Speakers & Lovee Offer.	55.00	
Literature	9.75	
Baptist Book Store	17.26	
W. M. U. TREASURER-MISSIONS	25.00	

R. A. - G. A. & SUNBEAMS RALLIES 28.53
Total disbursements 215.54

Balance $213.49

Balance on hand general fund 9-30-57 ..... $113.49
Student Loan Fund 100.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Treas.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1 Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbotts Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2 Pine Meeting H.	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Rds	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Renney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Rds	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3 Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1 Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Rds	Alfred Kinney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Lambeth	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Rds	Unknown	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbotts Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbotts Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbotts Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3 Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2 Pine House	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4 Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Rds	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3 Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbotts Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1880	Holloways	S. F. Canrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4 Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2 Pine Meet. H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbotts Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Rds	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2 Pine Meet. H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6 Pleasant Grv	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5 Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbotts Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Rds	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2 Pine Meet. H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbotts Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoners Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbotts Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoners Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbotts Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Wafford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Abbotts Creek	R. A. Herring	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Mem	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoners Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
	Reeds			
1953	N. Friendship	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
	Welcome			
1954	Oak Hill Mem	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
	Abbotts Creek			
1955	Jersey	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
	Lexington First			
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Ry Clifford	J. Wade Jarratt

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, Year Ending August 31, 1956

	CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Meeting Dates	Baptisms	Letters, other add	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Membe	Grand Total Present Members	Revival meet.	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Mis. sup by	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether a pastor or not)
1	Abbotts Creek	Rural	1832	4	10	5	9	405		405	2		yes	no	no	0	4,004
2	Center Hill	Rural	1907	4	5	17	15	275	45	320	2	47	yes	no	yes	0	3,900
3	Churchland	Rural	1937	4	3	4	6	335		335	2		yes	no	no	0	4,000
4	Clear View	Rural	1953	4	7	6	0	75	25	100	2		yes	no	no	0	2,620
5	Denton First	Town	1889	4	32	8	19	331	34	365	1		yes	yes	yes	0	4,420
6	Floyd	Rural	1940	2													
7	Greenneedle Park	Rural	1955	4	0	2	4	38	33	71	1	0	no	no	no	0	365
8	High Rock	Rural	1948	4	8	5	2	31	2	33	1	2					480
9	Holloways	Rural	1836	4	8	0	2	53	5	58	1	12	yes	no	no	0	1,200
10	Jersey	Rural	1755	4	3	3	6	113	47	160	2	30	yes	no	yes	0	1,800
11	Lake View	Rural	1944	4	6	8	6	227	38	265	1	20	yes	no	yes	0	4,420
12	Lexington—Calvary	City	1951	4			59	102		102	2		no	no			1,475
13	Coggins Memorial	City	1951	4	3	13	3	131	17	148	2	26	yes	no	no	0	2,888
14	Erlanger	City	1924	4	17	6	8	219	19	238	2	70	yes	no	no	0	3,510
15	First	City	1881	4	18	2	3	357	77	434	1	60	yes	yes	no	0	5,200
16	Sheets Memorial	Town	1930	4	34	28	36	976	269	1,245	1	205	yes	yes	no	0	6,750
17	Liberty	Rural	1828	4	23	5	9	215	39	256	2	38	yes	no	no	0	4,005
18	Lick Creek	Rural	1787	2	0	2	1	34	44	78	1		no	no	no		275
19	Mountain View	Rural	1939	4	5	0	0	78	24	102	2	9	no	yes	no	0	1,780
20	New Friendship	Rural	1833	4	11	11	13	380	23	403	1	70	yes	no	no	0	4,800
21	Oak Hill Memorial	Village	1939	4	17	14	18	433		433	1	22	yes				4,000
22	East End (Pleasant Plains)	Rural			19	8	14	388	44	432	2	60	yes		yes	0	3,800
23	Reeds	Rural	1839	4	7	2	29	360	35	395	2	60	yes	yes	no	0	4,160
24	Rich Fork	Rural	1884	4	4	4	3	106	60	166	1	30	yes	no	no	0	3,900
25	Smith Grove	Rural	1909	4	3	5	4	205		205	2	40	yes		yes	0	1,800
26	Stoner's Grove	Village	1900	4	0	2	4	137	51	185	2		yes	no	no	0	1,200
27	Summerville	Rural	1873	2	6	6	14	232	110	342	1	45	yes	no	no	0	4,160
28	Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	City	1930	4	27	31	26	701	345	1,046	2	208	yes	no	no	0	6,000
29	First	City	1852	4	31	7	12	283	14	297	2	42	yes	no	no	0	4,160
30	Glennanna	City	1946	4	14	10	15	251	15	290	3	40	yes	no	no	0	4,031
31	Greenwood	Rural	1946		55	18	30	285	240	525	2	221	yes	yes	yes	0	3,300
32	Mills Home	City	1891	4	5	18	9	254			2	47	yes	yes	no		3,640
33	Park Place	City	1938	4	13	11	14	303	40	343	2	25	no	no	no	0	4,680
34	South Side	City	1913	4	2	2	1	56	12	68	1			no	no		1,900
35	Union Grove	Rural	1946	4	10	9	8	40	5	45	2		no	no	no	0	1,040

CHURCHES	Cradle Rol	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermedia	Young Peo SING	YOUNG PE MARRI	Adults (3	Adults (3	Extension	Officers Ne Counter	Mission School En	Grand Tot S. S. Enrol	Average Attendance	V. B. S. Enrollmen	Average At V. B. S.	Jan. Bible Study	No. Traini Schools
1 Abbotts Creek	0	20	0	45	44	25	29			207	15	5	0	370	238	164	156	yes	0
2 Center Hill	22	31	20	27	44	21	15	12	69	41		4		284	199	198	181	yes	0
3 Churchland	6	18	24	14	36	41		49		152	22	7	0	369	197	137	123	yes	1
4 Clear View	0	6	10	14	22	0	25			46		3	0	126	78	0	0	no	0
5 Denton			17	23	48	33	24	65		130	11	10		386	244	154	142	no	1
6 Floyd		14	3	8	12	15			36			6		94	78	75	70	no	0
7 Greenneedle Park				5	13					28				46	43		41		
8 High Rock		10	2	8	11	7	18		25					81	56	19	15	no	0
9 Holloways		15	5	11	5	9	17	23		62	7	3		157	82	36	31	yes	0
10 Jersey		40	17	17	27	27	30		52	64				274	187	110	100	no	2
11 Lake View			18		15					37		2		76	30				
12 Lexington—Calvary	0	11	15	30	41	19	14	0	55	36	4	3	0	228	141	81	75	no	0
13 Coggins Memorial	3	27	21	38	78	37	12	23	39	87	7	4	0	376	174	160	146	yes	1
14 Erlanger		19	39	34	49	44	14	15	30	93		11		348	198	188	157	no	0
15 First	25	106	66	101	110	111	59		134	360	41	7		1,120	605	307	252	yes	1
16 Sheets Memorial																			
17 Liberty		29	16	33	31	38		21	67	54	11	0	0	300	169	128	113	no	2
18 Lick Creek			6				3			31				40	25			no	
19 Mountain View	0	6	8	18	13	14	23	25	0	35	0	0	0	142	98	40	37	no	1
20 New Friendship	1	47	18	36	40	40	24	21	43	126	16	0	0	412	335	101	92	yes	1
21 Oak Hill Memorial	30		53	39	56	41	36	57	58	166				545	354	219			
22 East End (Pleasant Plains)																			
23 Reeds	8	41	24	45	45	36	34			228	10	4		475	252	130	120	yes	1
24 Rich Fork		22	21	26	32	39	21	37		112	0	2	0	312	197	126	106	yes	0
25 Smith Grove	0	6	17	15	11	0	18	0	30	56	0	0	0	153	115	79	67	no	0
26 Stoners Grove		20	12	9	16	22	29	15	19	25	15	3		204	134	66	60		
27 Summerville		6	13	11	14	16	8	37	0	39	0	8	0	152	108	84	79	no	0
28 Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	29	25	25	35	45	50	35	25	20	45	0	6	0	311	230	132	90	no	0
29 First	37	66	41	60	59	66	43	0	94	232	22	5	0	725	377	200	158	yes	1
30 Glennanna	20		47	43	36	36	18	71	40	70		3		364	228	160	144	yes	0
31 Greenwood		15	39	46	34	32	6		71	55	6	7		309	200	133	112	yes	2
32 Mills Home		9	9	70	142	103	14			12	20	3		377	314	273	272	no	1
33 Park Place		13	21	26	29	35	60			47	7	5		234	155	109	103	no	
34 South Side		10	33	49	74	45	31	57		153	0	5	0	457	297	125	112	no	0
35 Union Grove			16	12	19		16	28		32				123	79			no	0
36 Victory			18	11	10	13			16	20				88	66	57	55	no	0
37 Wallburg	0	32	19	29	42	37	12	17	23	66	0	3	0	280	171	98	90	no	1
38 Walters Grove			7	8	10		15		10	30		2		82	65				
39 Welcome		25	31	18	28	37	12	46	49	47				183	132	153	138	yes	0
Burton Street	5	7	12	18	28	19	15	23	26	30				293	206	0	0	no	0
TOTALS	186	696	763	1,077	1,413	1,133	759	672	1,006	3,261	229	126		11,266	7,095	4,206	3,593		16

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION, Year Ending August 31,

	CHURCHES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Enrolled Grand Total	Average Attendance	
1	Abbotts Creek	0	0	4	11	9	5	0	0	13	0	3	45	31	y
2	Center Hills		3	10	23	12	11	11	18	15		4	107	75	
3	Churchland	4		3	12	15	7		23			3	67	37	
4	Clear View			10	15	10			16			3	54		
5	Denton First			9	19	11	20		25	12		3	99	62	y
6	East End (Pleasant Plains														
7	Floyd														
8	Greenneedle Park														
9	High Rock	1	4	2	5	4	1		8			5	30	13	
10	Holloways														
11	Jersey	6	10	8	10	10	5		16	5		2	72	42	y
12	Lake View														
13	Lexington—Calvary	5		12	8		12		21			6	64	39	y
14	Coggins Memorial	10		16	34	13	12		17	19		5	126	69	
15	Erlanger		6	8	39	11		20		24		4	114	60	
16	First		12	19	35	31	19		4	30		2	152	95	y
17	Sheets Memorial														
18	Liberty			8	13	20				32		5	88	40	
19	Lick Creek														
20	Mountain View			15	8	9	20		10	25		3	90	48	
21	New Friendship				21	18		5	5			8	57	25	y
22	Oak Hill Memorial					10	25		15				50		
23	Reeds			6	18	16			17	20		2	79	42	
24	Rich Fork	10	8	6	24	27	14		16	11		5	121	71	y
25	Smith Grove														
26	Stoners Grove		5	5	8	8	7		19			8	60	47	
27	Summerville														
28	Thomasville—Carolina Ave.		8	10	13	28	3	5	1	9		3	80	44	
29	First		6	2	26	26	17					5	80	48	y
30	Glennanna		15	26	20	15	15		29	13		3	136	62	
31	Greenwood		13	16	17	14			38			4	104	45	
32	Mills Home		6	20	125	85	7			9		3	255	227	y
33	Park Place			15	7	24	9		13	20		1	89	51	
34	South Side														
35	Union Grove														
36	Victory														
37	Wallburg	5	5	10	16	15			12	19		2	84	55	
38	Wlaters Grove														
39	Welcome			9	8	13			22			3	55	41	
	Burton Street														
	TOTALS	41	101	249	525	454	209	41	345	276		95	2,358	1,369	

ABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, Year Ending August 31, 1957

CHURCHES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
botts Creek	2	1	2	1	6	40	18	20	17	95	15
nter Hill	3	1	2	2	8	46	11	17	21	95	37
urchland	4	1	2	1	8	54	12	25	11	92	34
ear View	1				1	18	0	0	0	18	18
nton First	4	1	2	2	9	60	9	17	14	100	23
st End (Pleasant Plains)											
yd											
eenneedle Park											
gh Rock	1			1	2	13			8	21	9
lloways	2		1	2	5	34		5	10	49	20
sey	3	1	1	2	7	35	18	9	23	85	13
ke View											
xington—Calvary	1		1	2	4	21		19	57	97	16
Coggins Memorial	4	1	1	2	8	56	6	30	14	106	30
Erlanger	6	1	2	2	11	64	7	26	35	132	52
First	13	1	2	2	18	268	12	32	49	361	112
Sheets Memorial											
perty	2	0	1	1	4	29	0	10	11	50	16
k Creek											
ountain View	1				1	31				31	7
w Friendship	7	1	2	2	12	78	7	15	25	125	47
k Hill Memorial	1				1	21				21	
eds	3		1	1	5	66		22	7	95	49
ch Fork	3	1	2	1	7	31	8	22	16	77	38
ith Grove	1				1	9				9	5
ners Grove	2	1	1		4	35	8	13		56	19
mmerville	1	0			1	13				13	7
omasville—Carolina Ave.	3	1	2	2	8	40	11	21	31	103	22
First	12	1	2	3	18	167	13	40	58	278	105
Glennanna	2	1	1		4	28	12	28		68	18
Greenwood	2		1	1	4	40		19	15	74	20
Mills Home	3	2	6	4	15	54	33	85	67	239	124
Park Place	4		1	2	7	40		10	23	72	22
South Side	1	1			2	35	14			49	16
ion Grove	1				1	10				10	
tory											
llburg	1		1	1	3	16		20	14	50	17
lters Grove											
lcome	1		1	1	3	24		15	11	50	13
Street	1				1	23				23	11
TOTALS	96	16	38	38	189	1,499	199	520	537	2,744	935

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK
For Year Ending August 31, 1957

	CHURCHES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Abbotts Creek						1		15	15
2	Center Hill	39		39	1	15	1	14	29	68
3	Churchland									
4	Clear View									
5	Denton First									
6	Floyd									
7	Greenneedle Park									
8	High Rock									
9	Holloways						1	5	5	5
10	Jersey									
11	Lake View									
12	Lexington—Calvary				1	18			18	18
13	Coggins Memorial	35		35	1	23			23	58
14	Erlanger	20		20	1	14	1	5	19	39
15	First	53		53						53
16	Sheets Memorial									
17	Liberty									
18	Lick Creek									
19	Mountain View	15		15						15
20	New Friendship				1	5	1	13	18	18
21	Oak Hill Memorial									
22	East End (Pleasant Plains)									
23	Reeds	13		13	1	9	1	5	14	27
24	Rich Fork	9		9			1	12	12	21
25	Smith Grove									
26	Stoners Grove									
27	Summerville									
28	Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	24		24	1	20			20	44
29	First									
30	Glennanna									
31	Greenwood	12		12						12
32	Mills Home	21		21	6	62	2	23	85	106
33	Park Place									
34	South Side									
35	Union Grove									
36	Victory									
37	Wallburg									
38	Walters Grove									
39	Welcome									
	TOTALS	241		241	13	166	9	77	258	337

TABLE F CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS For Year Ending August 31, 1957

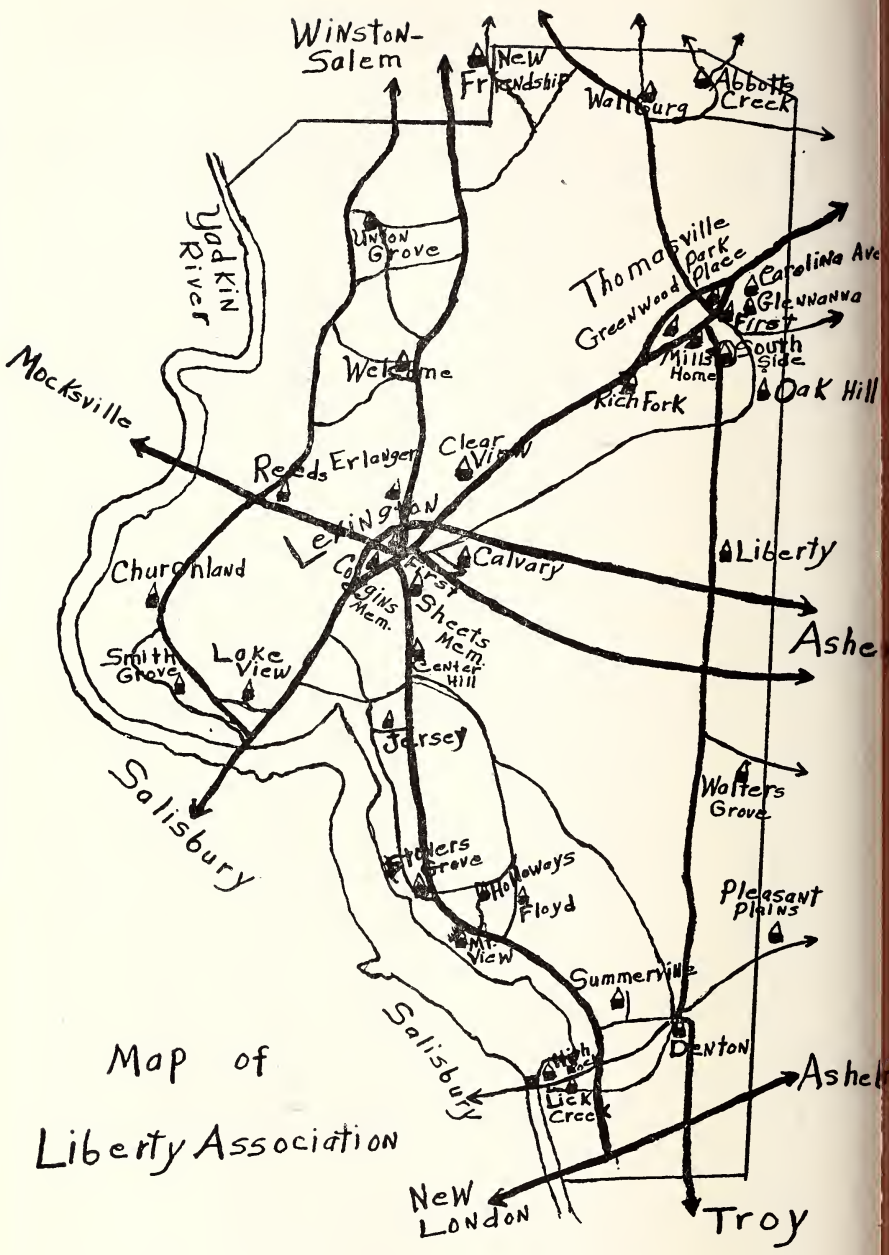
CHURCHES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment	Total Church at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does Church have weekday Nursery School?
1 Abbott's Creek	2	50	$ 50	100	no	Broadman	yes	$ 5,000	$ 50,000		$ 764		$ 100	no
2 Center Hill	2			2	no	Broadman	yes	15,000	85,000	$ 8,600	23,530	850	72	no
3 Churchland	1	15			no	Broadman	yes	10,000	150,000	12,581		20	135	no
4 Clear View	1	15			no	Modern	no		10,000	87				no
5 Denton	2	35	75	12		Baptist Hymnal	yes	25,000	140,000	18,304		2,600	240	no
6 Last End														
7 Floyd's	2	30			no		no		10,000					no
8 Green Needle Park									5,000					
9 High Rock							no		10,000	402	266		38.16	no
10 Holloway's	1	20			no	Broadman	no	2,500	22,500	6,175	6,525	12	85	no
11 Jersey	2	25	10		no	New Baptist	no	15,000	80,000	23	1,640	18	200	no
12 Lake View					no	Broadman	no		10,000	12	895			no
13 Lexington:—Calvary	1	20		1	no	Modern	yes		8,000	140		3	54	no
14 Coggins Memorial	2	25			no	Broadman	no	11,500	67,000	664	23,696	7	130	no
15 Erlanger	1	27	50		no	Broadman	no		105,000	48,262	43,000			no
16 First	1	30	200		no	Broadman	yes	16,000	680,000		120,000			no
17 Sheets Memorial														
18 Liberty	3	38			no	Broadman	no	10,500	32,500	1,140		4	104	no
19 Lick Creek							no		8,000					no
20 Mountain View	2	50			no	Broadman	no	7,000	15,000	2,404	2,250	120	85	no
21 New Friendship	1	20	675	20	no	Broadman	yes	15,000	90,000	3,000		25	255	no
22 Oak Hill Memorial	1	36			yes	Broadman	no	10,000	128,100	8,100	9,000			
23 Reed's	2				no	Broadman	yes	4,000	61,500	13,050		25		no
24 Rich Fork	2	35		10	no	Broadman	yes	12,000	120,000	163		25	180	no
25 Smith Grove	1	20			no	Broadman	no	7,000	18,000	75			30	no
26 Stoner's Grove	1	25				Broadman	no	3,000	35,000	1,803	4,876	725	100	no
27 Summerville	1	20			no	Broadman	no					210	50	no
28 Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	1	25		3	no	Broadman	no	25,000	60,000	8,484	11,759			no
29 First	3	70	1,028	2	no	Baptist	yes	30,000	327,000		55,000	10.5	500	no
30 Glennanna	2	50			no	Broadman	yes	13,000	65,000	4,037	12,401	10	52	no
31 Greenwood						Broadman		10,000	50,000	251	1,913		100	
32 Mill's Home	3	82	150	1	no	New Baptist	no			631		28	200	
33 Park Place	2	32				Broadman		18,000	80,000					
34 Southside	1	25			no	Broadman	no	15,000	95,000	904		3	3.	no
35 Union Grove	1	15			no	Broadman	yes		26,000	350	500			no
36 Victory	2				no	Broadman	no			402	1,782			no
37 Wallburg	2	35	100	18	no	Broadman	yes	12,000	130,000	2,000	25,000	3,278		no
38 Walter's Grove														
39 Welcome	2	36			no		no		80,000	10,904	7,000	10	60	no
40 Burton Street	2	34			no	Broadman	no		25,000	4,474	10,700			no
	53	940	$2338	169				291,500	2,869,200	157,422	362,497		6,373	

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES For Year Ending August 31, 1957

CHURCHES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1 Abbotts Creek	$ 12,541	$ 1,050	$ 893	$ 2,358	$ 885	$ 173	$ 200		$ 1,269	$ 6,827	$ 3,921	$ 10,748
2 Center Hill	15,796	545	1,508	7,130	935	762	300	$ 1,470	502	13,152	3,900	17,052
3 Churchland	17,595	540	551	12,581	864	281	90		747	15,653	4,000	19,653
4 Clear View	2,309		161	87	195		100	660	103	1,306	845	2,151
5 Denton First	22,465	1,073	2,792	18,304	1,054	1,403	210		1,601	26,438	4,420	30,858
6 East End (Pleasant Plains)												
7 Floyd	929	8	62		134		69		124	397	365	762
8 Greenneedle Park	1,558		109		99		30		421	659	520	1,179
9 High Rock	2,249		24	402	151		52		147	777	1,217	1,994
10 Holloways	6,107	120	367	6,175	352	85	150	475	300	8,024	1,800	9,824
11 Jersey	15,338	350	191	22	747	15	585	4,000	933	6,843	3,315	10,158
12 Lake View	2,167	700	168	12	40	18	191	350	12	791	1,475	2,266
13 **Lexington**—Calvary	5,700	180	74	66	361		100	275	649	1,705	2,333	4,038
14 Coggins Memorial	12,245	540	560	664	615		245	3,120	2,557	8,301	3,510	11,811
15 Erlanger	18,639	948	779	48,262	479	495	195	2,473	1,365	54,996	5,200	60,196
16 First	98,922	11,274	1,940	1,272	4,105	894	695	26,029	4,799	51,008	6,750	57,759
17 Sheets Memorial												
18 Liberty	8,271	699	562	1,140	883	54	278	1,324	1,324	4,932	4,005	8,937
19 Lick Creek	806		50		23		75		26	174	275	449
20 Mountain View	5,017	104	186	2,404	248	70	215	1,889	118	5,234	1,500	6,734
21 New Friendship	22,639	2,063	4,921	3,000	1,008	419	303		200	12,014	4,700	16,714
22 Oak Hill Memorial	18,523	520	519	5,000	672	1,476	275	3,105	1,500	13,068	4,000	17,068
23 Reeds	20,430	600	307	13,050	1,256	37	200		806	16,256	3,781	20,037
24 Rich Fork	17,172	1,477	474	163	1,187	817	200		2,767	7,085	4,160	11,245
25 Smith Grove	10,953	120	130	75	167		114		488	964	4,050	5,014
26 Stoners Grove	8,535	350	338	1,808	560	120	202	1,200	795	5,373	1,800	7,173
27 Summerville	4,874	100	42	28	228	200	312		358	1,268	900	2,168
28 **Thomasville**—Carolina Ave.	19,013	780	406	8,484	843	287	459		2,692	13,960	3,680	17,640
29 First	46,300	7,978	4,625	1,516	2,421	599	467	4,500	10,040	32,145	5,800	37,945
30 Glennanna	17,426	660	1,028		537	1,124	200	6,536	1,087	11,173	4,160	15,333
31 Greenwood	12,861	624	296	251	629	899	414	2,022	1,718	6,852	4,031	10,883
32 Mills Home			355	631	971		365		1,333	3,654	3,300	6,954
33 Park Place	13,695	2,230	716		468	262	240	4,080	850	8,846	3,640	12,486
34 South Side	10,293	310	772	904	309	570	302	613	471	4,252	4,680	8,932
35 Union Grove	2,067		306	250	99	171	50	270	42	1,179	900	2,079
36 Victory			333	402	92		121	705	558	2,211	725	2,936
37 Wallburg	19,261	63	757	35,300	826	45	300	1,750	1,170	40,211	4,426	44,637
38 Walters Grove		120	14		45				36		1,117	1,332
39 Welcome	14,183	432	390	10,904	550	243	135		210	12,433	2,000	14,433
	11,200	300	495	219	312	353	275	3,094	4,760	9,808	3,900	13,708
	$518,078	$36,858	$28,201	$182,864	$25,350	$11,872	$8,714	$68,616	$51,878	$409,969	$115,101	$515,286

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES For Year Ending August 31, 1957

CHURCHES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1 Abbotts Creek	$ 600	$ 180	$ 48	$ 69	$ 193	3	$ 987	$ 63	$ 348	$ 2,491	$ 13,239
2 Center Hill	850	30	50	82	100		97	24	285	1,518	18,570
3 Churchland	900	135	85	88	213	21	300	100	352	2,194	21,847
4 Clear View	84	15	12					12		123	2,274
5 Denton First	1,613	350	219	367	579	209	541	220	834	4,933	35,790
6 East End											
7 Floyd	5	5	15	10	15		30	30	20	130	893
8 Greenneedle Park			15	10	10	36	84	15	4	173	1,352
9 High Rock	12	35	42	17	33	5	33	35	25	239	2,233
10 Holloways	505	85	80	64	163		85	90	143	1,215	11,039
11 Jersey	2,186	200	34	27	132	17	106	76	252	3,030	13,188
12 Lake View											2,266
13 Lexington—Calvary	153	40	58	33	20	59	49	60	25	498	4,536
14 Coggins	625	130	71	54	88	10	99	47	20	1,145	12,956
15 Erlanger	1,125	205	154	167	229	350	745	100	370	3,445	63,641
16 First	8,500	800	966	959	3,397	494	2,596	556	655	19,025	76,784
17 Sheets Memorial											
18 Liberty	307	39	42	102	250		100	106	225	1,170	10,107
19 Lick Creek		25	13	26	33			23		120	569
20 Mountain View	138	126	32	12	22	24	59	57	29	498	7,232
21 New Friendship	3,295	255	193	135	934		980	183		5,975	22,689
22 Oak Hill Memorial	100	52	11	579	21		100	100	320	1,282	18,350
23 Reeds	2,719	300	44	65	81	81	142	204	224	3,860	23,898
24 Rich Fork	1,917	180	128	71	189	26	659	84	857	4,111	15,356
25 Smith Grove		30			544	80	119		143	916	5,930
26 Stoners Grove	734	100	68	56	136		184	149	186	1,613	8,786
27 Summerville	177	50	6	17	11	6	33	34	24	358	2,526
28 Thomasville—Carolina Ave.	378	138	64	51	114		311	67	320	1,365	19,006
29 First	4,899	440	368	302	825	0	1,050	250	26	8,395	46,340
30 Glennanna		52		29	610		184	184	160	1,220	16,553
31 Greenwood	620	102	50	29	33	25	260	71	149	1,341	12,224
32 Mills Home	3,500	200	231	285	698	72	647	211	382	6,225	13,179
33 Park Place	200	84	20	30	269	20	100	80	146	949	13,435
34 South Side	369	100	21	782	39	22	27			1,361	10,293
35 Union Grove			10		21		20	12	70	133	2,212
36 Victory					6		8	4		17	2,953
37 Wallburg	3,104	200	11	55	78		8		208	3,664	48,301
38 Walters Grove							56	24		79	1,429
39 Welcome	1,231	55	27	14	225	103	277	177	190	2,298	16,731
Burton Street		25		145	204	37	75	71	76	633	14,341
	$40,846	$4,763	$3,188	$4,732	$10,515	1,700	$10,269	$3,519	$7,068	$87,648	$612,958



Map of

Liberty Association

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

B
206.9756
M66li

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SOUTH SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, N. C.

And

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 2, Thomasville, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 30 AND OCTOBER 1

1958

Next Annual Session To Be Held

SEPTEMBER 29 AND 30, 1959

REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 3, Lexington, N. C.

And

COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington, N. C.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SOUTH SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, N. C.

And

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 2, Thomasville, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 30 AND OCTOBER 1

1958

Next Annual Session To Be Held

SEPTEMBER 29 AND 30, 1959

REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 3, Lexington, N. C.

And

COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY:

- Associational Officers and Committees
- Sunday School Superintendents
- Training Union Directors
- Woman's Missionary Union Presidents
- Brotherhood Presidents
- Chairmen Royal Ambassador Co.
- Church Treasurers
- Church Clerks
- Church Choir Directors
- Church Librarians
- Educational Directors

Messengers

Visitors Attending

Constitution, By-Laws and Standing Resolutions

PROCEEDINGS:

- Tuesday Morning Session
  - Report of The Executive Committee
  - Report On Children's Home
  - Treasurer's Report
  - Report of Finance Committee
- Tuesday Afternoon Session
  - Report On Christian Literature
  - Report On Associational Missions
  - Report of Associational Missionary
  - Report On State Missions
  - Report On Woman's Missionary Union
  - Report On Home Missions
  - Report On Foreign Missions
- Tuesday Evening Session
  - Report On Brotherhood
  - Report On Royal Ambassador Work
  - Report On Associational Deacons
  - Report On Evangelism
- Wednesday Morning Session
  - Report On Church Music
  - Report On American Bible Society
  - Report On Training Union
  - Report On Sunday School
  - Report On Relief and Annuity
  - Report On Public Morals
  - Report On Time, Place and Preacher
  - Report of Committees and Election of Officers
  - Report of Historian
- Wednesday Afternoon Session
  - Memorial Service
  - Report On Baptist Hospital
  - Report On Homes For Aging
  - Report of Committee On Resolutions
  - Report On Christian Education

Woman's Missionary Union: Constitution and Minutes

Calendar of Activities For 1958-1959

Historical Table

Statistical Tables Begin

Our Beloved Dead

DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Moderator	W. N. Brookshire	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Vice-Moderator	Horace Buchannan	25 Church St., Lexington
Clerk-Treasurer	J. Wade Jarratt	Route 1, Linwood
Chorister	Carey Davis	Route 2, High Point
Historian	Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Evangelism	F. Stanley Hardee, Jr	Box 694, Thomasville
Supt of Sunday School	Roy Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Training Union Director	Robert Clegg	9 Randolph St., Thomasville
Brotherhood President	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
Secretary of Church Music	Roy Holder	115 Westdale Dr., Lexington
Missionary	Ted W. Williams	110 West 1st Ave., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
I. PASTORS

Name	Address	Phone No	Church
Bradshaw, B. J	Route 1, Denton		Floyd
Brookshire, W. N	Route 5, Winston-Salem	ST 8-2025	New Frndship
Clifford, J. Roy	414 S. State St., Lexington	CH 6-5259	First
Crawford, Bennie	Route 3, Lexington	SU 7-5172	Reeds
Crow, Raymond	4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville	2320	Greenwood
Day, Elmer W	Route 1, Linwood	SO 2-2184	Smith Grove
Gales, Paul A	Route 1, Albemarle	YU 2-3277	Lake View
Hardee, F. Stanley	Box 694, Thomasville	803	First
Hartman, O. M	3444 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem	PA 2-5721	Welcome
Hemphill, Carl	514 Duke St., Thomasville	875	Carolina Avenue
Jarratt, John F	Route 9, Lexington	CH 3-6114	Lick Creek
Jenkins, Clarence	130 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville	24352	Oak Hill Mem.
Jurney, Fred	Box 361, Thomasville	3103	South Side
Lewis, W. H	Route 7, Lexington		High Rock & Mtn. View
Mangum, J. C	407 Beckner St., Lexington	CH 3-6137	Calvary
McGee, Alan	Route 2, Lexington	24843	Community
McQueen, Richard	Box 194, Southmont	SY 5-236	Stoner's Grove
Moore, Donald	316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville	519	Park Place
Moore, Guy C	224 Ninth St., Lexington	CH 3-5143	Erlanger
Myers, M. H	3815 Hasting Ave., Winston-Salem	PA 5-0106	Union Grove
Nation, Robert	Wallburg	PA 2-4007	Wallburg
Pegram, C. M	Route 1, Thomasville		
Pierce, Warren	Route 2, Lexington		Walter's Grove
*Powell, Dr. F. M	111½ Second Ave., Thomasville	25101	
Rollins, Leonard	1307 S. Main St., Lexington	CH 3-2156	Cog. Mem.
Sampson, W. E	805 Raeford Ave., Lexington	CH 6-2921	Sheets Mem.
Shoaf, Sammy W	Box 869, Thomasville	20470	Burton Street
Smith, Roy	Route 7, Lexington	CH 3-8495	Jersey
Snider, Ralph	Denton		East End
Stewart, Inman	1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville	25459	Sum'erville, Hasty
*Wagoner, W. R	Mills Home, Thomasville		Supt. Orphanage
Walton, J. O	Route 5, Lexington	SO 2-2272	Churchland
Walton, W. H	Route 2, High Point	53469	Abbott's Creek
West, Richard	108 Gray St., Thomasville		
Williams, Robert E	Route 9, Lexington		Green Needle Park
Williams, Roger E	Mills Home, Thomasville	2305	Mills Home
York, Troy A	19 Julian Ave., Thomasville	26120	Clear View
Young, Billy	Route 1, Thomasville		Victory
Young, Charles	Route 7, Lexington	CH 3-4847	Center Hill

The * (star) by a name means he is not on the Executive Committee, not being pastor of a church in the Association.

II. LAYMEN

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Carey J. Davis	Route 2, High Point
	W. T. Hedgecock	Route 2, High Point
	Robert J. Palmer	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	M. E. Potts	Route 1, Linwood
Churchland		
Clear View		
Denton	Mrs. Esther Haywood	Denton
	E. F. Snyder	Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Green Needle Park	C. M. Ashby	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Mrs. F. Belle Lott	Route 3, Thomasville
	Tolbert Stroud	1609 Greensboro Rd., Lexington
High Rock	Max Myers	Route 1, Denton
Holloways		
Jersey	R. A. Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Lakeview		
Lexington: Calvary	Lawrence Porter	339B Ennis St., High Point
Coggins Memorial	Conrad Lyon	Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger	Ellis Rogers	301 Ninth St., Lexington
First	Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mark Glover	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell	Route 1, Thomasville
Mountain View	Raymond Briggs	511 Popular St., Lexington
New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
	B. C. Swaim	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial		
Reeds	H. S. Beck	420 W. Seventh Ave., Lexington
Rich Fork	W. N. Bowers	1033 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove	Grady Clement	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	L. E. Lookabill	Southmont
Summerville		
Thomasville: Burton Street		
Carolina Avenue	Nat Buckner	906 Trinity St., Thomasville
First	L. A. Beck	408 Kearn St., Thomasville
Glennanna		
Greenwood		
Mills Home	J. Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place		
South Side	Henry Myers	803 Blair St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Evie Huffman	Route 5, Lexington
	Clyde Vernon	Route 2, Clemmons
Victory		
Wallburg	J. E. Swaim	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		
Welcome		
Gordon Town Mission		

III. ALL CHURCH TREASURERS

(Names and Addresses of Church Treasurers are on Page 10)

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1960: Beamer Barnes.....Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term Expiring 1962: J. F. Ward.....200 Fairview Road, Thomasville
Term Expiring 1964: John Penninger, Jr.....Route 7, Lexington

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE: Robert Taylor....212 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
HOME FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE: R. H. Kelly.....Rt. 2, Thomasville
CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE: Donald Moore.....316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville

Name	MISSIONS COMMITTEE	Address
Roger Williams, Chairman		Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Paul Kesler		Route 5, Lexington
J. Wade Jarratt		Route 1, Linwood
Carl Hemphill		514 Duke St., Thomasville
Robert Clegg		9 Randolph St., Thomasville
Roy Smith		Route 7, Lexington
F. Stanley Hardee, Jr.		Box 694, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville
W. N. Brookshire		Route 5, Winston-Salem
Bennie Crawford		Route 3, Lexington
Raymond Crow		4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville

FOUR PASTORS AT LARGE

Term Expiring 1959	Roy Smith, Route 7, Lexington
Term Expiring 1960	Leonard Rollins, 1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Term Expiring 1961	Bennie Crawford, Route 3, Lexington
Term Expiring 1962	Roger Williams, Mills Home, Thomasville

Name	COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS	Address
Carl Hemphill, Chairman		514 Duke St., Thomasville
Inman Stewart		1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
W. C. Johnson		Box 211, Denton
J. Roy Clifford		414 S. State St., Lexington
Foy Young		Route 4, Lexington

Name	COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS	Address
Leonard Rollins, Chairman		1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Bennie Crawford		Route 3, Lexington
Robert Williams		Route 9, Lexington
Carey Davis		Route 2, High Point
Lucile Reed		Mills Home, Thomasville

Name	PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE	Address
Stanley Hardee, Chairman		Box 694, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville
Sammy Shoaf		Box 869, Thomasville
Clarence Jenkins		130 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville
J. C. Mangum		407 Beckner St., Lexington
W. H. Walton		Route 2, High Point

Name	COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS	Address
J. O. Walton, Chairman		Route 5, Lexington
Frank Graves		Southmont
Mrs. Beamer Barnes		Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Mrs. Ted Williams		110 West First Ave., Lexington
Ross Henderson		Route 1, Denton

Name	FINANCE COMMITTEE	Address
Marse Grant, Chairman		Mills Home, Thomasville
Robert Carroll		Denton
J. Wade Jarratt		Route 1, Linwood
J. Roy Clifford		414 S. State St., Lexington
F. M. Powell		111½ Second St., Thomasville
C. F. Motsinger		Route 5, Winston-Salem

Name	COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS	Address
Robert Nation, Chairman		Wallburg
Charles Young		Route 7, Lexington
R. A. Tate		Route 7, Lexington
Earl Snyder		269 Broad St., Lexington
Fred Jurney		Box 361, Thomasville

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Superintendent	Rev. Roy J. Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main, Lexington
Supt. of Training	Rev. Sammy Shoaf	Box 869, Thomasville
Supt. Vacation Bible School	R. E. Muth	Mills Home, Thomasville
Secretary	Mrs. J. T. Jackson	Williams St., Lexington
Supt. of Cradle Roll	Mrs. Corbit Shoaf	Route 3, Lexington
Supt. of Nursery	Mrs. Robert Cook	Route 7, Lexington
Supt. of Beginners	Mrs. Fred Young	314 Aycock St., Thomasville
Supt. of Primaries	Miss Helen Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Supt. of Juniors	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Supt. of Intermediates	Mrs. W. N. Brookshire	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Supt. of Young People	Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Fritts	Route 9, Box 277B, Lexington
Supt. of Adults	H. W. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
Supt. of Extension	Ross Henderson	Route 1, Denton
Supt. of Missions	Rev. Ted Williams	110 West 1st Ave., Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Director	Rev. Robert L. Clegg	Box 694, Thomasville
Associate Director	Mrs. Donald Moore	316 Culbreth, Thomasville
Secretary-Treasurer	Rev. J. R. Ball	Mills Home, Thomasville
Chorister	Rev. Guy C. Moore	224 Ninth, Lexington
Accompanist	Mrs. Guy C. Moore	224 Ninth, Lexington
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. Stanley Hardee	Box 694, Thomasville
Nursery Leader		
Beginner Leader		
Primary Leader		
Junior Leader	Miss Troy Jarrett	Route 9, Lexington
Intermediate Leader	Bill Sheets	Route 6, Lexington
Young People Leader	Miss Helen Snyder	Route 1, Denton
Adult Leader		
Group Directors:		
Group One	Miss Gladys Snyder	Route 1, Denton
Group Two	Rev. W. H. Lewis	Route 7, Lexington
Group Three	Carl C. Hunt	211 Royal Oaks, Thomasville
Group Four	Tolbert Stroud	1609 Greensboro Road, Lexington
Group Five		
Group Six	Mrs. T. L. Fritts	Route 9, Box 277B, Lexington
Group Seven		

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Office	Name and Address
Director	Roy E. Holder Minister of Music and Education First Baptist Church Lexington
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Guy Moore Erlanger Baptist Church Lexington
Director of Instrumental Activities	Miss Barbara Carmichael Church Secretary First Baptist Church Thomasville
Director of Training	Mrs. Guy Moore Choir Director Erlanger Baptist Church Lexington

Director of Congregational Activities	Richard Conrad Choir Director Rich Fork Baptist Church Route 1 Thomasville
Director of Graded Choir Activities	Miss Lucile Reed Choir Director Mills Home Baptist Church Thomasville
Director of Publicity and Promotion	Mrs. Edgar Bridges Route 9, Box 105 Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
President	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Vice-President	Mrs. Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. Mock Hedrick	721 1st Rainbow St., Lex.
G.A. Director	Mrs. J. H. Godfrey	18 Carmalt St., Thomasville
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Ted Sharpe	Route 5, Lexington
Missions Study Chairman	Mrs. Lloyd Owen	Route 9, Lexington
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. J. O. Walton	Route 5, Lexington
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. L. A. Martin	102 Park, Lexington
Publications and Margaret Fund	Mrs. R. E. Muth	Mills Home, Thomasville
Secretary	Mrs. J. T. Jackson	Box 355, Lexington
Treasurer	Mrs. Thurman Fritts	Route 9, Box 277B, Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Office	Name	Address
President	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke Street, Thomasville
Royal Ambassador Chairman	J. G. Newman	1261 Waughtown Road, Winston-Salem

ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS' OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
President	Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Vice-President	Eric E. Morgan, Jr.	Fairview Drive, Lexington
Secretary and Treasurer	James Weddington	Denton
Pianist	Homer Craver	Route 3, Lexington
Program Committee	Robert Powell	202 Stone, Thomasville
	Thurman Fritts	Route 9, Box 277B, Lexington
	Robert Cook	Route 9, Lexington

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Harry Cline	Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill	Joe Hunt	1903 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Churchland	Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Robert Mauldin	Thomason St., Lexington
Community	Billy Lewallen	Route 2, Thomasville
Denton	W. C. Johnson	Box 211, Denton
East End	Colon Yates	Denton
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger	Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	A. R. Banette	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Bruce Hayes	701 Fairway Ave., Thomasville
High Rock	Hoyle Yates	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Hugh J. Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	Harold A. Tate	Route 7, Lexington

Lake View	A. L. Dennis	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington: Calvary	Bill Bost	235 Second Rainbow St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Foley Coleman	112 Hickory St., Lexington
Erlanger	Paul Daniel	210 East Eighth St., Lexington
First	Carroll C. Wall, Jr.	403 S. State St., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mark Glover	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Hubert Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis	2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Grover Beck	203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Reeds	Foy W. Young	Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork	Bruce Ball	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Smith Grove	T. W. Lanning	Box 1100, Salisbury
Stoner's Grove	M. C. Haislip	Box 53, Southmont
Summerville	Clifton Carrick	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville: Burton Street	Cliff Brower	Route 5, Box 191, High Point
Carolina Avenue	Bill Blake	1101 Unity St., Thomasville
First	Tom Honeycutt	804 Mendenhall St., Thomasville
Glennanna	William Traynham	11 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Joe Beeson	129 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville
Mills Home	R. E. Muth	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Wilson Culp	611 Cable St., Thomasville
South Side	Oscar Leonard	Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville
Union Grove	Johnny McDaniel	Route 4, Winston-Salem
Victory	W. R. Hiatt	Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Jack Craven	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove	Arvil Wilson	Route 2, Lexington
Welcome	Harry Hartley	Box 43, Welcome

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Milton Teague	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden	Route 9, Lexington
Churchland	J. L. Williams	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View		
Community		
Denton	Miss Helen Snyder	Route 1, Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Green Needle Park		
Hasty	Mrs. F. Belle Lott	Route 3, Thomasville
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	High Rock Rural Station, Denton
Holloways		
Jersey	Robert W. Cook	Route 9, Lexington
Lake View		
Lexington: Calvary	Wayne Embry	Greensboro Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Coy McCreary	26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger	Ellis Rogers	301 Ninth St., Lexington
First	Forrest Carter	11 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mrs. Jo Campbell	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Mrs. Hubert Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial		
Reeds	Roy Beck	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Carlyle Edinger	Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove		
Stoner's Grove	Claude Graves	Southmont
Summerville		
Thomasville: Burton Street		

Carolina Avenue	Raleigh York	114 Conrad St., Thomasville
First	Bruce Collins	10 College St., Thomasville
Glennanna	Carl Hunt	211 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Greenwood	V. L. Boswell	Cox Ave., Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Lucile Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	John P. Benfield	Route 1, Thomasville
South Side		
Union Grove		
Victory		
Wallburg	Frank Barnes	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	M. O. Haynes	Welcome

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Mrs. Mabel Hayworth	Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry	Route 7, Lexington
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Gladys Leonard	Route 4, Box 109, Lexington
Community		
Denton	Mrs. Ottis Russell	Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Green Needle Park		
Hasty		
High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Mrs. Aaron Davis	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. L. V. Grubb	42 Brown Street, Lexington
Lake View	Mrs. Paul Gales	Route 1, Albemarle
Lexington: Calvary	Mrs. Oscar Beck	621 Fairview Drive, Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Foster Call	135 Moore Drive, Lexington
Erlanger		
First	Mrs. Neal V. Risch	402 Westover Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Miss Hannah Hepler	Route 2, Thomasville
Mountain View	Mrs. Jimmy Carrick	1417 Winston Rd., Lexington
New Friendship	Mrs. Allen Parker	1058 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Frank Pearson	Mills Home, Thomasville
Reeds	Mrs. Foy Young	Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hubert Embry	Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove	Mrs. Louise Sigmon	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter	Southmont
Summerville	Mrs. Dallas Snider	Route 1, Box 82, Denton
Thomasville: Burton Street		
Carolina Avenue	Mrs. George McCaskill	509 Welborn St., T'ville
First	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson	Jones Circle, Thomasville
Glennanna	Mrs. Edith Grubb	511 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Conrad Brinkley	Route 4, Thomasville
Mills Home	Mrs. W. R. Wagoner	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Mrs. Donald D. Moore	316 Culbreth Ave., T'ville.
South Side	Mrs. Fred Jurney	Box 361, Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. George Pope	Route 8, Lexington
Victory		
Wallburg	Mrs. Jack Craven	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	Mrs. T. H. Mills	Welcome

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Address
Center Hill	Lloyd Hartley	Oakdale Rd., Lexington
Jersey	John Penninger, Jr.	Route 7, Lexington

Lexington: Calvary	Lawrence Porter	339B Ennis St., High Poin
Coggins Memorial	Irvin Ribelin	Moore Drive, Lexingto
Erlanger	Calvin Ussery	270 Broad St., Lexingto
First	Joseph F. Gallehugh	Box 578, Lexingto
Liberty	Clarence Swicegood	Route 2, Thomasvill
Mountain View	Raymond Briggs	511 Poplar St., Lexingto
Reeds	H. L. Forrest, Jr	Route 3, Lexingto
Rich Fork	Willie Bowers	1033 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasvill
Thomasville: Carolina Ave.	Leon Ingram	Duke St., Thomasvill
First	James Clark	127 Lakeview Circle, Thomasvill
Greenwood	Ray Sexton	Holly Grove Rd., Thomasvill
Mills Home	C. Franklin Bailey	Mills Home, Thomasvill

CHAIRMEN ROYAL AMBASSSADOR CO.

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Numa Everhart	Route 2, High Poin
Jersey	Robert Knapp	Linwood
Lexington: Calvary	James Martin	1310 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Sam Burton	308 Washburn Ave., Lexington
Erlanger	Mock Hedrick	721 First Rainbow St., Lexington
First	Leland Thornton	501 W. Second Ave., Lexington
New Friendship	Ronnie Rierson	4409 Inlet Drive, Winston-Salem
Thomasville: Carolina Ave.	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
First	Glenn Rollins	224 Fleer Road, Thomasville
Mills Home	C. J. Morris	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Harold Voyles	712 Cox Avenue, Thomasville

CHURCH TREASURERS

Church	Name	Addresses
Abbott's Creek	Wilson Hedgecock	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Fred Hunt	2001 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Churchland	M. J. Kester	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Lillie Leonard	80 Seventh St., Lexington
Community	Mrs. Sara Lewallen	Route 2, Thomasville
Denton	Mrs. Esther Haywood	Route 2, Denton
East End	Mrs. Colon Yates	Denton
Floyd	Mrs. John Misenheimer	Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	A. R. Barnette	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Mrs. F. Belle Lott	Route 3, Thomasville
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	Denton
Holloways	Clyde H. Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr	Route 7, Lexington
Lake View	John Freeman, Jr	105 Avondale Rd., Lexington
Lexington: Calvary	Mrs. Lois Porter	339B. Ennis St., High Point
Coggins Memorial	Edgar E. Bridges	Route 9, Box 105, Lexington
Erlanger	Earl Snyder	269 Broad St., Lexington
First	J. W. McLendon	Chestnut St., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mrs. Louise Foust	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	B. C. Swaim	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Robert Lee Proctor	315 Amazon Rd., Thomasville
Reeds	Roby Crook	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mozelle Woodlief	Wallcliff Park, Thomasville
Smith Grove	H. C. Orrell	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	Mrs. Alma Buie	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville: Burton Street	Mrs. Opal Hubbard	25 Vivian St., Thomasville
Carolina Avenue	Willie Darr	316 Brewer St., Thomasville
First	J. Curry Regan	Box 694, Thomasville

Glennanna	George Free	505 Carolina Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Sallie McCracken	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	A. C. Coggins	300 Kern St., Thomasville
South Side	Robert Pierce	508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Union Grove	Russell Weisner	Route 4, Box 258, Winston-Salem
Victory	Mrs. Chester Westmoreland	Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Mrs. C. V. Teague	Wallburg
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce	Route 2, Denton
Welcome	Mrs. T. H. Mills	Welcome

CHURCH CLERKS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Robert J. Palmer	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Mrs. George Zeilman	Route 9, Lexington
Churchland	A. Wilburn Snider	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Leo Weaver	Route 9, Lexington
Community	Mrs. Sara Lewallen	Route 2, Thomasville
Denton	W. C. Johnson	Box 211, Denton
East End	Mrs. H. W. Hughes	Route 2, Denton
Floyd	Mrs. Dolan Floyd	Route 7, Box 225, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Helen Yarbrough	Route 9, Box 150A, Lexington
Hasty	Tolbert Stroud	1609 Greensboro Rd., Lexington
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock	Box 43, Denton
Holloways	Dorothy McCarn	132 East Side Dr., Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook	Route 9, Lexington
Lake View	Mrs. Virginia Swinson	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington: Calvary	Mrs. Magdalene Leonard	1300 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall	14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington
Erlanger	A. L. Hanes, Sr.	248 Broad St., Lexington
First	Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Richard L. Wray	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Beacock	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Farris Swaim	Rt. Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Ethel Snyder	Route 1, Box 258, Trinity
Reeds	Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Kyle Williams	Vivian St., Thomasville
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb	Route 8, Salisbury
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Pearlie Fine	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	Mrs. Nancy Garner	Route 2, Denton
Thomasville: Burton Street	Mrs. Peggy Brower	Route 5, Box 191, Thomasville
Carolina Avenue	Miss Mabel Ingram	1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
First	Mrs. Joe Aaron	4-5 Haywood St., Thomasville
Glennanna	Mrs. Caroleen Brooks	601 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home	C. Franklin Bailey	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Charlie L. Hawkins	Box 855, Thomasville
South Side	Henry Myers	803 Bland St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. Mabel Duffey	Route 8, Lexington
Victory	Chester Westmoreland	Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Maskey M. Smith	Route 1, Box 125, Kernersville
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce	Route 2, Denton
Welcome	Irvin D. Bates	Route 8, Lexington

CHURCH CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Carey J. Davis	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Wade Jarratt	Route 1, Linwood
Churchland	Russ Griggs	Route 5, Lexington

Clear View	Paul Bean	Route 4, Lexington
Community	Billy Lewallen	Route 2, Thomasville
Denton		
East End	Mrs. L. D. Moore	Route 3, Denton
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger	Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Robert Ashby	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Alford Miller	Lexington Rd., Thomasville
High Rock	Max Myers	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Bryce Daniel	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	R. L. Palmer	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington: Calvary	Jake Sharpe	Route 7, Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger	Mrs. Guy C. Moore	224 Ninth St., Lexington
First	Roy E. Holder	115 Westdale Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Lake View		
Liberty	Miss Nancy Martin	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Mrs. Richard Johnson	113 Rhyne Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Bill Ferguson	Thomasville
Reeds	Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Richard Conrad	Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	Floyd Wadkins	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville: Burton Street	Everette Snyder	Maple Lane, Thomasville
Carolina Avenue	Eugene Smith	Box 4, Carolina Ave., Thomasville
First	James Pegram	1018 Lakeview Dr., Pfafftown
Glennanna	Kenneth Williams	223 Gray St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley	Route 4, Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Lucille Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Harold L. Gore	316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
South Side	J. C. Creed, Sr	Route 3, Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. Johnny McDaniel	Route 4, Winston-Salem
Victory	W. R. Hiatt	Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	O. M. Blake	315 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove	Boyd Gallimore	Route 2, Lexington
Welcome	Fred Disher	Route 9, Winston-Salem

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Denton	Miss Helen Snider	Denton
Jersey	Mrs. Roy J. Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Lexington First	Mrs. James Bingham, Jr.	204 Center St., Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Marie Embry	Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Reeds	Mrs. Roy Beck	Route 3, Lexington
Center Hill	Mrs. Lee Wrenn	1918 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Lexington First	Roy E. Holder	115 Westdale Dr., Lexington
Thomasville First	Rev. Robert L. Clegg	Box 694, Thomasville

MESSENGERS

ABBOTT'S CREEK: Carey Davis, Haywood B. Hyatt, Clarence F. Moore, Mrs. Laura Moore.

CENTER HILL: Mrs. J. Wade Jarratt, Mrs D. L. Tysinger, Mrs. J. P. Lopp, Mrs. Paul Shoemake, J. Wade Jarratt.

CHURCHLAND: Mrs. J. O. Walton, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Jesse Williams, Mrs. Larry Barnes, Mrs. Sidney Simerson, L. E. Rickard, Mrs. L. E. Rickard, Mrs. Paul Kesler.

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Alan McGee.

DENTON FIRST: Mrs. C. E. Clyatt, W. R. Snider, Ross Henderson, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. R. C. Wall, Commodore Johnson, Mrs. E. L. Gallimore, E. L. Gallimore, Mrs. Ross Henderson.

FLOYD: Mrs. J. W. Beck, Mrs. Calvin Fritts, B. J. Bradshaw, Mrs. Sid Hunt.

GREEN NEEDLE PARK: William B. Barber, Mrs. C. M. Ashby, Robert E. Williams.

HASTY: Mrs. Lamar Miller, Fuller Myers.

HIGH ROCK: Mrs. Max Myers, Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, W. H. Lewis.

HOLLOWAYS: Mrs. Hugh Palmer, Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Mrs. Paul Palmer, Hugh J. Palmer.

JERSEY: Mrs. R. A. Tate, C. A. Smith, Mrs. Roy J. Smith, Mrs. Joe Pope, Mrs. R. L. Palmer, R. L. Palmer, Mrs. Guy Swink, Mrs. C. A. Smith, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. John Penninger, Jr.

LEXINGTON: CALVARY: James Martin, David R. Tesh.

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Coy McCrary, Mrs. Ellen Stiers, Mrs. Foster Call.

ERLANGER: Leroy Soloman, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Buchanan.

FIRST: Mrs. G. W. Miller, G. W. Miller, Gerald Smith, E. E. Morgan, Sam J. Smith, Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. John Lopp, J. Roy Clifford, Roy E. Holder.

LIBERTY: Mrs. Dora Hepler, J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. R. H. Kelly.

LICK CREEK: Ernest Wall, Mrs. John F. Jarratt.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Mrs. Julia Carrick, Mrs. Earlie Carrick, Maxine Floyd, Mrs. Paul Lemly.

NEW FRIENDSHIP: J. H. Sheppard, Ray Hartman, Florence Motsinger, Mrs. Allen Jones, Mrs. J. H. Sheppard, Raymond Wilson, Mrs. N. L. Everhart.

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Austin Skeen, Mrs. Clarence Jenkins, Mrs. Lawrence Thayer, Rev. C. G. Jenkins, Mrs. Howard Parrish, Lessie Skeen.

REEDS: Mrs. Clyde Snyder, Mrs. J. W. Morphis, Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts, H. S. Beck, Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Roy Beck, R. W. Hege.

RICH FORK: Mrs. Z. V. Edwards, Mrs. H. G. Embry, Mozelle Woodlief.

SMITH GROVE: Mrs. Norman Barrier, Mrs. W. E. Ward, Mrs. W. W. Scott, Mrs. Jacquelyn Simerson.

STONER'S GROVE: Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Mrs. Joe Long.

SUMMERVILLE: Mrs. Lonnie Newsom, Beatrice Carrick, Mrs. Lucy Tysinger, Mrs. R. C. Carrick.

THOMASVILLE: BURTON STREET: Sammy Shoaf, Mrs. Peggy Brower, Mrs. Dillard White.

CAROLINA AVENUE: H. C. Bradshaw, Raleigh York, Mrs. Fred Young, Mabel Ingram, Mrs. Robert Freedle.

FIRST: L. W. Hansell, Robert L. Clegg, Mrs. F. M. Powell, F. M. Powell, Mrs. J. H. Godfry.

GLENNANNA: Mrs. T. C. Smith, J. T. Pharis, Mrs. Caroleen Brooks, Mrs. Edith Grubb, Mrs. Clarence Stinson.

GREENWOOD: Walter Byerly, Lesly Byerly, Claude W. Smith.

MILLS HOME: R. E. Muth, C. A. Kearns, Roger Williams, Mrs. Helen Hoyle, Mae Arnder, W. R. Wagoner.

PARK PLACE: Mrs. Clitus Moser, Mrs. Donald D. Moore, Mrs. John Benfield.

SOUTH SIDE: Lindsay Hunt, Mrs. Sam Pierce, O. L. O'Kelly, A. B. Skeen, Ruth Curtis.

WALLBURG: Mrs. Maskey Smith, Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. Robert Nation, Robert Nation.

WALTER'S GROVE: Mrs. John Yates, John Yates, Mrs. J. A. Gallimore.

WELCOME: J. M. Lyon, W. H. Snyder, Mrs. C. S. Haynes, Carrie N. Haynes, Marvin Lyon.

VISITORS ATTENDING

Mrs. Irene Barrier, Piedmont Association; E. C. Roach, New London; W. R. Grigg, Secretary Department Interracial Cooperation State Missions; M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College; John A. Burger, High Point; Horace V. Kinney, Kannapolis; Earle L. Bradley, Secretary Promotion Department Baptist State Convention; W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; Jimmie Jones, Princeton, West Virginia; Rev. B. V. Broadway, Seagrove; Rev. W. N. Parker, Randolph Association.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
(Adopted September 29, 1954)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I. Name

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure.

Article III. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV. Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V. Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. Officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee On Nominations (By-Law 8, Section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI. Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee On Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII. The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. This Committee shall elect annually from its number a chairman, vice-chairman, and a secretary, neither of whom shall be an officer of the Association.

Article VIII. Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

Article IX. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I. Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II. Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III. New Churches

Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

By-Law IV. Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee On Nominations at the closing session, shall be a member of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees, call the Executive Committee together as early as possible after the annual meeting of the Association for the purpose of organizing and preside over it until a chairman has been elected (By-Law VIII, Section 2), and discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the moderator and shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; superintend the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Chorister shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Superintendent of Evangelism, in cooperation with the pastors and churches, shall promote a program of evangelism, cooperate with the State Secretary of Evangelism, make a written report at each annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

Section 8. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V. Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI. Annual Reports

The Persons To Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall

present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Law VII. Trustees

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's fore-knowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Law VIII. Committees And Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee On Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association for organization, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Associational Missions, Baptist Hospital, Brotherhood, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Church Music, Deacons' Organization, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Orphanage, Public Morals, Relief and Annuity Board, State Missions, Sunday School, Training Union and Woman's Missionary Union.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among Persons To Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee On Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the chairman of the Executive Committee, and four pastors of member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After this election one new pastor shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall also perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Chorister, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

By-Law IX. Amendments

Amendment to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an association pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the association, or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and co-operation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later group to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

PROCEEDINGS

SOUTH SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Entertaining The

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In Its

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Theme: *"Found Faithful"*

The one hundred and twenty-sixth annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. W. N. Brookshire, at the South Side Baptist Church, Thomasville, on Tuesday, September 30, at 9:45 o'clock. Chorister Carey J. Davis led in the singing of a hymn, after which Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Thomasville, conducted the devotion.

After the devotion the moderator recognized Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home Church and Chairman of the Committee On Order of Business. Rev. Williams presented the printed program, which was adopted with whatever changes should have to be made:

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 30, 1958

(Southside Baptist Church, Thomasville)

9:30 Musical Prelude.....Carey Davis
9:45 Devotion.....Rev. Stanley Hardee
9:55 Organization:
1. Report of Committee On Order of Business
2. Roll Call of Churches
3. Committee Appointments
4. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors

10:25 Report of Executive Committee.....Sam J. Smith
10:40 Miscellaneous Business
10:45 Report On Children's Home.....Rev. John Jarratt
10:50 Address On Our Child Care Program.....Dr. W. R. Wagoner
11:10 Report of Treasurer.....J. Wade Jarratt
11:15 Report of Finance Committee.....J. Marse Grant
11:30 Music
11:35 Scripture and Prayer.....Rev. Leonard Rollins
11:40 Annual Sermon.....Dr. F. M. Powell
12:05 Adjourn To Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

(Southside Baptist Church, Thomasville)

1:00 Devotion.....Rev. Don Moore
1:10 Report On Christian Literature.....Mrs. Carl Hemphill
1:15 Address On Christian Literature.....Dr. L. L. Carpenter
1:30 Report On Associational Missions.....Rev. Roy Smith
1:40 Report of Associational Missionary.....Rev. T. W. Williams
1:55 Report On State Missions.....Rev. John Walton
2:00 Address On State Missions.....Rev. W. R. Grigg
2:25 Music.....Carey Davis
2:30 Report On Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Paul Kesler
2:35 Report On Home Missions.....Rev. Bennie Crawford
2:40 Report On Foreign Missions.....Rev. Robert Nation
2:45 Missionary Address.....Rev. Judson Lennon
3:15 Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

(Southside Baptist Church, Thomasville)

7:30 Devotion.....Rev. W. H. Walton
7:40 Report On Brotherhood.....Clyde Morris
7:45 Report On Royal Ambassador Work.....J. G. Newman
7:50 Report On Associational Deacons.....Beamer Barnes
7:55 Special Music.....Youth Choir
8:00 Report On Evangelism.....Rev. Fred Duckett
8:15 Message On Evangelism.....Rev. Thomas Haggai
8:45 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

October 1, 1958

(Liberty Baptist Church, Route 109, ½ Mile North of Hwy. 64)

9:20 Musical Prelude
9:30 Devotion.....Rev. John Mangum
9:40 Report On Church Music.....Mrs. Guy Moore
9:45 Report On American Bible Society.....Grace Palmer
9:50 Report On Training Union.....Rev. W. H. Lewis
9:55 Report On Sunday School.....Rev. Fred Jurney
10:00 Report On Relief and Annuity.....Rev. C. M. Pegram
10:05 Report On Public Morals.....Dr. F. M. Powell
10:10 Music
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:25 Report of Committees and Election of Officers
10:40 Stewardship Message.....Dr. E. W. Price, Jr.
11:10 Music
11:15 Representative of Committee of 25.....Dr. J. Roy Clifford
11:30 Denominational Representative.....Dr. Earle Bradley
12:00 Adjourn To Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

(Liberty Baptist Church)

1:00 Devotion
1:10 Report of Resolutions Committee
1:20 Memorial Service.....Rev. R. H. Kelly
1:30 Report On Homes for Aging.....Rev. Clarence Jenkins
1:35 Message On Homes for Aging.....Rev. James Hayes
1:45 Report On Baptist Hospital.....Rev. Inman Stewart
1:50 Message.....Dr. W. K. McGee
2:00 Report of Historian.....J. Marse Grant
2:10 Report On Christian Education.....Mrs. Edgar Bridges
2:15 Recognition of College Representatives
2:25 Message On Christian Education.....Dr. Bruce Whitaker
2:50 Adjourn

The roll of the churches was called, and thirty-seven of the forty-two churches were represented. However, messengers from most of the churches not represented at this time were present for a later roll call. There was a motion passed that the messengers present and others who would come later be the ruling body to transact the business of the annual session.

Rev. Raymond Crow was appointed to fill the vacancy made by W. C. Reed, chairman, and to work with the Committee On Time, Place and Preacher.

At this time the host pastor, Rev. Fred Jurney, welcomed the association.

RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS

Three new pastors were recognized and welcomed by the Moderator. They were Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, Jr., pastor of First Baptist Church, Thomasville; Rev. Robert Williams, pastor of Green Needle Park; and Rev. J. C. Mangum, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church. Visitors recognized were Rev. B. V. Broadway, Rev. Horace Kinney, and Rev. W. N. Parker.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sam J. Smith brought the report of the Executive Committee. The report:

The Committee met five times since our last associational meeting.

This report will cover only the major actions of the committee.

The first meeting was held November 11, 1957. The following were elected as officers: Chairman, Rev. Roger Williams; Vice-Chairman, Rev. Raymond Crow; Secretary, Sam J. Smith.

Rev. Guy C. Moore offered as an amendment to the Standing Resolutions of the association the following, which was passed:

"That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become pastor, associate pastor, mission pastor or education director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association, or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved."

The Missions Committee recommended that we call Rev. Clay Barnes as Associational Missionary at a salary of $4,200.00, travel allowance $720.00, house rent $720.00, relief and annuity payments $400.00, secretary $750.00, and convention expenses $200. This was adopted.

The following motion was adopted: That the Associational Clerk be asked to add to his financial report in the minutes the following note, "The following tables show some gifts by the churches which did not pass through the hands of the Associational Treasurer."

At the second meeting on December 15, 1957:

Rev. Robert L. Bowen, Chairman of the Missions Committee, stated that Rev. Barnes had declined the call to become our Associational Missionary and that they now wished to recommend that a call be extended to Rev. J. O. Walton to become Associational Missionary, with the same salary and allowances previously stated. The motion was adopted.

At the third meeting on February 11, 1958:

It was adopted that the association participate in the Southern Baptist Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade during April 12 to 26, 1959.

It was voted that the following persons be named as a committee to select the various associational chairmen for the crusade: the Associational Chairman of Evangelism, the Moderator of the Association, and the President of the Pastor's Conference.

Rev. Bowen informed the committee that Rev. J. O. Walton had also declined the call to become Associational Missionary. Rev. Bowen now made a motion that we extend a call to Rev. Ted Williams, pastor of the First Baptist Church at Mt. Olive, to become Associational Missionary. The motion was adopted by unanimous vote.

Motion was made and passed that the moderator of the association appoint a committee looking to the building or the purchase of a parsonage for our Associational Missionary.

The following motion was offered by Rev. Fred Duckett:

That we grant the Associational Missionary the privilege of conducting two revival meetings outside the Association each year. Further, that when the missionary is used in our churches for promotional work in line with his duties, no honorarium be offered. Further, that when he is used for supply, the church or the pastor be free to offer an honorarium. A substitute motion was made that the matter of working out this and other privileges be done by the Missions Committee of the Association. The substitute motion was passed.

It was noted that the Executive Committee of the Association ask the Missions Committee to be responsible for the School of Missions to be conducted in the churches of the Association October 19-24, 1958.

At the fourth meeting on May 4, 1958:

Greetings were extended to Rev. Ted Williams, our new Associational Missionary.

Motion was made and passed that the chairman of this committee get a letter out to each of the various churches, stressing the importance of each church keeping up with its payments to the associational funds—6 cents per member each month.

The moderator announced that the following had been appointed to the Parsonage Committee: Rev. J. O. Walton, chairman; J. N. Penninger, Rev. Chas. Young, Rev. Bennie Crawford and Beamer Barnes.

At the fifth meeting on August 8, 1958:

The above named Parsonage Committee recommended that a lot at the intersection of Highway 29 and 64, across from the Manhattan Shirt Co., said lot being 6/10 of an acre, be purchased at the price of $3,500.00.

The recommendation was approved, giving the committee power to work out plans and details for the purchase of the lot.

Motion was also made and adopted that each church contribute the sum of $1.00 per resident member to purchase the lot and initiate the building of a parsonage.

Rev. Roy Smith made a motion, which was adopted, that we recommend to the Finance Committee that they work out a realistic figure of what would be the proportionate part of each church to carry on our Associational Missionary program as now set up.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Secretary

After a motion and a second the report was adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

At the call for miscellaneous business, Rev. Roy Smith, pastor of Jersey Church and acting chairman of the Missions Committee, brought the following recommendation:

In concurrence with the desires of Pastor Inman Stewart and the members of Hasty Mission, and upon approval of the Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association, a group of interested pastors and laymen met November 27, 1957, and duly organized the Hasty Baptist Church.

In keeping with By-Law III of this Association, on March 18, 1958, Pastor Stewart and members of the Hasty Baptist Church petitioned the Executive Committee for admittance into the Liberty Baptist Association. This request was referred to the Missions Committee.

Upon further study the Missions Committee found the credentials of the Hasty Church in order, and a wholesome and progressive atmosphere prevailing among the pastor and members.

Therefore, since the Hasty Baptist Church has met the requirements of the Association, and whereas they desire to join our fellowship, the Missions Com-

mittee recommends that the Hasty Baptist Church be admitted into the Liberty Baptist Association with the privileges and responsibilities thereunto appertaining.

There was a motion and a second passed that this church be received. The moderator called the pastor and the members who were present to the front and welcomed them into full fellowship of the Association.

Also Rev. Roger Williams stated that it might be well to consider ways and means of raising money to pay for the lot purchased for the missionary's home.

Rev. J. O. Walton stated that coin envelopes had been purchased for distribution, with the request that each member of each church in the Liberty Association contribute at least one dollar.

There was a motion that a committee be appointed to work with the Executive Committee in getting the house built. Rev. J. Roy Clifford offered a substitute motion that the present committee be continued until the house is built. This motion was adopted.

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOME

In the absence of Rev. John Jarratt, Mrs. John Jarratt brought the report.

The report:

June 30, 1958, marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner of North Wilkesboro was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants, as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established, while others were saved from breaking.

The Baptist State Convention, at its annual meeting last November, voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January 1958.

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes:

Source Number 1 is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Co-operative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Source Number 2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program.

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry. We, in the Liberty Baptist Association, should be especially grateful for what Mills Home does in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Jarratt

After the reading of the report, the moderator introduced Dr. W. R. Wagoner, superintendent of Mills Home, who brought the message. This report was adopted.

THE TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer's Report was presented by J. Wade Jarratt, Clerk-Treasurer of the Liberty Baptist Association. This report was adopted.

The report:

September 1, 1957 To September 1, 1958

Church	Program Fund	Minute Fund
Abbott's Creek	$ 100.00	$ 15.00
Center Hill	72.00	15.00
Churchland	120.00	.....
Clear View		
Denton First	240.00	.....
East End		
Floyd		5.00
Green Needle Park		
Hasty	24.00	6.00
High Rock	38.64	.....
Holloways	85.00	8.75
Jersey	200.00	.....
Lake View	10.00	.....
Lexington: Calvary	48.18	.....
Coggins Memorial	130.00	.....
Erlanger	204.00	7.00
First	753.00	.....
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	52.00	14.46
Lick Creek	25.00	4.00
Mountain View	111.70	10.00
New Friendship	240.00	15.00
Oak Hill Memorial	52.00	15.00
Reeds	300.00	.....
Rich Fork	220.00	15.82
Smith Grove	30.00	.....
Stoner's Grove	100.00	14.00
Summerville	50.00	10.00
Thomasville: Burton Street	25.00	.....
Carolina Avenue	138.00	.....
First	560.00	.....
Glennanna	48.00	10.00
Greenwood	150.00	20.00
Mills Home	200.00	.....
Park Place	84.00	9.00
South Side	50.00	10.00
Union Grove		
Victory		
Wallburg	250.00	10.00
Walter's Grove		5.00
Welcome	60.00	.....
Gordontown Mission		
Totals	$4,770.52	$ 219.03
Balance On Hand August 31, 1957		$ 783.98

Receipts

From Churches For Associational Program		$4,770.52
For Minute Fund		219.03
From Baptist State Convention		364.59
Refund On House Rent and Telephone		97.50
Total Receipts For The Year		$5,451.64
Total Funds		$6,235.62

Disbursements

Associational Missionary:		
Salary (5 months)		$1,750.00
Traveling Expense		300.00
Secretary		250.00
Relief and Annuity		166.70
Housing (L. M. Grimes, Jr.)		375.00
Convention Expense		200.00
Promotional Expense:		
Office Equipment		327.31
Office Expense		119.06
Rev. Ted Williams (postage)		20.00
Sam J. Smith (postal cards)		13.50
Typewriter and Filing Cabinet For Clerk		100.00
Refreshments For Missionary's Reception		21.70
Rev. Ted Williams (telephone installation)		11.45
Lexington Telephone Co.		93.17
Missionary's Moving Expense		187.47
Church Finance Clinic		2.00
Rev. W. N. Brookshire		6.70
Baptist Book Store (music)		10.00
Carey J. Davis (service)		73.26
Mrs. Edgar Bridges (postage)		5.00
Vacation Bible School Clinic		2.88
Training Union Programs, Speaker, etc.		40.71
Robert L. Bowen (association expense)		29.13
1957 Associational Programs		22.75
Associational Speakers		50.00
Prospective Missionaries' Travel Expenses		48.00
Clerk-Treasurer:		
Salary	250.00	
Expense	100.00	
Minutes	424.00	
Total Associational Program Expenses		$5,000.29
Total Funds		$6,235.62
Total Disbursements		5,000.29
Balance On Hand August 31, 1958		$1,235.33

Respectfully submitted,
J. Wade Jarratt, Treasurer

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The report of the Finance Committee was brought by the chairman, Marse Grant, who read the recommended budget for the coming year.

The report:

Anticipated Income

From The Churches of Liberty Baptist Association	$8,920.00
From The Baptist State Convention	980.00
Total	$9,900.00

Anticipated Disbursements

Associational Missionary:		
Salary		$4,200.00
Housing Allowance (including utilities and heat)		1,200.00
Car Expense		900.00
Retirement Plan		400.00
Convention Expense		200.00

Associational Office:		
Mimeograph Supplies, Paper, Postage, etc.	400.00	
Telephone	150.00	
Clerical Assistance (part-time)	750.00	
Organizational Expenses:		
Sunday School (including Vacation Bible School Clinic)	125.00	
Training Union	125.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Music Program	150.00	
Clerk-Treasurer and Minutes:		
Clerk-Treasurer	300.00	
Telephone and Postage, etc.	100.00	
Minutes	650.00	
Miscellaneous:		
Association Programs, Speakers, etc.	100.00	
Visual Aids	100.00	
Grand Total		$9,900.00

Your Finance Committee recommends that the financial support of the associational program be based on 10c per resident member per month, or any other plan a church chooses that will be equal to this one. If churches are faithful in supporting this plan each month, income should be sufficient to meet this budget. Churches are urged to send in their checks monthly since most associational obligations come due each month. This cooperation will be welcomed by our Treasurer and it will also keep the treasury in better balance at all times during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Chairman
Rev. W. N. Brookshire, Moderator
(Ex-Officio Member of Committee)
Dr. F. M. Powell
Rev. Robert Taylor
Robert Carroll
Rev. W. H. Walton
J. Wade Jarratt

This report was adopted.

The Chorister, Carey Davis, led in a period of music with the congregation singing "My Faith Looks Up To Thee." Rev. Leonard Rollins, pastor of Coggins Memorial Church, read the Scripture and led in prayer. Rev. Stanley Hardee, Jr., pastor of First Baptist Church, Thomasville, introduced Dr. F. M. Powell, who preached the annual sermon. Rev. Fred Jurney led the closing prayer and returned thanks for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

After a music prelude, conducted by Carey Davis, the meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Leonard Rollins. The congregation sang "All Hail The Power." In the absence of Rev. Don Moore, Robert Clegg, Educational Director of First Baptist Church, Thomasville, conducted the devotion.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In the absence of Mrs. Hemphill, Rev. Carl Hemphill brought the report on Christian Literature. This report was adopted.

The report:

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and the nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their

wares in rainbow colors, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of the young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of the profit-hungry publishers. It loads down the news stands, and clogs all the mail boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into our Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

We thank God for the immense volume of literature produced by Southern Baptists which covers the field of Bible study, Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood and Home and Foreign Missions. We should read and encourage our people to read all these publications which will enable us to teach others the True Way of Life.

There are at least five denominational papers and magazines which should be be made available to every Baptist family: Namely, **The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, The Commission, Home Mission** and the **Home Life**. All these could be placed in the church budget for a very small amount of money and we believe would pay off in rich dividends.

Brethren, let us be as enthusiastic in our efforts to propogate the Good News through the printed page as the Jehovah Witnesses are to distribute their heresy; or the devil is to advertise his wares.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Carl Hemphill

Rev. Rollins now presented Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the **Biblical Recorder**, who brought the address on Christian Literature.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

The report on Associational Missions was brought by Rev. Roy Smith, pastor of Jersey Church. This report was adopted.

The report:

The Missions Committee met thirteen times during the year. Among other duties this year, the Committee was given the task of finding and recommending a man as Associational Missionary.

The Committee met with several men concerning this matter. On February 6, 1958, the Committee met with Rev. Ted Williams, pastor of the First Church, Mt. Olive, and counseled with him relative to the Associational Missionary's position. Following this meeting the Missions Committee recommended that the Executive Committee call Rev. Ted Williams as Associational Missionary.

At the request of the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee procured some much-needed office equipment for the Associational Missionary and Associational Clerk.

In conjunction with our missionary, the Committee sponsored and worked out plans for an Associational School of Missions to be held October 19-24, 1958.

Relative to the establishment of new churches, missions and preaching stations, the Committee is glad to report:

1. The Hasty Mission was organized as a church November 27, 1957.
2. The Gordon Town Mission, upon counsel with the Missions Committee, is formulating plans toward the organization of a church.
3. Work is now underway to organize and establish mission points and preaching stations throughout our Association in keeping with the Thirty Thousand Movement and the Commission of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy J. Smith, Chairman

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The Associational Missionary, Rev. Ted W. Williams, now brought his report. The report was adopted.

The report:

The history of Liberty Baptist Association is one of missionary endeavor. As early as pre-Civil War days there was a missionary in the Association. In 1887 Rev. R. A. Moore was called to this field of service. These men apparently laid a foundation for future growth. Many distinguished names appear in the record—men who have served the Association long and well. We owe a debt of gratitude to what has been achieved in the past.

Paul said in Philippians 3, "Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the goal for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

Building upon the past we must in our day and generation press forward in meeting the challenge of kingdom building. To this end the following program of advance is presented:

There are two major activities that will claim our attention during the coming months.

1. The Schools of Missions Scheduled for October 19-24. Twenty-two of our churches are participating.
2. The Southwide Simultaneous Revival Crusade scheduled for April 12-26, 1959. Definite plans are already in operation under the able leadership of the Chairman of Evangelism. The churches should vote, in the immediate future, to participate in this great soul-winning effort.

Aside from these two endeavors and others of a routine nature, let us make this next year one of Survey and Planning. We cannot possibly project an intelligent and comprehensive Associational Program without giving serious and detailed study to the work that we are trying to do. This should be a two-fold survey as follows:

I. The Organizational Structure of The Association:

The outline for this part of the survey is found on the Organizational Structural Survey Sheet which has been distributed among the messengers and is to be considered a part of this report.

II. An Inventory In Each of The Local Churches:

The outline for this part of the survey is also found on the Organizational Structural Survey Sheet. Let it be emphasized that **there can be no progress in the Association apart from the progress and growth of its individual churches.** This principle should be a guide in the many activities which are promoted by the Association.

It is our plan (at the invitation of the churches) to conduct a leadership conference in each church. During the conference an inventory would be taken of the church organizations. A picture of the church's efficiency would be developed to be used by the church for their planning, and by the Associational Leaders in discovering ways of helping to meet the needs of the church.

After all this information has been gathered, both on the Associational level and the church level, we would then have a series of conferences with the leaders of the various Associational Organizations to study the material and project long-range plans and goals for the future—perhaps a five-year plan of work.

Working together in cooperative endeavor we will achieve that for which we exist. That is to promote all phases of kingdom endeavor and to build a fellowship which is the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted W. Williams

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURAL SURVEY LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sunday School
1. Purpose
2. Plan of Organization
3. Program of Work
4. Standard of Excellence

Training Union
1. Purpose
2. Plan of Organization
3. Program of Work
4. Standard of Excellence

Brotherhood
1. Purpose
2. Plan of Organization
3. The Activity
4. The Royal Ambassadors

Woman's Missionary Union
1. Purpose
2. Plan of Organization
3. The Activity
4. The Auxiliaries

Missions Committee
1. Purpose
2. Program of Action in 30,000 movement

Music Ministry
1. Purpose
2. The Activity

Deacons' Organization
1. Purpose
2. The Activity

Finance Committee
1. Financial needs for an adequate program
2. Informing churches

Important Information From Churches
(Name and Mailing Address)

1. Pastor
2. Other staff members
3. S.S. Superintendent
4. T.U. Director
5. W.M.U. President
6. Brotherhood President
7. Church Clerk
8. Church Treasurer
9. Chairman Deacons
10. Choir Director
11. Associational Representative

Inventory In Your Church
1. Location of Church
2. Church Membership
3. Evangelism
4. Regular Services

What Is Your Church's Efficiency Rating?

The answer to the above question can only be found in and through an inventory in each church. Therefore, the Missionary would welcome an opportunity to meet with the leaders of each church to conduct such an inventory!

Inventory In Your Church
5. The Church Building
6. The Organizations
7. Financial Program
8. Possibilities

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Rev. J. O. Walton, pastor of Churchland Baptist Church, brought the report on State Missions.

The report:

When the Master said, "Tarry ye in Jerusalem until ye have received power, then go ye into Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth," He meant just what He said.

Among the various boards of our many institutions, there is much concern in their meetings. Each sees the needs of his particular field, and he everlastingly pleads with the leaders of our Conventions to allocate more and more funds for the support of this work.

Rightly so. For we believe the Lord calls these men and women to these places of service—all the way from the home base to the far-flung battle lines of the earth. They all ought to put their hearts into the work to which they have been called and appointed.

But, we must ever remember that the wise man said, "The eyes of the fool are on the ends of the earth." We take it that he was saying that we are indeed foolish if we try to see the ends of the earth without first getting a real good, close-up, honest-to-goodness look at the things that are very close at home.

True, we must lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes. But we must remember that it is just as necessary for us to make and maintain a sound basis at home, to which we can anchor stakes and cords.

This, we believe, our State Mission Program is doing. Our great need at present is to make and keep our people here conscious of this great need at home, so we can go abroad with the Gospel of the God of Our Glorious Globe.

I recommend the adoption of this paper.

Respectfully submitted,
John O. Walton

This report was adopted.

The address on State Missions was brought by Rev. W. R. Grigg. At the close of the address, the moderator asked the Chorister, Carey Davis, to lead in a period of music.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In the absence of Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Bennie Crawford brought the report on the Woman's Missionary Union. This report was adopted.

The report:

"Behold, I have set before thee an open doon." Rev. 3: 8. That has been the watchword of Woman's Missionary Union for the past year. Many doors have been opened to us as we have studied and realized the needs of the people of the world.

Let us now enter an open door marked "Reports of W.M.U." and see what we have done to help meet some of these needs.

Thirty-three churches report one or more W.M.U. organizations, with a membership of 1,426 women and 1,065 young people. Our goal is a W.M.U. in every church. Ninety-five percent of these members are contributing through the Co-operative Program in their churches. Less than half of these are tithers. Our aim is "Every Member A Tither." We gave $7,189.42 to the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions; $1,472.60 to the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions; and $1,255.68 for the Heck Jones Offering, which is allocated for State, Home and Foreign Mission needs. We have helped promote the State Missions Offering through our churches. The goal for next year is a ten percent increase over these.

There were 1,487 mission books read by W.M.U. members and 160 Mission Study Classes were held. Two Mission Study Classes and every member reading one mission book is another goal for this year.

Ninety-four W.M.U. organizations have planned Community Missions each quarter and many have also participated in the Associational Program of Community Missions. Our aim here is every member a soul-winner.

Prayer means much in each of our lives, and as we enter these next five years, which will be called "An Era of Prayer," our aims are:

1. To lead our people to become more prayer-minded through private devotions.
2. To help them become aware of the power of prayer through family worship.
3. To realize our need for more praying with the call to prayer, mid-week prayer services and through intercession.

To promote and inspire our work the following meetings were held during the year:

October: Two Leadership Conferences (Mills Home and Erlanger); Foreign Mission Study Institute (Churchland).

January: W.M.S. Focus Week Rally (Erlanger).

February: Home Mission Study Institute (Rich Fork).

April: Annual W.M.U. Meeting (Abbott's Creek; Y.W.A. House Party (Erlanger).

August: Sunbeam Picnic (Holloways).

Four Executive Committee Meetings (one each quarter).

"Open Doors" are still ours, and we shall enter many of them next year as we "Labor Together With God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler, W.M.U. Superintendent

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The report on Home Missions was brought by Rev. Bennie Crawford, pastor of Reeds Baptist Church.

The report:

Home Missions program is advancing all along the line in a substantial way. The hour has come when Southern Baptists must go farward in an ever-increasing way, for the need for greater help is increasingly urgent.

We seek to enlist every church in soul-winning. Whereas in 1957 one-sixth of our churches reported no baptisms, we trust this year will reveal a large decrease in the number of non-baptizing churches.

There are now 1,214 missionaries on the Board, exclusive of 166 summer workers. This number should be increased to 1,400 by the close of our Four-Year Conquest for Christ in 1958. Of this number there are 776 missionaries working with language groups, the Good Will Centers, and in Cuba and Panama.

The Home Mission Board is cooperating with other agencies in the "30,000 Movement." Through its survey it has been discovered that there are approximately 30,000 places where churches are needed and more than 45,000 places where branch Sunday Schools should be organized.

The increase in loans from the Board has increased in the last three years from $3,130,604.94 in 1955 to $5,107,012.93. By 1964 the Board will have (at this rate) in excess of $16,000,000.00. This development will greatly aid many of the 30,000 new churches to purchase lots and build houses of worship.

We are going forward. There is much to be done. Let us pray that our rate of advance may be accelerated for the sake of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Crawford

This report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The report on Foreign Missions was brought by Rev. Robert Nation, pastor of Wallburg Church.

The report:

Southern Baptists have not taken Jesus seriously. We have made the Great Commission of Christ to become the Great Omission of the Church. We have yet

to learn that it takes more than the word "missionary" in our church name to make us missionary or to put missionaries on the field.

To salve our Christian conscience, we quote figures that make us look good; but fair comparison makes us look bad. Last year the Seventh Day Adventists appointed 241 missionaries to serve in 75 countries. This year Southern Baptists, more than ten times as strong numerically, are trying to appoint 130 to serve in 38 countries. With 1255 missionaries now, we have one missionary per 7,000 church members. Canadian Baptists have one missionary per 900 church members. $14 million sounds like a huge sum for us to give to foreign missions, but it averages $1.56 per member, exactly 3c per week.

The one encouraging note is that we are making progress. To implement the work of these 1255 missionaries we now have 14 hospitals, 7 good-will centers, 5 orphanages, 13 printing establishments and 836 schools. But what are these among so many! Such a tiny trickle can never be expected to be the answer to a lost world. The church needs to:

1. Preach with power the New Testament message of world missions.
2. Pray with persistence that God will lay a lost world upon the hearts of Southern Baptists.
3. Plead with people to undergird this cause closest to the heart of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Nation

This report was adopted.

After an introduction by Marse Grant, Rev. Judson Lennon, a missionary home on furlough from Thailand, brought the closing address on missions. The closing prayer was led by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Leonard Rollins, pastor of Coggins Memorial Baptist Church.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

After a period of music, led by Carey J. Davis, the Moderator presented a ministerial student, Rev. Haywood B. Hyatt, who conducted the devotion in the absence of Rev. W. H. Walton.

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

The report on the Brotherhood was brought by Clyde Morris.

The report:

Brotherhood has no specific function, as other church organizations. This does not, however, place it in a position of unimportance. It is possible to assume a place of unimportance if allowed to develop into a social or fellowship activity. Brotherhood with its potential of enlisting the manpower of our churches, to undergird the pastors in the total church program, has unlimited kingdom advancing possibilities.

Our major activities for the past church year were as follows: There was an Associational Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Clinic held November 4, at the First Church, Lexington, and November 5, at the Mills Home Church, Thomasville. Horace Easom, Brotherhood Secretary, conducted the Brotherhood Clinic, and B. W. Jackson, Royal Ambassador Secretary, conducted the Royal Ambassador Clinic. The annual statewide Brotherhood meeting was held in Raleigh on November 18. Many pastors and laymen from this Association were in attendance. There was also a statewide layman's institute held at the Mills Home Church in January. Many of our men attended this meeting.

There are 14 Brotherhoods in our Association. Our Associational Officers for the past year were:

Program Vice-President.....D. W. Lander
Attendance Vice-President.....Ned Beck
Promotions Vice-President.....Marse Grant
Secretary.....John Penninger, Jr.
Royal Ambassador Leader.....J. G. Newman
Advisory Committee.....Rev. Carl Hemphill, Rev. Guy Moore, Rev. Fred Duckett

With the challenge of the Royal Ambassador work, and the inspiration of the additional leadership of our Associational Missionary, Liberty Baptist Association Brotherhood should experience substantial growth during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Morris, President

This report was adopted.

Mr. Morris offered the services of the Brotherhood in any way it could help There being a few minutes of time, Rev. Fred Duckett stated that his church, Denton First, was organizing a Brotherhood.

REPORT ON ROYAL AMBASSADOR WORK

J. G. Newman, who was to bring the report on Royal Ambassador work, was not present. Rev. Carl Hemphill made some remarks about the work and offered his services in the organization of new units.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS

At this time the Moderator recognized Beamer Barnes, who brought the report on the Deacons Organization. The report was adopted.

The report:

The Deacons of this Association met on four occasions. First at Holloways, with the principal speaker being Dr. J. C. Canipe, immediate past president of the N. C. Baptist State Convention. Second at Denton with Harry Caldwell, past president of the N. C. State Grange, as speaker. The third at the First Church in Lexington where Dr. LeRoy Parker, president of the State Convention, was speaker. The last meeting was at Mills Home, with Dr. W. R. Wagoner as principal speaker.

The meetings were reasonably well attended. Seventy-seven deacons were the average number present at each meeting, with an average of 15½ pastors and an average of 11½ guests, making a total of 103 average present for each meeting. From 20 to 28 churches were represented on each occasion.

The speakers on the programs were all excellent, covering a wide variety of matters. The deacons were challenged to become more active, to take the burden off their pastors, and to grow spiritually, as well as to learn more of their work as a deacon.

The deacons seriously considered better salaries for their pastors on several instances, and went on record as supporting the plan to purchase a lot and construct an Associational Missionary home thereon. The lot has now been purchased, which is located in a wooded area just across from the Howard Johnson Restaurant on the Lexington by-pass.

We feel as a whole that much interest was manifest by the deacons and while much more should and could be done that the year was a profit to the deacons, ministers and churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes, Past President

The report was verbally given by Beamer Barnes on September 30, 1958, and was reduced to writing October 1, 1958. Mr. Barnes moved the report be adopted and the same was duly seconded by Rev. Hemphill and passed.

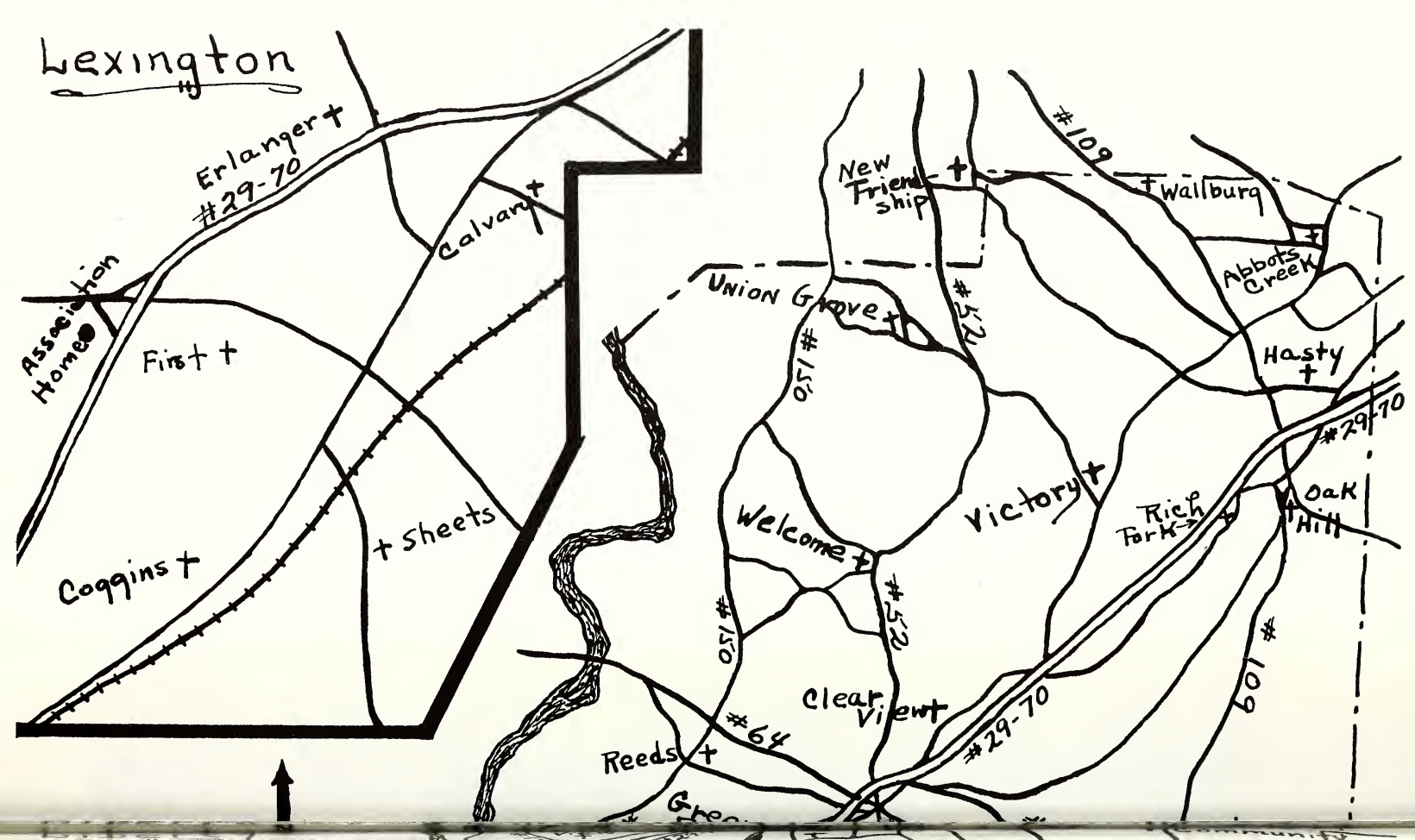
The Moderator now called for a period of music, and the Chorister, Carey J Davis, presented the Mills Home Chorus, under the direction of Miss Lucile Reed.

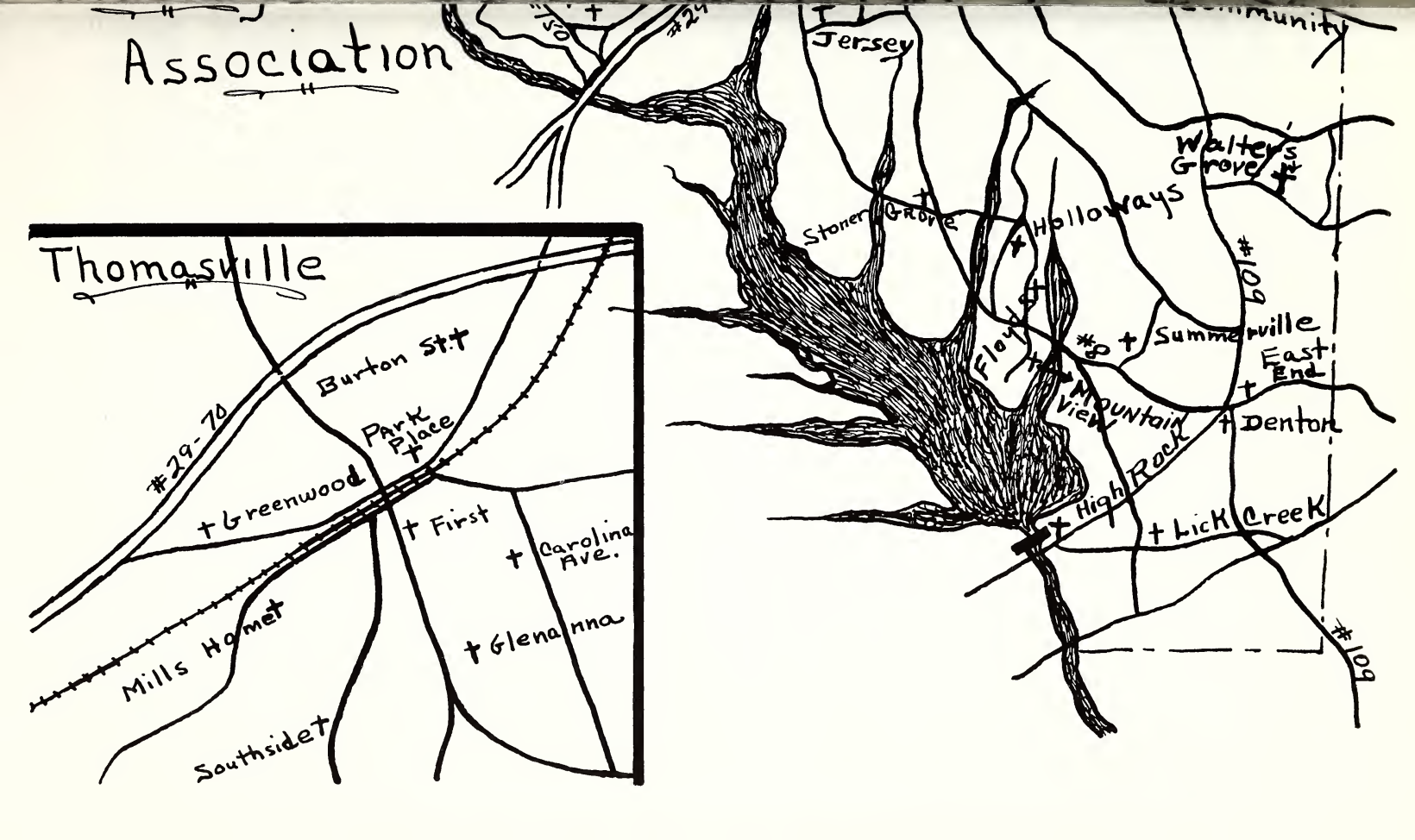
REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The report on Evangelism was brought by Rev. Fred A. Duckett, pastor of First Church, Denton.

The report:

Evangelism is the carrying out of the Great Commission of Jesus Christ. This includes making disciples, baptizing converts into the fellowship of a New Testament Church, and teaching them that they may mature in the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Home
First
Coggins
Sheets
New Friendship
#109
Walburg
Abbots Creek
Union Grove
#152
051 #
Hasty
#29-70
Welcome
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
051 #
#152
Clear View
#64
Reeds
#29-70
601 #


Association
Thomasville
Burton St.
Park Place
#29-70
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside
Jersey
#24
Stoner Grove
Holloways
Walters Grove
#109
Floyd
Summerville
East End
Mountain View
Denton
High Rock
Lick Creek
#109

must be in the foreground of all the endeavors of individual Christians, churches and associations if we are to follow the New Testament pattern.

What are we doing in Liberty Association in response to this high call of God? Let us briefly look at the record.

All churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 25. This means that on the average it took 25 church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. In the Liberty Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 24. This compares with 1 to 23 in 1956, 1 to 21 in 1955, and 1 to 18 in 1954. Total baptisms reported in our association in 1957 were only 445, a low for the past four years. Figures for 1958 were not available as this report was being prepared.

Next year we face an unparalleled opportunity in evangelism by going all the way in cooperation in the continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. Seven major Baptist conventions in the United States and Canada, composed of 75,000 churches and 19,000,000 members, are cooperating in this crusade. This association has already voted to participate in the crusade. The dates are April 12-26, 1959.

On March 13 of this year a Clinic On Evangelism was held at the First Baptist Church in Lexington, led by Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism, and our Associational Chairman of Evangelism. An afternoon session for pastors only was well attended and in the evening a number of laymen and ladies joined the clinic. The purpose of the clinic was to acquaint us with the 1959 Crusade and to prepare us for our part in it.

The association is committed to the crusade. The success of the effort now lies with the local churches and pastors. If your church is not already in the crusade, please go back and lead them to enter. Choose your evangelist. It is not too early to lay plans for April 1959. We seldom do as much as we plan. We never do more. Surely every church in this association will want to be a part of this great effort. We have never before faced such an opportunity to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred A. Duckett, Associational Evangelism Chmn.

This report was adopted.

After the singing of a hymn by the congregation, the Moderator asked Rev. Robert Nation, pastor of Wallburg, to introduce the speaker of the evening. The closing message on Evangelism was brought by Rev. Thomas Haggai. At the close of the message, the meeting adjourned with prayer by Rev. Haggai.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

(Held With Liberty Baptist Church)

After a music prelude led by Carey J. Davis, the second day session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator. Rev. John Mangum, pastor of Calvary Church, conducted the devotion.

The Moderator now recognized the host pastor, Rev. R. H. Kelly, who welcomed the association and made announcements.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

The Moderator now recognized Mrs. Guy Moore, who brought the report on Church Music.

The report:

"I will praise thee with my whole heart: before the gods will I sing praise unto thee." Psalm 138: 1.

Christian churches have always utilized music as a medium of worshiping. During the past few years there has come a renewed awakening to the value of music in our worship services.

Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention associations are organizing Music Committees to lead the churches in their musical program.

Our Music Committee started the year with a music planning meeting on October 8. David Early of Winston-Salem led us in making plans for the year.

During the week of October 13 a School of Music was held at the First Baptist Church of Lexington. One hundred and seventy-four people, representing thirteen churches, were enrolled. Joseph Stroud, Secretary of Church Music for the Baptist State Convention, led us in this school and Dr. Thane McDonald, Edwin Easter and Miss Nancy Martin were the teachers. We feel that a better quality of work is now being done because of the increased interest of those who attended.

During the year a suggested Hymn Sing and Commitment Service were sent to the music directors of each church.

We recommend an increased program of training in church music in individual churches with particular emphasis on the training of leadership.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Guy C. Moore

This report was adopted. There being no discussion, the next report was called.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In the absence of Miss Grace Palmer, Mrs. Hugh Palmer brought the report on the American Bible Society.

The report:

Southern Baptists are aware that in every missionary advance the Bible goes forward first. Every man must have the Bible in his own language, but in most countries the people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptist Missions in that it helps to translate the Bible, publishes and distributes without profit, usually below costs, for worldwide mission work.

During 1957 the Bible Society distributed throughout the world nearly 15 million volumes of Scriptures; donated more than one million Scripture volumes for distribution to our Armed Forces; accepted a new joint responsibility, with the British and Foreign Bible Society, for the work in India, in France and in the Congo Basin of Africa.

Last year Southern Baptist Churches gave $118,815 to this work, but still stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $136,499.

If the people in churches and Sunday Schools in North Carolina would give just ten cents each for this purpose, the total amount would be some fifty to sixty thousand dollars. Has your church given this year? The help of every Baptist church is needed in order that hungry-hearted people in mission lands will receive the Bible—people who otherwise would not have the printed word of God.

Send your gifts to our Baptist State Office and mark them "For The American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,

Grace Palmer

This report was adopted. There being no discussion, the next report was called

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

The report on the Training Union was brought by Rev. W. H. Lewis, pastor of Mountain View and High Rock Churches.

The report:

When we examine our Training Union records we are reminded of the time Elijah ran about 280 miles from the fury of Queen Jezebel. Elijah had run that far before the Lord was able to stop him. The Lord halted Elijah by asking him this question, "What are you doing here?" As far as our Training Union is concerned we have run that far or further from where we are supposed to be. Let us look at some of the facts:

We have twenty-eight churches with Training Unions. These churches reported 841 awards. We had an attendance of 500 at our mass meeting, which was "M" night. There was one new Training Union organized. Our total enrolment shows a drop of 175.

The following juniors represented our association in the Bible Memory Work:

Center Hill, Louise Hall; Coggins Memorial, Shirley Bridges, Tommy Bridges and Linda Jarrett; First Church Lexington, Kay Albright, Molly Albright, Marie Moore, Carol Honeycutt, Linda Gallehugh, Patricia Banks, Fred Allen, Ricky Rhodes and David Sink.

Let us make 1957-1958 the last year we run backward. Let us, like Elijah, not only return to where we were, but also go beyond what we have done before.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Lewis, Associational Director

This report was adopted.

Rev. Lewis announced the Teaching Clinic to be held at First Church, Thomasville, on Tuesday evening, October 7, at 7:30 o'clock.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The report on the Sunday School was brought by the Associational Superintendent, Rev. Fred Jurney.

The report:

As time marches on we are becoming more and more conscious of the vast need of our Sunday Schools. Much is being done to provide more class rooms and better facilities. While on the other hand we are overlooking some very important factors in our Sunday Schools.

It is astonishing to know that in all our Southern Baptist Churches there are 3,600,000 adult church members who are not enrolled in our Sunday Schools. And many of them are in our own county among our own churches. According to the statistics this year, compared to those of last year, we had a loss of 337 in our Sunday School enrolment. I hope that under the very fine and capable leadership of Brother Roy Smith, who will be the Associational Superintendent for the coming year, and the program which he has outlined will prove successful in the growth of the Sunday School this year. Following is the suggested program for this year:

Twenty associational officers for the year; a one-night clinic for the officers; a goal for 1000 training awards this year, against 357 last year; enlist 20 churches to observe January Bible Study Week; reach a goal of 10% of enrolment in our Sunday Schools over last year; enlist 20 churches to observe Preparation Week; sponsor 5 new Sunday Schools this year; have 5 Standard Sunday Schools this year; and, have 40 Vacation Bible Schools this year.

I would also like to express my appreciation to each officer and leader who has worked so faithful and diligent this year in helping to make each meeting we had a more pleasant one.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Fred Jurney

This report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Rev. C. M. Pegram, former pastor of Park Place Church, presented this report, with a motion for its adoption without reading. The report was adopted.

The report:

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out benefits totaling nearly $27 million. In 1957 alone, $2,245,861.18 in benefits was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, Boards and agencies cooperating. During the year, membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirement, disability and widow annuities. Last year 503 persons were added to the Board's annuity roll, 136 more than the previous year.

Mailing of "**The Years Ahead**," the Board's official publication, was increased

to 30,000 in February 1957. A new color film, also with the title "The Years Ahead," was produced during the year. It is being used throughout the Southern Baptist Convention at state, associational and district meeting to explain the Board's work and to show the benefits provided by the various protection and retirement plans.

Presently, only 34% of our Southern Baptist ministers are enrolled in the Annuity Board's protection program. The Board's Promotion Department is constantly working to enlist the thousands of others in this vital program. A study of the retirement or pension plans of other denominations reveals an important fact. In the denominations showing the greater percentage of their preachers in the protection program, the church assumes the entire financial responsibility, paying the pastor's dues as well as its own.

Out of the approximately 11,000 Southern Baptist churches now participating with their pastor in this protection program, around 36% are paying both member and church dues. It is hoped our churches will give this matter some serious thought as a possible solution to giving these other preachers and their families the protection they need through the Annuity Board's program.

The Board's financial security is dependent on the work of the Investment Department. It is this department's duty to safeguard and increase, by interest additions, the funds belonging to members of the retirement plans. Last year, 97.55% of the Board's total assets were invested for this purpose. Because of the splendid program of investments, the Board was able to add an additional credit of ½ of 1% to all the Board's reserves at the end of 1957. The basic rate of interest is 3%.

On July 1, 1957, six hundred and two members were participating actively in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan. As of the same date in 1958 M.R.P. membership stands at 553. This reflects the decreasing trend as expected since the Plan was closed to new members on January 1, 1956, when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state. During the year 23 annuities were set up—22 Age Annuities and 1 Disability. The balance of the decrease is accounted for by transfer to other states; to Southern Baptist Protection Plan and by death of 5 members.

At present 190 Annuitants are receiving benefits from the M.R.P. and 1 from S.B.P.P.

On July 1, 1957, we had 302 members in the Southern Baptist Proetction Plan. During the year 115 new certificates were issued; 6 M.R.P. members transferred to the Protection Plan; 20 transferred from other states to North Carolina for a total increase of 141. On the other hand, 6 North Carolina members transferred to other states and two members withdrew from the Plan, leaving a net increase of 133, so that the Protection Plan now has 435 members. We have pending and in process 38 applications, making a total of 473.

Total membership in both Ministers Retirement Plan and Southern Baptist Protection Plan now stands at 1,026. This means that about 35% of our possibilities is covered in our plans.

We are encouraged with the year's progress, but urge all pastors and workers to lead their churches to participation.

Ottis J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the plan in case of disability, old age or death. Call on him.

Administrative officers of the Relief and Annuity Board are R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments, and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. C. M. Pegram

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

The report on Public Morals was brought by Dr. F. M. Powell. After reading the report, Dr. Powell talked briefly on the subject. The report was adopted.

The report:

No man liveth unto himself. But one wonders if today too many do not die unto themselves! Human life increasingly becomes cheaper and disregarded. More and more we tend to "lump" humanity into our thinking, and to forget that the entire human race is composed of individual persons, not much better, not much worse than we are.

When tragedy strikes "close to home" or among our associates, we may become aroused for the moment. But slaughter on the highways, drunkenness, murder, robbery and all other forms of gangsterism continue to mount up as we nourish and fondle the accursed liquor traffic and encourage, at least by our negative attitude, corrupt and dilatory court proceedings, as well as questionable practices in our very midst and among our highest officials.

There is a "Teen-Age Problem" as there is an "Every-Age Delinquency." Alcohol, narcotics, murder, theft, sex debauchery and dishonesty acknowledge no respite and respect no age or circumstance, either as to the perpetrator or victim.

May the Crystal Christ of the Cross—the Jesus of the sinless life—create within us all a re-awakened and sensitive conscience in every area of our energizing, especially in our homes, our churches, our schools, our courts, our daily work, along with our leisure and our recreation.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. Powell

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Rev. Fred Ducktet brought a recommendation encouraging the Steering Committee to begin preparations for the simultaneous revival in the spring.

The report:

Your committee recommends that the following constitute the Associational Steering Committee for the Simultaneous Crusade to be conducted April 12-26, 1959:

General Chairman.....Associational Chairman of Evangelism (to be named
Chairman of Church Enlistment.....Rev. Ted Williams
Chairman of Finance.....John Penninger
Chairman of Publicity.....Marse Grant
Chairman of Radio and Television.....Rev. Leonard Rollins
Chairman of Fellowship Clinics.....Rev. Guy Moore
Chairman of Extension and Colportage.....Rev. Raymond Crow
Chairman of Census.....Rev. Robert Clegg
Chairman of Special Rallies.....Rev. Roy Smith
Chairman of Prayer.....Rev. R. H. Kelly
Chairman of Music.....Roy Holder
Chairman of Visitation.....Rev. Carl Hemphill
Chairman of Attendance.....Rev. Roger E. Williams

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Duckett, Chairman of Evangelism
Roy Smith, President Liberty Pastors' Conference
W. N. Brookshire, Moderator of Association
Ted Williams, Associational Missionary
(Ex-Officio Member of Committee)

The Committee For Purchasing The Lot For A Home For The Missionary was asked to explain the terms of the loan. Members of the committee stated that the money to purchase the lot had been borrowed from Jersey Church on a ninety-day note which would expire on December 1, 1958.

At this time the Moderator recognized two visitors, Rev. E. C. Roach from New London and M. H. Kendall from Mars Hill College.

During a period of music the leader, Carey J. Davis, introduced a group of pastors of the Liberty Association who sang a hymn, "Near To The Heart of God."

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

This report was brought by Rev. W. H. Lewis, pastor of Mountain View and High Rock Churches. This report was adopted.

The report:

First, we recommend that we follow suggested schedule approved in our 1957 session, meeting the first day with Reeds Baptist Church and the second day with Coggins Memorial Baptist Church.

Second, we recommend that the sermon be preached by Rev. Guy Moore, pastor of the Erlanger Baptist Church, and that the alternate be Rev. Carl Hemphill, pastor of the Carolina Avenue Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Lewis
Bill Davis
John Penninger, Jr.
Raymond Crow

REPORT OF COMMITTEES AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Rev. Guy C. Moore, chairman of the Committee On Nominations, read the names of suggested officers and committees for the coming year. The recommendations of this committee were accepted. The names of the elected officers are found on another page. Rev. W. N. Brookshire was elected Moderator by acclamation for another year.

Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., who was on the program to speak on Stewardship, was unable to be present because of illness. There was a motion passed that the Clerk be requested to send a letter of regrets to Dr. Price.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

The Historian, J. Marse Grant, brought his report, which was adopted.

The report:

Last year, as we observed our 125th anniversary, the Historian's Report was quite lengthy. This year, it will be very short, since most of the so-called "history" of any association is included in the large number of reports which are given at the annual meeting.

The resignation of Missionary Van Carroll more than a year ago and the coming of the Rev. Ted Williams of Mount Olive to succeed him was one of the most noteworthy events to take place during the year. Mr. and Mrs. Williams and their two boys moved to Lexington last April to take up their new work among us.

A new church—Hasty Baptist Church—with the Rev. Inman Stewart as pastor, was organized November 27, 1957, and was formally received into the Association yesterday, September 30, 1958. This church has already launched a building program and is showing splendid progress.

Although construction tapered off during the past year, a number of churches added facilities. The church in which we are meeting today—Liberty Church—broke ground August 10 for a new educational building and other churches have expanded in other ways during the year as the letters to the clerk will show.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant

At this time M. H. Kendall from Mars Hill College spoke to the Association.

Dr. J. Roy Clifford, pastor of First Baptist Church, Lexington, spoke to the Association concerning the activities of the Committee of Twenty-Five, of which he is a member.

After announcements by Rev. Kelly concerning lunch, the Moderator presented Rev. Earle Bradley, Secretary of Promotion of Baptist State Convention, who brought an address.

After the address by Rev. Bradley, G. W. Miller asked for five minutes in which to speak. His request was granted. Due to the fact Sheets Memorial Church had not participated in the association for the past two years, he requested that some action be taken in an effort to restore fellowship. After this talk by Brother Miller, the association was adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. R. H. Kelly.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

After a period of worshipful music, Rev. Sammy Shoaf, pastor of Burton Street, conducted the devotion.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. R. H. Kelly. After reading the names of the deceased and a prayer, Carey Davis led in singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

Rev. Leonard Rollins and Rev. Raymond Crow were appointed by the Moderator to work with the Committee On Resolutions.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The report on the Baptist Hospital was brought by Rev. Inman Stewart. The report was adopted.

The report:

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program and medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. Last year the hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chaplains.

In the seven major operating rooms 6,728 operations were performed, an average of nineteen a day.

Preaching, teaching and healing are our Baptist Hospital's way of life. Through the Department of Pastoral Care it ministers to the patients' souls as the men of medicine minister to their bodies.

Regular worship and other services are held on Sunday and through the week in the beautiful Davis Memorial Chapel.

All the money contributed by North Carolina Baptists on Mothers Day is used to help make possible medical care for patients who cannot afford the care they need. Free service to patients last year exclusive of free doctors' care for all service patients was more than half a million dollars. Generous giving this year through the Mother's Day offering will mean an opportunity for renewed health and happy, useful lives for many suffering men, women and children.

Respectfully submitted,

Inman L. Stewart

The Moderator presented Dr. W. K. McGee, who brought an informative message on the work of the hospital.

REPORT ON HOMES FOR AGING

The report on Homes for Aging was brought by Rev. Clarence Jenkins. Rev. Jenkins asked that this report be adopted without reading in order to give the speaker more time. The report was adopted.

The Moderator presented Rev. James Hayes, Superintendent of Resthaven at Winston-Salem, who brought a message on the Baptist Homes for Aging.

The report:

The Homes for Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957, showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their actual cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

Note: The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptist Homes for Aging in May, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given him.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Rev. Fred Duckett, pastor of First Baptist Church, Denton, offered the following motion concerning Sheets Memorial Church.

The motion:

That the Moderator be instructed to appoint a committee of five men (with the Moderator and Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members) to seek counsel with the pastor and deacons of Sheets Memorial Baptist Church of Lexington in an effort to ascertain the desires of that church with respect to further membership in, and cooperation with, the Liberty Baptist Association, and that this committee report to the Association at its next annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred A. Duckett

This motion was adopted.

The following committee was later appointed: Rev. John Walton, chairman; Horace Buchanan, Beamer Barnes, Rev. Stanley Hardee, Jr., and Rev. Carl Hemphill.

At this time the Moderator named the Nominating Committee for the coming year. The names appear on another page.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Hugh Palmer brought the report of the Committee On Resolutions. The report was adopted.

The report:

The Liberty Baptist Association wishes to express sincere appreciation to South Side, First Baptist and Liberty Churches of Thomasville for entertaining the

one hundred twenty-sixth annual session. They have worked diligently and untiringly in making provisions for the needs of their guests.

We also commend the capable and consecrated leadership of our Moderator and Vice-Moderator and pledge our fullest cooperation in the year that is ahead.

To the Clerk-Treasurer for his faithfulness to the task which is ahead, the Music Director, Carey J. Davis, and his helper, Bill Davis, and pianist, Mrs. Charlie Smith, for the contribution they have made to the worshipful spirit of our sessions, we also express heartfelt gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Palmer, chairman
Mrs. John Jarratt
Raymond Crow
Leonard Rollins

The Moderator at this time recognized those present who had at any time served as Moderator of the Liberty Association. Those present were G. W. Miller, Rev. J. O. Walton, Sam J. Smith and Rev. J. Roy Clifford.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the absence of Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Mrs. Foster Call brought the report on Christian Education. This report was adopted.

The report:

Are you acquainted with our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina? Let us introduce you to our five junior colleges: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Wingate and Mars Hill, all of which are co-educational. Our two senior colleges are Meredith, for women only, and Wake Forest, co-educational.

These colleges differ in some physical and spiritual qualities, but there are ways in which they are alike. We might call them the "Seven Marks of A Christian College": 1. Christian Ownership; 2. Christian Administration; 3. Christian Faculty; 4. Christian Students; 5. Christian Ideals; 6. Christian Teachings, and 7. Christian Service.

Estimated yearly costs for attending these colleges range from $800.00 in the junior colleges to $1,000.00 in the senior colleges, varying with courses pursued and individual choices. For every student who merits and needs help there are work scholarships, grants in aid, loans.

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for many students unable to attend without such help. A total of $133.45 was received from churches in the Liberty Association for the colleges this year. Six churches participated in this effort. As Baptists we must have our colleges and our colleges must have our confidence, our love, and our support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edgar Bridges

The Moderator now introduced the college representatives. They were Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, and M. H. Kendall, member of the Mars Hill College faculty. At this time the Associational Missionary, Rev. Ted W. Williams, introduced Dr. Whitaker, who brought the closing message.

There being no further business, the one hundred and twenty-sixth annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association adjourned with prayer and the congregation singing "Blest Be The Tie."

Total registration, 385.

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1959

American Bible Society.....O. M. Hartman
Baptist Hospital.....Robert Taylor
Christian Education.....F. M. Powell
Christian Literature.....Mrs. Marse Grant

Foreign Missions.....Raymond Crow
Home Missions.....B. J. Bradshaw
Home for Aging.....R. H. Kelly
Orphanage.....Donald Moore
Public Morals.....George Mauney
Relief and Annuity.....C. M. Pegram
State Missions.....Mrs. G. C. Moore

HOST PASTORS FOR 1959

Rev. Benny Crawford.....Rev. Leonard Rollins

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the women of the Liberty Baptist Association, desirous of stimulating and promoting a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the members of our churches and of aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes, do hereby adopt the following constitution and by-laws on this the 15th day of April, 1953:

Article I. Name

This organization shall be called the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. Object

The object of this organization shall be to stimulate a missionary spirit in the members of the churches of this Association by prayer, by study of the missionary message of the Bible, by directed community missions, by stewardship education, and by scriptural giving contributed through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists and the Special Seasons of Prayer Offerings.

Article III. Membership

The membership shall be composed of members of the local Woman's Missionary Unions in the churches.

Article IV. Officers

The Officers shall be: Superintendent; Associate Superintendent; Secretary and Treasurer; Young People's Leader; Mission Study Chairman; Stewardship Chairman; Community Missions Chairman; Literature Chairman; Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman.

Article V. Committees

The Union shall have the following Committees: Executive, Nominating, Young People's Work, Enlistment, Community Missions, Missionary Study, Stewardship, Literature, and any others as deemed wise.

Article VI. Election of Officers

The election of all general officers of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union shall occur at the regular annual meeting in the spring of each year. Those elected are to take office at the close of the meeting.

Article VII. Reports

1. The following officers shall mail their report blanks to their respective local church leaders by the 15th of the last month of each quarter: Superintendent to Presidents; Y.W.A. Counselor to Y.W.A. Counselors; G.A. Counselor to G.A. Counselors; R.A. Counselor to R.A. Counselors, and Sunbeam Counselor to Sunbeam Leaders.

2. The complete reports shall be in the hands of the above chairmen by the 5th of the following month.

Article VIII. Meetings

1. The Annual Associational Meeting shall be held in the spring in cooperation with the itinerary of the State W.M.U.

2. The Executive Committee shall meet once a quarter.

3. The Leadership Conferences, both general and young people's shall be held in the fall near the beginning of the W.M.U. Associational Year.

4. Such institutes and meetings as needed shall be planned by various committee chairmen.

5. The Union shall cooperate in promoting attendance at the Divisional, State and Southwide Conventions.

Article IX. Gifts

The Union shall encourage each local union to plan, according to the State W.M.U. policy, for its gifts through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists and offerings in the Seasons of Prayer. The Union shall encourage contributions through the Cooperative Program in every local church in the Association.

Article X. Expenses

1. The societies of the Associational W.M.U. shall strive toward the goal of 15c per member to help defray expenses of this organization. This should be mailed to the Secretary prior to the Annual Meeting.

2. The Union shall contribute to the divisional expense fund from the Associational Treasury. The Executive Committee shall decide each year how much this amount shall be.

Article XI. Camps, Assemblies and State Institute

The Associational W.M.U. shall promote attendance of women and young people of the state institutes and assemblies at Fruitland, Caswell and at Southwide assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorieta.

Article XII. Amendments

This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting; the amendment to be presented upon the recommendation or approval of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union.

BY-LAWS

Article I. Duties of Officers

The officers shall follow the duties as given in the N. C. State Guide Book.

Article II. Duties of Committees

1. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the duly elected officers. It shall be responsible for formulating policies and programs, for the conduct of meetings, for outlining duties of all committees, and for selecting officers to fill unexpired terms.

2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Superintendent. The Superintendent and Young People's Leader shall serve as ex-officio members. The committee shall be announced at the Annual Meeting, and it shall report at the following Annual Meeting.

3. Young People's Committee. This Committee shall be composed of the Young People's Leader as Chairman, Y.W.A., G.A., Sunbeam and R.A. Counselors. It shall make plans for fostering successful, full-graded Unions by helping the local counselors and by seeking to enlist all the missionary societies to make provisions for the young people in their churches in the Sunbeam Band, Girls' Auxiliary, R.A. Chapter and Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Article III. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended according to Article XII of this Constitution.

MINUTES OF THE FIFTY SECOND ANNUAL SESSION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Fifty-Second Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union was called to order at 10:00 a. m. April 23, 1958 at Abbott's Creek Baptist Church by the Associate Superintendent, Mrs. Marse Grant. The Superintendent, Mrs. Paul Kesler, was absent due to the serious illness of her mother.

Theme: "Ye Shall Be Witnesses."

The meeting was opened by singing "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" in unison. The devotional period, "Women Witnesses," was conducted by Mrs. M. E. Wilson. Mrs. Grant gave words of welcome to the approximately 200 present. The following associational officers had part on the program, using their subjects:

"Witnessing Is Caring".....Mrs. Lloyd Owen
"Intercessory Prayer Is Witnessing".....Mrs. Jack Leonard
"Witnessing Where We Are".....Helen Tate
"The Testimony of The Tithe".....Mrs. J. O. Walton
"Witness With Us".....Mrs. Marse Grant

At this time Miss Sara Ann Hobbs was introduced. She brought a wonderful message, using as her subject "The Winning Ways of Youth.'

At this time we were invited into the dining room where a most delicious meal was served by the hostess church. Rev. W. H. Walton gave the benediction.

After lunch we reassembled by singing the hymn "Jesus Saves." Mrs. Marse Grant led the opening prayer.

Very interesting reports were given by the different officers. The Nominating Committee reported as follows:

President.....Mrs. Paul Kesler
Vice-President.....Mrs. Marse Grant
Y.W.A. Director.....Mrs. Mock Hedrick
G.A. Director.....Mrs. J. H. Godfrey
Community Missions Chairman.....Mrs. Ted Sharpe
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. Lloyd Owen
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. J. O. Walton
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. Bennie Crawford
Jubilee Chairman.....Mrs. L. A. Martin
Publications and Margaret Fund Chairman.....Mrs. R. E. Muth
Secretary.....Mrs. J. T. Jackson
Treasurer.....Mrs. Thurman Fritts

These officers were impressively installed by Rev. Ted Williams. Each officer was made to feel her responsibility very keenly.

At this time our missionary guest speaker, Miss Pearl Todd, was introduced. She used as her subject "His Kingdom Spread From Shore To Shore." This message was well given, and each one present felt if she had gained nothing else, "It was good to have been there."

Regional Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Bodenheimer, closed the meeting with a beautiful prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Secretary

W.M.U. TREASURER'S REPORT

Total Receipts $465.38
Total Disbursements $286.82
Balance On Hand $178.56

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1958-1959

SEPTEMBER

8 Associational Deacons' Organization, Mills Home Church
16 Meeting of Sunday School Superintendents, Lexington First
21 State Missions Day of Prayer and Offering
27 Royal Ambassador Conclave, Thomasville First
29 Pastors' Conference
30 Annual Associational Meeting, Southside

OCTOBER

1 Annual Associational Meeting, Liberty
2 W.M.U. Conference, Reeds
3 W.M.U. Conference, Thomasville First
7 Clinic for Church Officers and Committee Members, Thomasville First
19-24 School of Missions
27 Pastors' Conference

NOVEMBER

3 Associational Correlation Committee Meeting, Claude's Restaurant, Lexington
7 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington First
10-13 Baptist State Convention, Durham
24 Sunday School Mass Meeting, Lexington First
29 William E. Burke
30 William E. Burke

DECEMBER

1 Pastor's Conference
1 "M" Night, Reeds
1-5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
2-9 William E. Burke
8 Associational Deacons' Organization (Place to be announced)
15 Associational Carol-Sing, Lexington (Courthouse Square)
29 Pastors' Conference

JANUARY

5-9 Bible Study Week (Book of Mark)
11-16 W.M.S. Focus Week
15 W.M.S.
19 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
26 Pastors' Conference
26 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
30 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington First

FEBRUARY

2-4 State Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
2 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
8-14 Y.W.A. Focus Week
9 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
23 Pastors' Conference
23 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
23 Brotherhood Rally, Thomasville First
16-20 Central Training School, Lexington First

MARCH

2-6 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
2 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
9 Seminary Extension Center Lexington First
10-12 North Carolina W.M.U. Annual Session, Durham First
16 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
23 Seminary Extension Center, Lexington First
23 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mills Home, 6:30 to 9:15 p. m.
29 Home and Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
30 Pastors' Conference
30 Associational Deacons' Organization, Stoner's Grove
31 Training Union Tournament, Park Place

APRIL

5-12 Youth Week
9 Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Holloways
10 Special Evangelism Rally, Lexington First
11 Baptist Youth Night
12-26 Simultaneous Revivals
18 Y.W.A. House Party
27 Pastors' Conference
27 Sunday School Mass Meeting (Place to be announced)

MAY

1 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington First
3-10 Christian Home Week
5 Special Meeting Baptist State Convention, Raleigh

MAY (continued)

8 Region 5 Training Union Convocation, Asheboro First
10 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
10-16 G.A. Focus Week
17-19 W.M.U. Annual Session, Louisville
20-23 Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville

JUNE

1 Pastors' Conference
1 Associational Deacons' Organization (Place to be announced)
29 Training Union and Music Mass Meeting (Place to be announced)

JULY

27 Pastors' Conference
27 Sunday School Mass Meeting (Place to be announced)

AUGUST

9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
15 Associational Sunbeam Rally (Place to be announced)
21 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington First
24 Associational Brotherhood Rally (Place to be announced)
31 Pastors' Conference

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1. Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2. Pine Meeting H.	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Rds	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Rds	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3. Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1. Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Rds	Alfred Kinney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Rds	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held...			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3. Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2. Pine Meeting H.	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4. Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Rds	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3. Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4. Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2. Pine Meeting H.	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Rds	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2. Pine Meeting H.	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6. Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5. Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Rds	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2. Pine Meeting H.	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Mem	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Mem Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarratt
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarratt
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarratt

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss By Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	No. Tithers	Have Budget?	Ev. Mem. Canvass?	Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Full Year Or Not)
1. Abbott's Creek	R	1832	4	6	3	15	.....	.....	399	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	4,004
2. Center Hill	R	1907	4	18	9	11	291	51	342	2	40	Yes	Yes	Yes	.....	3,900
3. Churchland	R	1837	4	8	3	13	253	80	333	1	34	Yes	No	No	.....	4,000
4. Clear View	R	1953	4	3	7	10	69	25	94	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	719
5. East End	R	1955	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	No			.....	181
6. Denton	T	1889	4	26	4	30	326	39	365	2	.....	Yes		Yes	.....	4,940
7. Floyd	R	1940	2	9	.....	2	50	26	76	1	.....	No	No		.....	433
8. Green Needle Park	R	1954	4	1	20	2	45	.....	45	2	15	Yes	No	No	.....	510
9. High Rock	R	1948	4	1	.....	.....	54	6	60	2	12	Yes	Yes	No	.....	1,200
10. Holloways	R	1836		7	.....	12	112	43	155	2	25	Yes		Yes	.....	1,800
11. Jersey	R	1755	4	18	5	15	235	38	273	.....	20	Yes	No	Yes	.....	4,680
12 Lake View	R		4	2	18	6	114	.....	114	2	12	No			.....	2,600
13. Lexington: Calvary	C	1951	4	27	23	.....	177	19	196	1	36	Yes	Yes	No	.....	2,783
14. Coggins Memorial	C	1951	4	8	7	13	226	14	240	2	70	Yes	No	No	.....	3,510
15. Erlanger	C	1924	4	8	5	13	.....	.....	434	1	60	Yes	Yes	No	.....	5,200
16. First	C	1881	4	28	46	44	1,011	264	1,275	1	250	Yes	Yes	No	.....	7,800
17. Sheets Memorial				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				.....	.....

18. Liberty	R	1828	4	8	4	10	241	12	253	2	34	Yes	No				3,900
19. Lick Creek	R	1787	2	1		1	34	47	78	1		No	No	No			280
20. Mountain View	R	1939	4	5	1	6	77	25	102	1	8	Yes	Yes	No			1,500
21. New Friendship	R	1833	4	15	13	14	387	30	417	1	80	Yes	No	No			4,900
22. Oak Hill Memorial	V	1939	4	21	5	18	441		441	3	27	Yes					4,000
23. Reeds	R	1839	4	15	9	14	380	61	441	2	114	Yes	No	Yes			3,800
24. Rich Fork	R		4	7	3	27	343	35	378	2	60		No	No			4,160
25. Smith Grove	R	1909	4	5	6	3	114	55	169	1		Yes	No	No			3,900
26. Stoner's Grove	V	1900		3	1	10			199	1	40	Yes		Yes			1,800
27. Summerville	R	1873	2	15	10	3	151	50	201	2	11	Yes	No	No			1,279
28. Thomasville: Burton Street	C	1955	4	21	10	24	128	8	136	3	27	Yes	No	No			4,160
29. Carolina Avenue	C	1930	4	52	29	14	260	147	407	2	50	Yes	No	No			4,160
30. First	C	1852	4	26	28	44	725	331	1,056	2	225	Yes	No	No			6,000
31. Glennanna	C	1946	4	11	17	28	281	14	285	2	42	Yes	No	No			4,160
32. Greenwood	C	1946	4	18	33	17	273	21	345	1	50					1	4,185
33. Mills Home	C	1891	4	46	15	34	311	248	559	1	347	Yes	Yes	Yes			3,300
34. Park Place	C	1938	4	11	6	14	198	16	214	1	30	Yes	No	No			3,640
35. South Side	C	1913	4	23	3	22	327	20	347	2	25	No	No	No			4,680
36. Union Grove	R	1946	4	7		1	62	10	72	1	4	No	No	No			900
37. Victory	R	1954	4	3	3	2	43	6	49	2			No	No			1,560
38. Wallburg Baptist	R	1892	4	21	21	9	284	57	341	1	107	Yes	Yes	No			4,680
39. Walter's Grove	R	1913	4			3			105	1		No					1,065
40. Welcome	T	1911	4	7	9	6	234	24	258	1	17	No	Yes	No			2,000
41. Hasty	R	1957	4	9	35		44		44	1	18	Yes	No	No			600
42. Community	R	1958	4	10	6		15	4	19	1	7	No		No			
	Totals			529	435	508	8,430	1,826	11,394		1,909					1	123,909

Table B BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent On New Construction, Property and Equip., Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Library?	Rec. Committee?	Kindergarten?	Day School?
1. Abbott's Creek	5,000	50,000	714	.....	360	478.80	Yes	No	No	No
2. Center Hill	15,000	85,000	4,586	23,133	9	349.20	Yes	No	No	No
3. Churchland	10,000	750,000	17,438	8,000	20	303.60	Yes	Yes	No	No
4. Clear View	.....	10,000	105	.....	.....	82.80	No	No	No	No
5. Denton	25,000	146,000	6,944	.....	20	491.20	Yes	No	No	No
6. East End	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	14.40	No	No	No	No
7. Floyd	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	60.00	No	No	No	No
8. Green Needle Park	.....	11,500	845	80	.....	54.00	No	No	No	No
9. High Rock	.....	12,233	1,634	2,140	.....	64.80	No	No	No	No
10. Holloways	.....	20,000	80	4,527	8	150.00	No	No	No	No
11. Jersey	15,000	80,000	.....	.....	18	336.00	Yes	No	No	No
12. Lake View	10,000	.....	.....	297	.....	.....				
13. Lexington: Calvary	7,000	10,500	.....	.....	3	212.40	Yes	No	No	No
14. Coggins Memorial	11,500	67,000	517	21,716	7½	271.20	No	No	No	No
15. Erlanger	.....	105,000	.....	42,750	10	520.80	No	No	No	No
16. First	16,000	716,000	25,507	91,100	.....	1,200.00	Yes	No	No	No
17. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				

18. Liberty	10,500	32,500	25	.....	4	289.20	No	No	No	No
19. Lick Creek	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	40.80	No	No	No	No
20. Mountain View	7,000	15,000	109	1,300	125	125.00	No	No	No	No
21. New Friendship	15,000	90,000	.....	.....	25	464.40	Yes	No	No	No
22. Oak Hill Memorial	10,000	128,000	824	6,064	.....	529.20				
23. Reeds	4,000	154,000	47,114	34,292	27	456.00	Yes	No	No	No
24. Rich Fork	12,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	411.60	Yes	No	No	No
25. Smith Grove	7,000	57,000	50,705	.....	.....	136.80	No	No	No	No
26. Stoner's Grove	.....	40,000	673	.....	360	238.80	Yes	No	No	No
27. Summerville	.....	.....	558	.....	240	181.20	No	No	No	No
28. Thomasville: Burton Street	.....	28,000	250	6,525	.....	153.60	No	No	No	No
29. Carolina Avenue	25,000	72,000	2,454	20,274	.....	312.80	No	No	No	No
30. First	30,000	327,000	128	43,350	11	870.00	Yes	No	No	No
31. Glennanna	13,000	65,000	.....	5,959	12	337.20	Yes	No	No	No
32. Greenwood	10,000	55,000	5,404	5,000	.....	327.60				
33. Mills Home	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	373.20	No	No	No	No
34. Park Place	18,000	75,000	5,970	17,530	10	237.60	No	No	No	No
35. South Side	15,000	95,000	41	3,575	3	392.40	No	Yes	No	No
36. Union Grove	.....	26,000	.....	125	.....	74.40	Yes	No	No	No
37. Victory	.....	4,000	172	.....	.....	51.60	No	No	No	No
38. Wallburg	12,000	130,000	.....	23,000	4,200	340.80	No	No	No	No
39. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	96.00	No	No		
40. Welcome	.....	80,000	7,085	2,753	10	260.80	No	No	No	No
41. Hasty	.....	10,000	5,526	11,000	5	52.80	No	No	No	No
42. Community	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.00	No	No	No	No
Totals	303,000	3,084,334	185,284	369,490	.....	11,359.40	No	No	No	No

Table C BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Enrolment
1. Abbott's Creek			1	15	1	9	2
2. Center Hill	41	41	1	24	1	14	3
3. Churchland							
4. Clear View							
5. Denton			1	14			1
6. East End							
7. Floyd							
8. Green Needle Park							
9. Hasty							
10. High Rock							
11. Holloways							
12. Jersey	31	31		5		4	
13. Lake View							
14. Lexington: Calvary	22	22		21			2
15. Coggins Memorial	30	30	1	31			3
16. Erlanger	20	20	1	5	1	4	
17. First	52	52					
18. Sheets Memorial							
19. Liberty							
20. Lick Creek							
21. Mountain View	14	14					
22. New Friendship							
23. Oak Hill Memorial							
24. Reeds	15	15	1	21			2
25. Rich Fork	8	8		8			
26. Smith Grove							
27. Stoner's Grove							
28. Summerville							
29. Thomasville: Burton Street							
30. Carolina Avenue	30	30	1	17	1	15	3
31. First	68	68	1	19			1
32. Glennanna							
33. Greenwood	12	12					
34. Mills Home	28	28	4	43	2	14	5
35. Park Place			1	11			1
36. South Side							
37. Union Grove							
38. Victory							
39. Wallburg							
40. Walter's Grove							
41. Welcome							
42. Community							
Totals	371	371	13	234	6	101	29

able D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
bbott's Creek	2	1	2	1	6	45	17	18	21	101	.....
enter Hill	3	1	2	2	8	46	11	31	51	139	31
urchland	4	1	2	1	8	39	9	34	16	98	37
ear View	1	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	22	.....
enton	5	1	2	2	10	53	7	22	15	97	33
st End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
oyd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
reen Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
asty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
igh Rock	1	.....	.....	1	2	14	.....	.....	8	22	9
olloways	2	.....	1	2	5	36	.....	6	10	52	18
rsey	3	1	1	1	6	37	21	14	14	86	13
ake View	1	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	14	9
exington: Calvary	1	1	1	2	5	18	4	16	40	78	18
Coggins Memorial	4	1	2	2	9	45	7	23	19	94	41
Erlanger	5	.....	3	2	10	61	.....	38	35	134	.....
First	13	1	2	2	18	261	14	45	57	367	123
Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
iberty	3	.....	1	1	3	34	.....	8	10	52	19
ick Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ountain View	1	.....	.....	.....	1	32	.....	.....	.....	32	6
ew Friendship	7	1	2	2	12	60	13	21	21	115	65
ak Hill Memorial	1	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
eeds	3	.....	2	1	6	72	.....	23	14	109	71
ich Fork	2	1	2	1	6	28	7	15	17	67	31
mith Grove	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	8	4
oner's Grove	2	1	1	.....	44	32	13	14	.....	49	12
ummerville	1	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	21	8
homasville: Burton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carolina Avenue	3	1	1	2	7	48	7	12	35	102	18
First	13	1	2	3	19	152	6	48	55	261	98
Glennanna	2	.....	1	.....	3	25	.....	12	.....	37	13
Greenwood	2	.....	1	2	5	52	.....	16	18	86	30
Mills Home	3	2	7	4	16	50	22	89	52	213	144
Park Place	4	.....	2	2	8	45	.....	18	18	81	28
South Side	1	1	1	.....	3	33	14	16	.....	63	17
Union Grove	1	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vallburg	2	.....	.....	.....	2	26	.....	.....	.....	26	13
Valter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Velcome	1	1	1	1	4	20	10	15	15	60	2
Community	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	98	17	42	37	192	1,425	182	554	541	2,707	911

Table E THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Grand Total S.S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average V.B.S. Attendance	Jan. Bible Study
1. Abbott's Creek	.....	29	39	27	60	24	30	.....	37	140	15	5	406	250	.....	158	147	No
2. Center Hill	.....	28	14	36	45	33	.....	.....	26	121	.....	4	304	211	1	233	214	No
3. Churchland	12	24	19	22	25	39	35	.....	146	.....	20	8	344	187	.....	107	95	Yes
4. Clear View	.....	.....	12	10	16	5	8	3	.....	38	.....	.....	95	57	.....	50	62	No
5. Denton	.....	20	19	26	44	41	20	65	.....	130	12	9	386	235	.....	190	172	Yes
6. East End	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	36	23	.....	.....	.....	No
7. Floyd	.....	.....	25	10	21	5	17	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	109	83	.....	72	72	No
8. Green Needle Park	.....	.....	8	8	13	10	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	8	69	45	.....	60	52	No
9. Hasty	.....	.....	13	8	12	9	10	18	.....	22	.....	3	95	60	.....	70	63	No
10. High Rock	.....	10	12	11	14	9	.....	24	.....	27	.....	.....	107	49	.....	38	35	Yes
11. Holloways	.....	16	5	9	8	6	7	24	24	33	8	2	142	81	.....	31	30	Yes
12. Jersey	.....	42	15	21	37	26	17	17	50	66	4	.....	295	190	2	116	108	Yes
13. Lake View.	6	.....	9	10	14	10	.....	10	23	18	.....	17	100	55	.....	.....	.....	
14. Lexington Calvary	.....	12	16	30	41	20	16	.....	93	.....	4	3	231	156	.....	129	114	No
15. Coggins Memorial	8	20	19	28	79	31	.....	34	.....	122	.....	3	344	156	1	125	104	Yes
16. Erlanger	.....	16	30	31	65	35	6	14	31	97	.....	11	336	200	.....	163	135	No
17. First	.....	104	69	83	124	100	56	.....	114	359	48	7	1,064	607	.....	280	240	No
18. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

19. Liberty			29	14	16	26	32		19	70	62	6		274	137	2	122	104	No
20. Lick Creek				6				2		32				40	25				No
21. Mountain View				12	15	11	7	22		18	34			119	81		38	35	No
22. New Friendship		1	56	31	22	46	30	20	27	44	119	14		410	243		113	107	Yes
23. Oak Hill Memorial			19	50	32	61	31	36	46	38	151		46	510	336				
24. Reeds		12	53	23	41	51	40	36		183		12	5	456	265	1	132	120	Yes
25. Rich Fork			14	26	27	29	32	52		94			3	272	145		93	83	No
26. Smith Grove		4	15	14	15	15		22	6	19	54			164	122		85	74	No
27. Stoner's Grove			19	12	9	19	29		39	21	67	12	2	229	125		59	55	Yes
28. Summerville			8	12	11	21	20	15	20	21	42		9	179	130		87	77	No
29. Thomasville: Burton Street		6	6	8	11	17	21	8	20		45			144	141		138	131	No
30. Carolina Avenue		23	26	22	25	60	55	11	43	64	92		6	427	229		140	110	No
31. First		6	77	42	53	70	74	40		96	253	32	5	748	397	1	246	206	Yes
32. Glennanna		20	22	19	38	34	15	13	40	34	32		31	298	229		155	144	No
33. Greenwood			29	19	40	65	28	18	39	76	60		7	381	220	2	168	153	Yes
34. Mills Home			6	7	50	147	106	37			11	19	3	386	313		256	251	No
35. Park Place			7	20	17	32	37	13		39	25	9	4	213	130		146	126	No
36. South Side			6	40	48	73	33	40		70	147		8	465	286	2	132	103	Yes
37. Union Grove				17	16	12		14	26	17	17			131	86		56	52	No
38. Victory				14	15	7	16			49			3	102	71		64	57	No
39. Wallburg			38	31	33	42	41	6	15	35	74		3	320	195	1	102	94	No
40. Walter's Grove				5	10	10		15			30		5	75					
41. Welcome			17	26	33	19	35	13	51	66	49		7	318	200		88	80	No
42. Community			12			16		16	3	8	20			75	26				No
Totals		98	780	798	951	1,505	1,085	635	593	1,638	2,641	215	227	11,097		13	4,180		

Table F TRAINING UNION

Chruches	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y. People, Single	Y. People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1. Abbott's Creek	.....	.....	8	14	9	.....	10	.....	13	4	58	35
2. Center Hill	17	.....	9	19	14	15	.....	18	30	4	125	82
3. Churchland	2	.....	7	7	9	.....	.....	.....	24	3	49	34
4. Clear View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Denton	3	.....	9	21	15	21	.....	14	19	3	105	67
6. East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Floyd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Green Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Hasty	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	7	4	8	.....	3	32	20
10. High Rock	2	2	.....	7	2	.....	2	.....	10	4	29	14
11. Holloways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Jersey	6	4	6	9	11	5	.....	20	5	2	68	45
13. Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Lexington: Calvary	.....	.....	17	10	.....	15	.....	25	.....	6	73	53
15. Coggins Memorial	.....	6	11	41	11	5	.....	13	9	4	100	69
16. Erlanger	.....	5	.....	43	14	.....	.....	16	.....	4	82	35
17. First	5	8	27	41	28	37	.....	21	.....	5	172	85
18. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Liberty	.....	4	6	12	15	.....	.....	.....	20	5	60	30
20. Lick Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Mountain View	3	.....	9	9	.....	18	.....	.....	22	3	64	41
22. New Friendship	.....	.....	5	25	22	5	.....	7	.....	8	72	30
23. Oak Hill Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Reeds	.....	.....	8	21	10	.....	.....	17	17	4	77	39
25. Rich Fork	4	8	7	17	26	13	.....	27	.....	3	105	53
26. Smith Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Stoner's Grove	.....	4	3	5	11	.....	10	.....	20	3	56	38
28. Summerville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Thomasville: Burton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Carolina Avenue	.....	6	10	16	27	.....	4	.....	18	3	84	53
31. First	10	10	30	30	25	16	.....	9	10	3	143	88
32. Glennanna	.....	6	8	9	12	5	.....	10	14	10	74	68
33. Greenwood	.....	10	11	12	14	.....	.....	21	.....	5	73	45
34. Mills Home	.....	7	13	114	90	15	.....	.....	11	.....	250	236
35. Park Place	3	9	12	12	20	8	.....	12	16	.....	92	46
36. South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Wallburg	8	4	6	15	19	.....	10	.....	20	3	85	45
40. Walters Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Welcome	.....	4	5	4	10	7	.....	10	12	3	55	38
42. Community	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	63	97	227	513	414	192	40	248	290	95	2,183	.....

hurches	Beginners	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Sept. Music Mo. Observed	Copies Church Musician Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Creek					30	3	50	40	1	No	50	Broadman
Hill		26		25		2	47			No	2	Broadman
and					1					No		Broadman
iew										No		Broadman
		17			32	4	53	38	1	No	3	Baptist Hymnal
d										No		Morning Light
										No		Broadman
Needle Park										No		Broadman
										No		Youth
ock										No		Broadman
ys										No	1	Broadman
		10			18		28			No		Baptist
iew												
on: Calvary		15			25		40				1	Modern
ns Memorial		24			15		39			No	6	Broadman
ger										No	2	Broadman
		60	32		44	4	145	95	1	Yes	5	Broadman
s Memorial												
		12			15		27			No		Broadman
eek										No		
in View		25		20			45	30		No		Broadman
iendship										No		Broadman
ll Memorial												Broadman
		20			28	3	51	15		No		Baptist
ork	15			12	15			30	1		15	Broadman
Grove										No		Broadman
Grove										No	1	Broadman
rville										No		Broadman
sville: Burton St.										No		Broadman
lina Avenue										No	3	Broadman
		12		15	40		67	41		No		Baptist
nanna		30			20		50			No		Broadman
nwood												Broadman
Home		14	65	15		2	96	96	1	No	1	New Baptist
Place			16		18		34	30		No		Baptist
n Side										No		Broadman
Grove										No		Tabernacle
										No		Broadman
rg			6	4			28			No		Baptist
s Grove												Broadman
ne		20		20	25		65	40		No		Broadman
nity										No		
Totals	15	285	119	111	326	18	865		5		90	

Table H and I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Total Salaries (Not Including Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment On Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary Money Paid	Grand Total Local Expense
1. Abbott's Creek	2,090	1,176	1,241	714	745	246	200	.....	1,743	3,921	4,004	9,986
2. Center Hill	9,967	925	1,441	4,586	534	239	200	210	1,605	9,740	3,900	13,640
3. Churchland	19,829	540	496	17,438	808	89	107	2,000	1,886	23,365	4,000	27,365
4. Clear View	.....	.....	168	.....	170	15	89	660	387	1,428	719	2,148
5. Denton	22,791	1,453	833	6,944	943	1,060	455	.....	2,138	13,825	4,940	18,765
6. East End	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	181	751
7. Floyd	911	36	35	.....	168	.....	110	.....	54	403	433	836
8. Green Needle Park	1,868	.....	665	110	71	.....	90	.....	47	983	510	1,493
9. Hasty	5,499	.....	114	5,526	149	85	69	4,629	626	12,203	600	12,803
10. High Rock	4,845	.....	78	1,634	118	30	105	360	66	2,391	1,207	3,598
11. Holloways	6,576	145	200	80	255	92	148	2,950	95	3,945	900	4,845
12. Jersey	16,171	360	2,720	.....	999	240	.....	1,657	1,058	7,034	4,770	11,804
13. Lake View	3,266	.....	312	32	52	.....	93	650	33	1,172	1,908	3,080
14. Lexington: Calvary	6,889	195	40	2,987	274	5	360	.....	842	4,703	2,873	7,486
15. Coggins Memorial	11,423	600	517	.....	756	.....	230	3,120	1,896	7,119	3,510	10,629
16. Erlanger	17,648	732	1,855	.....	1,115	.....	185	4,451	1,014	9,353	5,200	14,553
17. First	101,177	9,605	2,262	25,506	3,770	863	670	32,000	7,291	81,970	7,250	89,220
18. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

19. Liberty	13,484	682	283	25	762	65	250	.....	1,209	3,276	3,900	6,772
20. Lick Creek	762	.....	47	.....	20	.....	75	.....	30	172	280	452
21. Mountain View	4,129	197	66	109	217	76	115	1,014	298	2,092	1,500	3,592
22. New Friendship	19,884	2,215	2,842	.....	1,035	786	305	.....	204	7,388	4,808	12,197
23. Oak Hill Memorial	14,035	520	1,058	824	497	599	581	1,671	2,085	8,836	4,000	12,836
24. Reeds	30,737	720	595	7,114	1,323	43	140	707	2,473	43,315	4,150	7,465
25. Rich Fork	17,132	2,447	302	1,170	1,187	1,292	225	.....	1,846	8,471	4,853	13,324
26. Smith Grove	57,390	167	625	50,705	154	.....	128	.....	.....	51,779	3,900	55,679
27. Stoner's Grove	8,018	260	673	1,196	535	280	175	1,500	336	4,955	900	5,855
28. Summerville	6,507	100	110	558	199	417	95	.....	378	1,857	1,279	3,136
29. Thomasville: Burton Street	10,420	300	166	162	245	264	390	3,790	435	5,752	4,160	9,912
30. Carolina Avenue	14,497	880	.....	.....	774	274	198	2,454	1,528	8,208	4,160	12,368
31. First	47,809	10,519	964	128	3,965	894	677	6,100	8,723	31,970	5,500	37,470
32. Glennanna	16,657	792	652	.....	411	666	200	6,771	1,167	10,660	4,160	14,820
33. Greenwood	16,207	624	293	.....	752	1,441	186	1,433	1,701	6,429	4,185	10,614
34. Mills Home	13,990	.....	83	111	775	.....	215	.....	2,140	3,324	3,300	6,624
35. Park Place	13,201	1,220	908	5,970	616	360	225	3,360	2,025	14,684	3,640	13,324
36. South Side	9,034	420	381	41	444	552	320	100	1,001	260	4,680	7,940
37. Union Grove	2,025	.....	34	.....	120	.....	64	365	479	1,062	900	1,962
38. Victory	3,810	.....	32	172	144	.....	131	1,848	238	2,565	1,045	3,600
39. Wallburg	20,443	1,043	1,671	1,660	933	131	248	2,650	1,745	10,079	4,744	14,823
40. Walter's Grove	1,152	120	14	.....	48	.....	44	.....	148	374	1,065	1,440
41. Welcome	10,698	648	902	7,085	680	297	95	4,500	132	14,340	2,000	16,340
42. Community	805	.....	25	.....	71	24	80	.....	130	329	230	559
Totals	579,966	39,641	25,772	142,587	26,834	11,425	8,266	91,450	51,232	425,730	120,244	506,106

Table J and K MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes
1. Abbott's Creek	420	100	77	68	208	16	800	77	337	2,103	12,089
2. Center Hill	850	72	36	42	77	.....	.....	29	14	1,120	14,760
3. Churchland	930	185	115	117	239	.....	330	100	373	2,390	29,753
4. Clear View	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	25	2,173
5. Denton	2,701	283	305	342	702	284	648	218	704	5,935	24,700
6. East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750
7. Floyd	5	15	15	10	25	.....	30	24	20	129	965
8. Green Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	37	14	50	117	1,610
9. Hasty	74	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	11	.....	149	12,952
10. High Rock	16	38	48	17	34	.....	38	34	20	246	3,844
11. Holloways	509	94	50	83	158	15	90	80	76	1,155	6,000
12. Jersey	2,517	208	35	22	334	.....	109	80	424	3,729	15,533
13. Lake View	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	108	158	3,228
14. Lexington: Calvary	162	58	18	17	24	.....	74	14	9	376	7,862
15. Coggins Memorial	813	130	22	43	93	4	126	64	76	1,371	12,000
16. Erlanger	1,625	245	132	82	157	.....	791	150	369	3,553	18,106
17. First	11,800	790	905	1,900	4,233	881	2,729	550	1,519	25,309	114,529
18. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

19. Liberty	472	52	117	62	367	17	168	105	230	1,594	8,366
20. Lick Creek	.....	25	21	.....	10	.....	61	22	22	169	620
21. Mountain View	125	112	25	25	49	14	61	44	14	469	4,061
22. New Friendship	4,099	270	63	293	920	.....	1,062	145	77	6,932	19,128
23. Oak Hill	100	52	.....	100	31	.....	.....	100	63	446	13,282
24. Reeds	3,069	300	63	120	200	.....	55	55	195	4,060	61,526
25. Rich Fork	2,101	220	152	136	305	.....	741	284	400	4,341	17.664
26. Smith Grove	.....	30	.....	.....	520	100	141	15	73	879	56,558
27. Stoner's Grove	602	100	59	39	154	16	191	150	100	1,412	7,267
28. Summerville	232	50	13	10	14	2	67	85	30	503	3,639
29. Thomasville: Burton Street	.....	25	18	27	317	.....	75	40	83	587	10,499
30. Carolina Avenue	780	138	59	92	205	.....	400	62	363	2,102	14,470
31. First	5,389	664	369	489	825	350	1,150	306	640	10,182	47,652
32. Glennanna	.....	55	.....	25	285	9	147	147	591	1,261	16,041
33. Greenwood	594	150	41	29	58	10	254	45	209	1,392	17,411
34. Mills Home	3,600	200	317	241	725	75	655	225	551	6,591	13,214
35. Park Place	200	.....	85	.....	500	.....	.....	62	.....	847	19,171
36. South Side	275	50	20	499	40	15	84	37	73	1,094	9,034
37. Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	19	12	14	63	2,025
38. Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	11	.....	.....	16	3,616
39. Wallburg	3,938	250	10	55	70	.....	.....	.....	220	4,543	19,366
40. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	52	24	21	147	1,587
41. Welcome	939	60	.....	51	105	.....	220	253	238	1,868	18,208
42. Community	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	15	574
Totals	48,965	5,040	3,195	5,036	12,023	1,858	11,456	3,711	8,312	99,366	665,213

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ABBOTT'S CREEK
Mrs. Glendania Sullivan
Mrs. Elva Rothrock
Mr. George Sells

CENTER HILL
Mrs. John Owens

CHURCHLAND
Mr. Fate Buie
Mrs. A. C. Barber

DENTON FIRST
Miss Janice Loften
Mr. V. K. Skeen
Mrs. M. O. Grice
Mrs. Emma Buie

HOLLOWAYS
Mrs. Joe Briggs
Mrs. Wilma Cross Long
Mr. Clay H. Palmer
Mr. Grover C. Palmer

JERSEY
Mrs. Charlie Coppley
Mr. John L. Jones
Mrs. S. A. Sharpe

CALVARY
Mr. Clifford Briggs
Mr. J. L. Briggs
Mrs. H. C. Flemins
Mr. Billie Parsons
Mrs. Bessie Taylor
Mrs. Betty Wynn
Mrs. J. L. Briggs

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. P. J. Lowery
Mrs. H. B. Davis

ERLANGER
Mr. B. L. Hames, Deacon

LEXINGTON FIRST
Mr. Pearlie Stroud
Mr. John Fansler
Mrs. S. M. Yarbrough
Mrs. F. Hobart Raker
Mrs. S. V. Brogden
Mr. U. S. Crissman
Miss Emily Fansler
Mr. James E. Starr
Mrs. W. Glenn Hoover
Mr. Turner S. Wall
Mrs. E. E. Morgan

LIBERTY
Mrs. F. F. Lopp
Mrs. W. A. Hicks
Mr. Edgar L. Hepler

LICK CREEK
Mrs. Wealthey Bailey

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Mary Burton

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Robert Lanier
Mr. Carl Trotter

REEDS
Mr. Thomas Massey
Mrs. Webb (Jennie) Hege
Mr. Clarence Fritts

RICH FORK
Mr. Thomas H. Small
Mr. Arnold Younce

SMITH GROVE
Mr. F. B. Clement
Mr. Jessie Easter
Mrs. Mary Winders

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Marvin Fine
Mrs. Maude Hedrick
Mr. Bruce Coleman
Mrs. Ada Warfford
Mr. O. L. Stoner

SUMMERVILLE
Mrs. Emma Carrick

THOMASVILLE FIRST
Mrs. J. E. Kindley
Mr. T. V. Long
Mr. W. E. Stinson
Mr. Gilbert File
Mr. J. W. Huffman

GREENWOOD
Mr. Jim Atwood

MILLS HOME
James McGee, Student
Miss Willie P. Mizzelle, Teacher
Miss Viola Hester, Matron

PARK PLACE
Mr. S. A. Renegar, Deacon

SOUTH SIDE
Mrs. Alfred Ferguson

UNION GROVE
Mrs. M. H. Myers, Pastor's Wife

WALLBURG
Mr. Marvin Hedrick, Deacon
Mr. Arthur Yokeley
Mr. W. P. Green
Mr. Joe H. Yokeley, Deacon

WELCOME
Mr. A. E. Beeker, Charter Member

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
DEC 1 1 1959

B
206.9756
M66li

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 3, Lexington, N. C.

and

COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 29 AND 30

1959

Next Annual Session To Be Held

SEPTEMBER 27 AND 28, 1960

WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

Wallburg, N. C.

and

GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, N. C.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 3, Lexington, N. C.

and

COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington, N. C.

SEPTEMBER 29 AND 30

1959

Next Annual Session To Be Held

SEPTEMBER 27 AND 28, 1960

WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

Wallburg, N. C.

and

GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory:
- Associational Officers and Committees....3
- Sunday School Superintendents....7
- Training Union Directors....7
- Woman's Missionary Union Presidents....8
- Brotherhood Presidents....9
- Chairman Royal Ambassador Committees....9
- Church Treasurers....9
- Church Clerks....10
- Church Choir Directors....11
- Church Librarians....12
- Educational Directors....12

Messengers....12

Visitors....13

Constitution, By-Laws and Standing Resolutions....13

Proceedings:
- Tuesday Morning Session....19
  - Report of The Executive Committee....21
  - Report On Children's Homes....23
  - Report of Treasurer....23
  - Report of Finance Committee....26
- Tuesday Afternoon Session....27
  - Report On Christian Literature....27
  - Report On Associational Missions....29
  - Report of Associational Missionary....29
  - Report On Woman's Missionary Union....31
  - Report On Foreign Missions....32
  - Report On Home Missions....32
- Tuesday Evening Session....33
  - Report On Brotherhood....33
  - Report On Royal Ambassador....36
  - Report On Evangelism....36
- Wednesday Morning Session....37
  - Report On American Bible Society....37
  - Report On Church Music....38
  - Report On Training Union....39
  - Report On Sunday School....40
  - Report On Relief and Annuity....40
  - Report of Committees and Election of Officers....42
  - Report On State Missions....42
- Wednesday Afternoon Session....43
  - Report On Obituaries — A Memorial Service....44
  - Report On Homes For Aging....44
  - Report On Baptist Hospital....44
  - Report On Associational Deacons....45
  - Report of The Historian....46
  - Report On Christian Education....46
  - Report of Resolutions Committee....47
  - Report On Time, Place, Preacher....47

Reports For 1960....48

Association-Meeting Schedule....48

Constitution of the Woman's Missionary Union....49

Calendar of Activities....51

Historical Table....53

Statistical Tables....56

Our Departed Ones....68

DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Moderator	Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Vice-Moderator	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
Clerk	Robert Nation	Wallburg
Treasurer	John Penninger, Jr	Route 7, Lexington
Secretary of Church Music	Carey Davis	Route 2, High Point
Historian	Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
Superintendent of Evangelism	F. Stanley Hardee, Jr	Box 694, Thomasville
Superintendent Sunday School	Roy Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Training Union Director	George Shore	Denton
Brotherhood President	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Missionary	Ted W. Williams	P. O. Box 131, Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Pastors

Name	Address	Phone	Church
Brookshire, W. N.	Route 5, Winston-Salem	ST 8-2025, N.	Friendship
Clifford, J. Roy	414 S. State St., Lexington	CH 6-5259	First
Crawford, Bennie	Route 3, Lexington	SU 7-5172	Reeds
Crow, Raymond	Pineywood Rd., Thomasville	2320	Greenwood
Day, Elmer W.	Route 1, Linwood	SO 2-21184,	Smith Grove
Gales, Paul	Route 1, Albemarle	YU 2-3277,	Lake View
Hall, Odell	212 Royal Oak St., Thomasville	2-0130	Glennanna
Hardee, F. Stanley	8 Cramer St., Thomasville	803	First
Hartman, O. M.	3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem	PA 2-5721	Welcome
Hemphill, Carl	514 Duke St., Thomasville	875	Carolina Avenue
Jarratt, John F.	Route 9, Lexington		Lick Creek
Jenkins, Clarence	130 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville	2-4352,	Oak Hill Mem.
Jurney, Fred	Box 361, Thomasville	3103	South Side
McQueen, Richard	Southmont	SY 5261,	Stoner's Grove
Mabe, Robert	118 White St., Thomasville		Community
Mangum, J. C.	407 Beckner St., Lexington		Calvary
Miller, Kenneth	Route 2, Thomasville	7350	Liberty
Moore, Donald	316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville	4145	Park Place
Moore, Guy C.	Erlanger Station, Lexington	CH 3-5143	Erlanger
Myers, M. H.	3815 Hasting Ave., Winston-Salem	PA 5-0106,	Union Grove
Nation, Robert	Wallburg	PA 2-4007	Wallburg
Rollins, Leonard	1307 S. Main, Lexington	CH 3-2156,	Cog. Mem.
Sampson, W. E.	805 Raeford Ave., Lexington	CH 6-2921,	Sheets Mem.
Shoaf, Sammy	Box 869, Thomasville	4149	Burton Street
Shore, George	Denton	UN 9-2731	First
Smith, Roy	Route 7, Lexington	CH 3-8495	Jersey
Snider, Ralph	Denton		East End
Stewart, Inman	1061 Johnstontown Rd., T'ville	4384,	Summerville, Hasty
Walton, J. O.	Route 5, Lexington	SO 2-2272	Churchland
Walton, W. H.	Route 2, High Point	5-3469	Abbott's Creek
Williams, Robert E.	Route 9, Lexington		Green Needle Park
Williams, Roger E.	Mills Home, Thomasville	2305	Mills Home
Williams Ted	Box 131, Lexington	Res. 6-5726,	Of. 6-4418
York, Troy	19 Julian Ave., Thomasville		Clear View
Young, Billy	Route 1, Thomasville		Victory
Young, Charles	Route 7, Lexington	CH 3-4847	Center Hill

II. Laymen

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek		
Center Hill	M. E. Potts	Route 1, Linwood
Churchland		
Clear View		
Denton	Robert C. Carroll	Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Green Needle Park	Horace Yarborough	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Tolbert Stroud	1609 Greensboro Rd., Lexington
High Rock	Mrs. Hoyle Yates	Route 1, Denton
Holloways		
Jersey	R. A. Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Lakeview		
Lexington Calvary	Lawrence Porter	329 Ennis St., High Point
Coggins Memorial	Conrad Lyon	138 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger		
First	S. J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mark Glover	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Hubert Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1116 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial		
Reeds	H. S. Beck	420 W. 7th Ave., Lexington
Rich Fork	W. N. Bowers	1033 Johnstontown Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove	Grady Clement	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	L. E. Lookabill	Southmont
Summerville		
Thomasville Burton Street		
Carolina Avenue	Nat Buckner	906 Trinity St., Thomasville
First	C. C. Freeman, Sr.	Johnstontown Rd., Thomasville
Glennanna		
Greenwood	Wade Leonard	Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home	J. Marse Grant	Mills Home, Thomasville
	R. E. Muth	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place		
South Side	Henry Myers	802 Blair St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Evie Huffman	Route 5, Lexington
Victory		
Wallburg	J. E. Swaim	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		
Welcome		
Gordon Town Mission		

III. All Church Treasurers

(Names and Addresses of Church Treasurers are on Page 9)

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1960: Beamer Barnes ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term Expiring 1962: J. F. Ward ..... 200 Fairview Rd., Thomasville
Term Expiring 1964: John Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington
HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE: Richard McQueen ..... Southmont
HOMES FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE: George Shore ..... Denton
CHILDREN'S HOMES REPRESENTATIVE: W. N. Brookshire, R-5, Winston-Salem

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name	Address
Roy Smith	Route 7, Lexington
George Shore	Denton
Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
F. Stanley Hardee	8 Cramer St., Thomasville
John Penninger, Jr.	Route 7, Lexington
Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main, Lexington
Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington
Roger Williams	Mills Home, Thomasville
J. O. Walton	Route 5, Lexington

FOUR PASTORS AT LARGE

Term Expiring 1960	Leonard Rollins, 1307 S. Main, Lexington
Term Expiring 1961	Bennie Crawford, Route 3, Lexington
Term Expiring 1962	Roger Williams, Mills Home, Thomasville
Term Expiring 1963	J. O. Walton, Route 5, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Name	Address
Roy Smith, Chairman	Route 7, Lexington
Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington
Clarence Jenkins	130 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville
E. F. Snyder	Denton
Tolbert Stroud	1609 Greensboro Rd., Lexington

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Name	Address
Guy C. Moore, Chairman	Erlanger Station, Lexington
Inman Stewart	1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Robert Nation	Wallburg
Donald Moore	316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville
George Shore	Denton

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Name	Address
Donald Moore, Chairman	316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville
Hugh Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
J. C. Mangum	407 Beckner St., Lexington
Charles Young	Route 7, Lexington
W. R. Bradshaw	

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Name	Address
Sam Smith, Chairman	408 West 2nd Ave., Lexington
Mrs. John Cecil	Route 4, Thomasville
Mrs. Richard McQueen	Southmont
Richard West	108 Gray St., Thomasville
C. M. Pegram	Route 1, Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET AND FINANCE

Name	Address
Robert Carroll, Chairman	Denton
F. M. Powell	111½ 2nd Ave., Thomasville
Roy J. Smith	Route 7, Lexington
J. O. Walton	Route 5, Lexington
H. W. Buchannan	25 Church St., Lexington
John Penninger, Jr.	Route 7, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Name	Address
John Jarratt, Chairman	Route 9, Lexington
Mrs. Fred Jurney	Box 361, Thomasville
Mrs. F. M. Powell	111½ 2nd Ave., Thomasville
Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	Route 1, Denton
Allan McGee	Route 2, Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Superintendent	Rev. Roy J. Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Supt. Vacation Bible School	Rev. Ted Williams	Box 131, Lexington
Supt. of Cradle Roll	Mrs. Corbit Shoaf	Route 3, Lexington
Supt. of Nursery	Mrs. Richard McQueen	Southmont
Supt. of Beginners	Mrs. Fred Young	314 Aycock St., Thomasville
Supt. of Primaries	Miss Helen Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Supt. of Juniors	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Supt. of Intermediates	Mr. Harold Bowen	Lexington
Supt. of Young People	Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Fritts	Route 9, Lexington
Supt. of Adults	Mr. Roy Holden	Thomasville
Supt. of Extension	Ross Henderson	Route 1, Denton
Supt. of Missions	Rev. Ted Williams	Box 131, Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Director	Rev. George Shore	Denton
Assistant Director	Miss Helen Snyder	Route 1, Denton
Secretary and Treasurer	Miss Helen Snyder	Route 1, Denton
Chorister	Rev. Guy Moore	Erlanger Station
Accompanist	Mrs. Guy Moore	Erlanger Station
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. Stanley Hardee	8 Cramer St., Thomasville
Nursery Leader	Mrs. Richard McQueen	Southmont
Intermediate Leader	Mr. Bill Sheet	Route 6, Lexington
Young People Leader	Miss Marion Phillips	Denton

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Office	Name and Address
Secretary of Church Music	Carey Davis Abbott's Creek Baptist Church Route 2, Box 165 High Point
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Guy Moore Erlanger Baptist Church Lexington
Director of Instrumental Activities	Carey Davis
Director of Training	Roy E. Holden Minister of Music and Education First Baptist Church Thomasville
Director of Publicity and Promotion	Billy Hudson Route 2 High Point
Assistant Director of Publicity and Promotion	Miss Pearl Teague Route 2 High Point

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
President	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Office	Name	Address
President	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
Royal Ambassador Chairman	J. G. Newman	1261 Waughtown Rd., Winston-Salem

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	C. F. Moore	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Joe Hunt	1903 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Churchland	Willis Albright	Route 1, Linwood
Clear View	Willie Freedle	Route 8, Lexington
Denton	W. C. Johnson	Box 211, Denton
East End	Colon Yates	Box 244, Denton
Floyd	William H. Shipton	Route 6, Lexington
Green Needle Park	A. R. Barnette	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer Ave., Thomasville	
High Rock	Max Myers	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Mrs. Willie Garner	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	Robert Cook	Route 9, Lexington
Lake View	A. L. Dennis	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington Calvary	Joe D. Weaver	12 West 9th Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Foley Coleman	112 Hickory St., Lexington
Erlanger	Paul Daniel	210 East 8th St., Lexington
First	C. C. Wall, Jr	403 S. State St., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Richard Wray	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis	2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Grover Beck	203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Reeds	A. Lamar Myers	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	James W. Beck	Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Roger Norris	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	M. C. Haislip	Box 53, Southmont
Summerville	Clifton Carrick	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville Burton Street	Paul Hilton	Route 4, Thomasville
Carolina Avenue	Bill Blake	1101 Unity St., Thomasville
First	Tom Honeycutt	804 Mendenhall St., Thomasville
Glennanna	William Traynham	11 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Joe Beeson	129 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville
Mills Home	Vernon S. Sparrow	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Wilson Culp	611 Cable St., Thomasville
South Side	Oscar Leonard	Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville
Union Grove	W. M. Truett	Route 4, Thomasville
Victory	Marvin Summey	Thomasville
Wallburg	Jack Craven	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove	Arvil Wilson	Route 2, Lexington
Welcome	J. W. McBride	Route 8, Lexington

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Joe Bryant	Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden	Route 9, Lexington
Churchland	Wilburn Snider	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Thurman Fritts	Route 9, Lexington
Denton	Miss Helen Snider	Route 1, Denton
East End		
Floyd		
Green Needle Park		
Hasty	Mrs. F. Belle Lott	Route 3, Thomasville
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock Rural Station, Denton	
Holloways		
Jersey	Van Lookabill	14 Harrington Ave., Lexington

Lake View		
Lexington Calvary	Lawrence Porter	329 Ennis St., High Point
Coggins Memorial	Coy McCreary	26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger	Carl Brown	291 Winston Rd., Lexington
First	Forrest Carter	11 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mrs. Joe Campbell	Route 3, Thomasville
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Miss Ann Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial		
Reeds	Charles Rommage	Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork	Carlyle Edinger	411 Carter Dr., Thomasville
Smith Grove		
Stoner's Grove	Frank Graves	Southmont
Summerville		
Thomasville Burton Street		
Carolina Avenue	Raleigh York	114 Conrad St., Thomasville
First	Glenn E. Rollins	224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville
Glennanna	C. F. Brewer	Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Greenwood	Benny Matthews	Route 2, Denton
Mills Home	Miss Lucille Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Mrs. Donald Moore	316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville
South Side		
Union Grove	Layton Liner	Route 8, Lexington
Victory		
Wallburg	C. E. Marshall	Wallburg
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	Mrs. James Waddell	Welcome

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Mrs. Mabel Hayworth	Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets	Route 6, Lexington
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Lillian Fritts	Route 9, Lexington
Denton	Mrs. Max Lanning	Denton
East End		
Floyd	Mrs. Wayne Tysinger	Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Mrs. Nellie Williams	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Mrs. Louise Downing	Route 3, Thomasville
High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Mrs. Paul Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. Madison Foltz	Brown St., Lexington
Lake View	Mrs. Paul Gales	Route 1, Albemarle
Lexington Calvary	Mrs. Eddie Carter	1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Conrad Lyon	138 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger	Mrs. Mock Hedrick	721 First Rainbow, Lexington
First	Mrs. George Moorefield	39 Sunrise Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Lucy Lopp	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek		
Mountain View	Mrs. Gloria Carrick	Route 8, Lexington
New Friendship	Mrs. Allen Parker	1058 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Frank Pearson	Mills Home, Thomasville
Reeds	Mrs. Irlo Shoaf	Route 5, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hubert Embry	Johnstontown Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove	Mrs. C. Y. Sigmon	Route 1, Linwood

Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Arlene Jennings	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	Mrs. Harvey Snider	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville Burton Street		
Carolina Avenue	Mrs. George McCaskill, 509 Welborn St., T'ville	
First	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson	Jones Circle, Thomasville
Glennanna	Mrs. P. D. Embler	Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Wilbur Hilton	Fairgrove Forrest, Thomasville
Mills Home	Mrs. W. R. Wagoner	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Mrs. Joe Craddock	919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
South Side	Mrs. Fred Jurney	Box 361, Thomasville
Union Grove	Viola Evans	Route 8, Lexington
Victory		
Wallburg	Mrs. Jack Craven	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	Mrs. T. H. Mills	Welcome

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Church	Name	Address
Center Hill	Frank Forshee	Brown Street, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Frank Ashby	Route 9, Lexington
Jersey	Charles Penninger	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington Calvary	Eddie Carter	1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Conrad Lyon	138 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger	Robert J. McGinn	272 Broad St., Lexington
First	E. E. Lamberson	404 Wall St., Lexington
New Friendship	Marvin A. Nifong	Route 5, Winston-Salem
Reeds	James A. Craver	Route 3, Lexington
Thomasville Carolina Avenue	Leon Ingram	Box 150, Thomasville
First	Lawrence Beck	408 Kern St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Ray Sexton	Hollygrove Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home	Vernon S. Sparrow	Mills Home, Thomasville

CHAIRMEN ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE

Church	Name	Address
Jersey	Roy J. Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Lexington Calvary	R. L. Tucker	1317 Thomason St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Tommy Walls	Route 3, Lexington
New Friendship	J. G. Newman	1161 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Reeds	Roy L. Beck	Route 3, Lexington
Stoner's Grove	John Warfford	Route 7, Lexington
Thomasville Carolina Avenue	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
First	Byron Fritts	505 Cox Avenue, Thomasville
Mills Home	C. J. Morris	Mills Home, Thomasville

CHURCH TREASURERS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Wilson Hedgecock	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Clinton Mabry	Route 7, Lexington
Churchland	M. J. Kester	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Lillie Leonard	Route 4, Lexington
Denton	Mrs. Esther Haywood	Route 2, Denton
East End	Mrs. Colon Yates	Denton
Floyd	Mrs. John Misenheimer	Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	A. R. Barnette	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Mrs. John Cecil	Route 4, Thomasville
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Clyde H. Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr.	Route 7, Lexington

Lake View	John Freeman, Jr	105 Avondale Rd., Lexington
Lexington Calvary	Mrs. Lois Porter	329 Ennis St., High Point
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Ruth McCrary	26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger	Paul Tucker	225 9th St., Lexington
First	J. W. McLendon	Chestnut St., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mrs. Louise Foust	Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Route 1, Lexington
Mountain View	Miss Maxine Floyd	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	B. C. Swaim	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Robert Lee Proctor	315 Amazon Rd., Thomasville
Reeds	Roby Crook	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mozelle Woodlief	Box 135, Thomasville
Smith Grove	H. C. Orrell	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	Mrs. Alma Buie	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville Burton Street	Mrs. Opal Hubbard	25 Vivian St., Thomasville
Carolina Avenue	Willie Darr	316 Brewer St., Thomasville
First	Mrs. Carolyn Sheppard	800 Lexington Ave., T'ville
Glennanna	George Free	109 Johnston St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Sallie McCracken	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	A. C. Coggins	300 Kern St., Thomasville
South Side	Robert Pierce	508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Union Grove	Russell Weisner	Route 4, Winston-Salem
Victory	Mrs. F. H. Hill	101 Tomlinson Ave., Thomasville
Wallburg	Mrs. C. V. Teague	Wallburg
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce	Route 2, Denton
Welcome	Mrs. T. H. Mills	Welcome

CHURCH CLERKS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Staley Bodenheimer	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	Mrs. George Zeilman	Route 9, Lexington
Churchland	A. Wilburn Snider	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Gladys Leonard	Route 4, Lexington
Denton	James Weddington	Denton
East End	Mrs. H. W. Hughes	Route 2, Denton
Floyd	Mrs. Dolan Floyd	Route 7, Box 225, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Helen Yarbrough	Route 9, Box 150A, Lexington
Hasty	Tolbert Stroud	1609 Greensboro Rd., Lexington
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock	Box 43, Denton
Holloways	Dorothy McCarn	132 East Side Dr., Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook	Route 9, Lexington
Lake View	Miss Laura Freeman	109 Oakdale Rd., Lexington
Lexington Calvary	Mrs. Magdalene Leonard	1300 Sunnyside Dr., Lex.
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall	14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington
Erlanger	Archie Hames	248 Broad St., Lexington
First	Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Mrs. Edward Kennedy	Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek	John Jarvis	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Beacock	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Farris Swaim	Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Ethel Snyder	Route 1, Box 258, Trinity
Reeds	Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Paul Waters	Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb	Route 8, Salisbury

Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Pearlie Fine	Route 7, Lexington
Summerville	Mrs. Nancy Garner	Route 2, Denton
Thomasville Burton Street	Mrs. Opal Hubbard	Vivian St., Thomasville
Carolina Avenue	Miss Mabel Ingram	1017 Georgia Ave., T'ville
First	Mrs. Peggy May	Box 773, Thomasville
Glennanna	Mrs. Billy King	Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley	Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home	C. Franklin Bailey	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Charlie L. Hawkins	Box 855, Thomasville
South Side	Henry Myers	802 Blair St., Thomasville
Union Grove	Mrs. Mabel Duffey	Route 8, Lexington
Victory	Chester Westmoreland	Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Maskey M. Smith	Route 1, Box 125, Kernersville
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce	Route 2, Denton
Welcome	Irvin D. Bates	Route 8, Lexington

CHURCH CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Carey J. Davis	Route 2, High Point
Center Hill	George Zeilman	Route 9, Lexington
Churchland	Russ Griggs	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Paul Bean	Route 4, Lexington
Denton	George Shore	Denton
East End	Ralph Snider	Route 3, Denton
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger	Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Robert Ashby	Route 9, Lexington
Hasty	Alford Miller	Route 1, Thomasville
High Rock	Max Myers	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Bryce Daniel	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	R. L. Palmer	Route 1, Linwood
Lake View	Floyd Swinson	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington Calvary	Jake Sharpe	Route 7, Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger	Mrs. Guy C. Moore	Erlanger Station, Lexington
First	Mrs. Henry Hilton	Williams Circle, Lexington
Sheets Memorial		
Liberty	Nancy Woods	Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville
Lick Creek	Mrs. B. C. Cole	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Dave Boaz, Jr.	263 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Bill Ferguson	Thomasville
Reeds	Bennie Crawford	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Richard Conrad	Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	Larry Frakes	Thomasville
Summerville	Floyd Wadkins	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville Burton Street	Richard Murphy	Fisher Ferry St. Ext., T'ville
Carolina Avenue	Eugene Smith	Box 4, Carolina Ave., Thomasville
First	Roy Holden	108 Lakeshore Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna	W. H. Traynham	11 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley	Route 1, Thomasville
Mills Home	Miss Lucille Reed	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place		
South Side	J. C. Creed, Sr.	Route 3, Thomasville
Union Grove	Ernest Cartner	Route 9, Winston-Salem
Victory	W. R. Hiatt	Route 9, Winston-Salem
Wallburg	O. M. Blake	315 S. Broad, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove	Tommy Grubb	Route 2, Lexington
Welcome	Fred Disher	Route 9, Winston-Salem

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Center Hill	Mrs. Lee Wrenn	1918 Cotton Grove Rd., W.-Salem
Denton	Mrs. W. H. Snider	Denton
Jersey	Mrs. Roy J. Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Lexington Calvary	Evelyn Laws	1308 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
First	Mrs. James Bingham, Jr	204 Center St., Lexington
Reeds	Mrs. Lamar Myers	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	Mrs. Marie Embry	Johnstontown Rd., Thomasville

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Thomasville First	Roy E. Holden	108 Lakeshore Dr., Thomasville

MESSENGERS

ABBOTT'S CREEK — Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Moore, Mrs. Mabel Hayworth, Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Carey J. Davis.

CENTER HILL — Mrs. Nyal Yarborough, S. E. Jarratt, Troy Jarratt.

CHURCHLAND — Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Rickard, Mr. and Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Etta Barnes, Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Mrs. J. O. Walton.

CLEAR VIEW — Mrs. Odell Leonard, Mrs. Claude Dix, Troy A. York, Mrs. Mary Lou Freedle, Gladys Leonard.

COMMUNITY — Rev. and Mrs. Alan McKee, Mrs. Nell Gordon.

DENTON — Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Mr. and Mrs. Ross Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carroll, Mrs. J. J. Snider, Mrs. R. C. Wall.

FLOYD — Mrs. J. W. Beck, Sr.

GREEN NEEDLE PARK — Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Ashby, C. M. Ashby, Mrs. Vivial Barnette, Sr., Mrs. Bruce Essick, Mrs. Robert Williams.

HASTY — Mrs. Claude Edinger, Mrs. John Jarratt, Mrs. John Cecil, Mrs. LeMar Miller, Rev. Inman Stewart.

HIGH ROCK — Mrs. Hoyle Yates, Mrs. Ralph Edwards, Mrs. Max Myers, Mrs. Olin Davis, Mrs. Z. R. Morgan, Mrs. Will Yates.

HOLLOWAYS — Hugh Palmer.

JERSEY — Rev. Roy J. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Mrs. Frank M. Smith, Mrs. P. F. Smith, R. A. Tate.

LAKE VIEW — Rev. Paul Gales, Mrs. John Freeman, Jr., Mrs. D. C. Keefer.

LEXINGTON CALVARY — Rev. J. C. Mangum, Eddie Carter, T. J. Jolly.

COGGINS MEMORIAL — Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Ellen Steers, Mrs. Foster Call, Mrs. Conrad Lyon, Mrs. Lois Beck, Paul Hayes.

ERLANGER — Rev. and Mrs. Guy Moore, Mrs. June Ussery, H. W. Buchanan, Mrs. T. R. Koonty.

FIRST — Dr. J. Roy Clifford, Rev. Ted Williams, Mrs. Spurgeon Ayers, H. C. Myers, P. M. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. John Lopp, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smith.

LIBERTY — Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Nora Norman, Mr. and Mrs. J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. L. E. Hepler.

LICK CREEK — Mrs. John Jarratt, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Cole, Henry McDowell, Ernest Wall.

MOUNTAIN VIEW — Essie Frank, Ruby Carrick, Julia Carrick, Mrs. Henry Parker.

NEW FRIENDSHIP — Rev. W. N. Brookshire, Mrs. C. G. Casey, J. O. Newman, H. N. Johnson, C. F. Motsinger, R. M. Wilson, Florence Motsinger.

OAK HILL — Rev. and Mrs. Clarence Jenkins, Frank Pearson, Mrs. Howard Parrish, A. B. Skeen, Mrs. Frank Pearson, Mrs. R. O. Embler.

REEDS — Rev. and Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Early Snyder, John Morphis, Mrs. Gene Carve, Alda Craven, Mrs. J. W. Morphis, E. A. Snyder, Mrs. T. H. Michael, Mrs. Clyde Snyder, H. S. Beck.

RICH FORK — Richard L. Conrad, C. M. Pegram, Mrs. H. G. Embry, Mrs. Joyce Black.

SMITH GROVE — Rev. Elmer Day, Mrs. W. W. Scott, Elsie Barrier, Odell Sowers, Mrs. Roy G. Orrell.

STONER'S GROVE — Rev. Richard McQueen, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Mrs. Fannie Beck, Mrs. Joe Long, Mrs. Ed Shirley.

SUMMERVILLE — Mrs. Ray Buie, Mrs. Clifton Carrick, Mrs. Lucy Tysinger, Mrs. Lois Carrick, Lonnie Newman.

THOMASVILLE BURTON STREET — Rev. Sammy Shoaf.

CAROLINA AVENUE — Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Fred Young, Betty Ann Bradshaw, H. D. Bradshaw, Miss Mary Bradshaw.

FIRST — Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, Jr., Roy E. Holder, Mrs. O. C. Garrell, Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Powell.

GLENNANNA — Rev. and Mrs. Odell Hall, Virgil H. Myers, Helen Embler, P. D. Embler, Mrs. Virgil Myers.

GREENWOOD — Rev. Raymond E. Crow.

MILLS HOME — Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr., Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Imogene Wilson, Mrs. Van Richardson, W. P. Edinger, Marse Grant, C. Franklin Bailey, R. E. Muth.

PARK PLACE — Mrs. Donald Moore, Mrs. John Benfield, Mrs. Paul Myers.

SOUTH SIDE — Rev. Fred Jurney, Robert Pierce, Mrs. Clara Rierson, O. L. O'Kelley, Mrs. J. C. Creed, Sr.

WALLBURG — Rev. and Mrs. Robert Nation, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Mrs. Roy L. Fox, Mrs. Roland Baldwin, Ben King, D. W. Weavil, Mr. and Mrs. Maskey Smith.

WALTER'S GROVE — Mrs. J. A. Gallimore.

WELCOME — Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Hartman, J. M. Lyon, W. H. Snyder, R. L. Young.

VISITORS ATTENDING

Dr. Edward A. McDowell, Southeastern Seminary; Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill College; Reuben Maham, North Carolina Baptist Hosspital; Mr. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College; Mr. C. W. Bazemore, **Biblical Recorder**; Mr. Earle L. Bradley, Secretary of Promotion Department, Baptist State Convention; Rev. and Mrs. Robert Taylor, Pilot Mountain Association; Miss Amelia Rappold, Home Mission Board, New Orleans, La.; Mr. E. C. Roach, New London; W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; L. J. Morris, Secretary of Visual Education, Baptist State Convention; J. T. Gillespie, Gardner-Webb College.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

(Adopted September 29, 1954 — Revised September 30, 1959)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I. Name

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years, shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. The committee shall report and bring appropriate recommendations to the Association.

A cooperating church is one which either (1) Sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV. Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V. Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also.) They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee On Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI. Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serv-

ing terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee On Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII. The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII. Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

Article IX. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I. Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II. Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III. New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

Section 2. Each new church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

By-Law IV. Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee On Nominations at the closing session, shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Secretary of Church Music shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V. Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI. Annual Reports

The Persons To Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Law VII. Trustees

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's fore-knowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Law VIII. Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee On Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Associational Missions, Baptist Hospital, Brotherhood, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Church Music, Deacons' Organization, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Orphanage, Public Morals, Relief and Annuity Board, State Missions, Sunday School, Training Union and Woman's Missionary Union.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among Persons To Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee On Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four pastors of member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After this election one new pastor shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall also perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Chorister, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and

to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator, and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

By-Law IX. Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an association pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association, or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and

being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later group to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing The Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, quarterly, annually.)

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be disbursed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

PROCEEDINGS

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Theme: *"Teaching Them To Observe All Things"*

REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH

September 29, 1959

After the musical prelude, the Moderator, Rev. W. N. Brookshire, called the meeting to order. Rev. Leonard Rollins, Chairman of the Committee On Order of Business, presented the printed program. On motion and second, it was adopted as the order of business, with whatever changes should be found necessary as the program progressed. One change was mentioned at this time. Time was to be allocated at the Tuesday evening session for the dedication of the Associational Pastorium.

The printed program which was adopted was as follows:

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 29, 1959

(Reeds Baptist Church)

9:30 Musical Prelude.....Carey Davis
9:45 Devotion.....Richard McQueen
9:55 Organization:

1. Report of Committee On Order of Business

2. Roll Call of Churches
3. Committee Appointments

10:15 Introduction of New Pastors.....J. O. Walton
10:25 Report of Executive Committee.....Sam J. Smith
10:40 Miscellaneous Business
10:45 Report on Children's Home.....Don Moore
10:50 "Through Our Child-Care Program".....Dr. W. R. Wagoner
11:10 Report of Treasurer.....J. Wade Jarratt
11:15 Report of Finance Committee.....J. Marse Grant
11:30 Music
11:35 Scripture and Prayer.....Carl Hemphill
11:40 Annual Sermon.....Guy Moore
12:05 Adjourn to Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

(Reeds Baptist Church)

1:00 Devotion.....George Shore
1:10 Report on Christian Literature.....Mrs. Marse Grant
1:15 Representative from Biblical Recorder
1:20 "Through Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute".....J. C. Mangum
1:30 Report on Associational Missions.....Roger Williams
1:40 Report of Associational Missionary.....Ted Williams
1:55 "Through The Stewardship of Money".....Stanley Hardee
2:25 Music
2:30 Report on Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Paul Kesler
2:35 Report on Foreign Missions.....Raymond Crow
2:40 Report on Home Missions.....J. Rol Clifford
2:45 Missionary Address.....Miss Amelia Rappold
3:15 Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

(Reeds Baptist Church)

7:30 Devotion.....Troy York
7:40 Report on Brotherhood.....Carl Hemphill
7:45 Report on Royal Ambassador Work.....J. G. Newman
7:50 Report on Associational Deacons.....J. Marse Grant
7:55 Special Music
8:00 Report on Evangelism.....Stanley Hardee
8:15 "Through Training In Christian Discipleship".....Dr. Edward A. McDowell
8:45 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

September 30, 1959

(Coggins Memorial Church)

9:20 Musical Prelude
9:30 Devotion.....Robert E. Williams
9:40 Report on Church Music.....Roy Holder
9:45 Report on American Bible Society.....O. M. Hartman
9:50 Report on Training Union.....Don Moore
9:55 Report on Sunday School.....Roy Smith
10:00 Report on Relief and Annuity.....C. M. Pegram
10:05 Report on Public Morals.....George Mauney
10:10 Music
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:25 Report of Committees and Election of Officers
10:40 Music
11:00 "Through The Use of Visual Aids".....Jimmy Morris
11:15 Report on State Missions.....Mrs. Guy Moore
11:20 "Through Christian Cooperation".....Douglas Branch
12:00 Adjourn to Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

(Coggins Memorial Church)

1:00 Devotion.....Inman Stewart
1:10 Report of Resolutions Committee
1:20 Memorial Service.....Robert Nation
1:30 Report on Homes for the Aging.....J. C. Mangum
1:35 Representative from Baptist Homes
1:45 Report on Baptist Hospital.....Richard McQueen
1:50 Representative from Baptist Hospital
2:00 Report of Historian.....J. Marse Grant
2:10 Report on Christian Education.....F. M. Powell
2:15 Recognition of College Representatives
2:25 "Through Christian Education".....Dr. Hoyt Blackwell
2:50 Adjourn

The roll of the churches was called, and thirty-four of the forty-two churches were represented. However, messengers from most of the churches not represented at this time were present for a later roll call. There was a motion passed that the messengers present and others who would come later be the ruling body to transact the business of the annual session. Those who were visiting with us were recognized at this time.

At the invitation of the Moderator, Rev. J. O. Walton, pastor of Churchland Baptist Church, presented the pastors who had come into the Association since we last met. These pastors were Rev. Kenneth Miller, pastor of Liberty Baptist Church; Rev. George Shore, pastor of First Baptist Church of Denton; Rev. Odell Hall, pastor of Glennanna Baptist Church; and Rev. Troy York, pastor of Clear View Baptist Church. Rev. York was not able to be present at this particular time.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. Sam J. Smith, Secretary of the Executive Committee, presented the report for this Committee. He recognized Rev. Roy Smith, Chairman of the Committee On Constitutional Changes. Rev. Smith read the constitutional alterations which had been approved by the Executive Committee. He stated that another change should be made concerning the election of the Clerk. He recommended that the Clerk be elected at the beginning of the first day's session. Such action would forestall the necessity of an incoming Clerk having to work with the notes taken by a retiring Clerk. Acting upon this advice, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was asked to present the nominee for this office. He presented the name of Rev. Robert Nation, and the Association asked that the nominee "sit with" the present Clerk until the time of the election of officers.

The report of the Executive Committee was as follows:

Seven meetings were held during the last year.

This report will only cover the more important matters acted on at these meetings.

The first meeting was held on November 7, 1958.

At this meeting it was voted that the Moderator of the Association appoint a committee to study the revision of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

The following officers for the coming year were elected:

Chairman.....Rev. Raymond Crow
Vice-Chairman.....Rev. Robert Nation
Secretary.....Sam J. Smith

Motion was passed that the State Board be asked for the same amount they gave last year for our Associational Missionary Program for 1959.

Motion was passed that the Chairman of this Committee and the Officers of the Association meet and work out a definite time for the meeting of this Committee each quarter.

The second meeting was held January 30, 1959.

A report by Mr. Wade Jarratt, Treasurer of the Association, showed our Associational Missionary Program was in a strained financial condition.

Motion was made and passed that the Chairman name a committee of five to study this situation in detail and bring a report to a future meeting.

The following were appointed to compose this committee: Dr. J. Roy Clifford, Chairman; Mr. Marse Grant, Rev. Roger Williams, Rev. Raymond Crow, and Rev. W. N. Brookshire.

The third meeting (a called meeting) was held on February 27, 1959.

Mr. Wade Jarratt, Treasurer, made a report which showed seventy cents in the treasury and that five hundred dollars had been borrowed.

The Committee named in the previous meeting made its report.

They recommended that the **Liberty News** be made a bi-monthly and the number of copies published be cut one-half.

They also recommended that the Associational Budget be revised to bring about a reduction in expenditures. The budget is as follows, on a monthly basis:

Missionary's Salary	$350.00
Missionary's housing	75.00
Missionary's car expense	75.00
Missionary's secretary	10.00
Paper and postage for **Liberty News**	5.00
Clerk's Honorarium	25.00

They also recommended that promotional expenses by all departments of work in the Association be cut to a bare minimum.

These recommendations were approved.

The fourth meeting was held on May 1, 1959.

At this meeting the report of the Treasurer showed a balance of $366.67 and that the second $500 had not been borrowed.

The Association Missions Committee made a report which was adopted. The report covered policies in regard to new mission work.

The fifth meeting was held on June 25, 1959.

It was voted that seven additional members be added to the Housing Committee and that the combined Committee be known as the Associational Pastorium Building Committee. It being understood that the appointment of this Committee does not eliminate the possibility of buying a pastorium for our Associational Missionary.

The Committee previously appointed to recommend changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association made their report, which was adopted.

The sixth meeting (a called one) was held on June 28, 1959.

At this meeting Rev. W. N. Brookshire, Moderator of the Association and Acting Chairman of the Associational Parsonage Building Committee, made a motion that the Association purchase the Wallace R. Simmons home on Glenwood Drive in Lexington for a parsonage for our missionary. Price for same being $20.000. After going to the premises and viewing the property it was voted to purchase it.

The seventh meeting was held on August 21, 1959.

Mr. Wade Jarratt, Treasurer, made his report, which showed a good balance on hand.

Motion was made and passed that the matter of converting a part of the garage at the new pastorium into office space be looked into.

Motion was made and passed that the State Convention be asked to aid our Associational Missionary Program in the amount of $876.00 for 1960, the same amount they gave for 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Secretary

On motion and second, the report was approved.

The Moderator read a resolution which had been passed previously in regard to a committee charged with the task of visiting the Sheets Memorial Baptist Church. The purpose was to ascertain their wishes as to continued membership in the Association.

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

Rev. Don Moore was unable to be present at this time, and the report was read by Mrs. Moore. The report follows:

It has been another busy and fruitful year at our Baptist Children's Homes. In his first full year as general superintendent, W. R. Wagoner has done a creditable job in leading and oordinating the work of the homes.

The major administrative change came at Mills Home with the resignation of Charlie Kearns and the selection of Vernon S. Sparrow to succeed him as superintendent there. Visible physical changes were seen in the beginning of construction of three new cottages: one for boys at Mills Home, one for girls at Kennedy Home, and one at Pembroke which will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in foster homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid Program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Case work supervision and financial assistance through scholarships were afforded 30 college students. Caseworkers assisted 214 boys and girls to find homes with relatives and other Social Service agencies. Case work and family counseling services were given many families from which no placement of children was made.

Charity and Children continues its masterful job of keeping Baptists across the State and elsewhere informed about all phases of our Baptist work.

For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering. The new year affords us continued opportunity to serve these dependent children through our best support — both physical and spiritual.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald D. Moore

The Moderator recognized Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church, who presented the speaker. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, general superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Mr. J. Wade Jarratt, Clerk-Treasurer of the Association, was called to give the annual report to the Association. Mr. Jarratt made the following report:

September 1, 1958 To September 1, 1959

CHURCH	Program Fund	Minute Fund	Schools of Missions Fund	Rev. Burke Fund	Pastorium Fund
Abbott's Creek	$ 165.00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 77.00
Center Hill	130.00	15.00	.....	.....	285.00
Churchland	120.00	30.00	40.00	.....	258.31
Clear View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton First	425.08	.....	40.00	10.00	660.00
East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	.....	5.00	.....	.....	15.00
Green Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hasty	44.00	10.00	.....	.....	15.00

High Rock	64.80		20.00		11.50
Holloways	126.00		40.00		155.00
Jersey	336.00		40.00		280.00
Lake View	30.00				10.00
Lexington Calvary	82.84		40.00		8.60
Coggins Memorial	120.00		40.00	10.00	44.00
Erlanger	286.00	7.00	40.00		350.00
First	1,150.00		40.00	10.00	500.00
Sheets Memorial					
Liberty	104.00		40.00	10.00	32.95
Lick Creek	25.00	4.00			9.00
Mountain View	240.95	10.00	20.00		28.45
New Friendship	436.00	15.00	40.00		440.00
Oak Hill Memorial	125.00			10.00	50.00
Reeds	380.00		40.00	10.00	450.00
Rich Fork	280.00	16.00	40.00	10.00	102.25
Smith Grove	30.00				
Stoner's Grove	156.00		40.00		113.00
Summerville	150.00	15.00	40.00		77.00
Thomasville Burton	10.00	15.00			25.00
Carolina Avenue	412.00		40.00	10.00	150.00
First	928.00		40.00	10.00	262.50
Glennanna	148.00	10.00			
Greenwood	365.09		40.00		81.00
Mills Home	390.00		40.00		622.00
Park Place	382.00	9.00	40.00		
South Side	112.50	10.00			40.02
Union Grove					
Victory	18.00				3.00
Wallburg	280.00			10.00	281.00
Walter's Grove		5.00			
Welcome	120.00		40.00		
Community	20.00				18.86
TOTALS	$8,192.26	$ 176.00	$ 840.00	$ 100.00	$5,458.44

Receipts

From Churches For:		
Associational Program	$8,192.26	
Minute Fund	176.00	
Schools of Missions	840.00	
Central Training School Offering	169.04	
Rev. Burke Fund	100.00	
From Baptist State Convention	875.66	
From Carolina Bank and Trust Company (Borrowed)	493.75	
From Rev. Ted Williams (Refund on Telephone)	81.49	
TOTAL RECEIPTS For Year Ending August 31, 1959		10,928.20
Balance On Hand August 31, 1958		1,235.33
TOTAL FUNDS For Associational Program		12,163.53
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM EXPENSE For Year 1958-59		10,696.03
Balance In Treasury August 31, 1959		1,467.50
Total Receipts From Churches For Pastorium (To September 26, 1959)	$5,458.44	
Total Disbursements From Home Fund (To September 26, 1959)	4,348.93	
Balance In Treasury For Home		1,109.51
GRAND TOTAL ON HAND		$ 2,577.01

Disbursements For Home

Trustees Jersey Church (Note In Full and Interest)	$3,566.00	
Charity and Children (Envelopes)	49.50	
Farmers Hardware (Cleaning Tools)	14.43	
Beamer Barnes (Option and Loan Deal)	707.00	
L. M. Grimes, Sr. (Missionary's Office Rent)	12.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS To September 26, 1959		$ 4,348.93

Disbursements From September 1, 1958 To August 31, 1959

Associational Missionary:			
Salary	$4,200.00		
Car Expense	900.00		
Housing (Mr. L. M. Grimes, Jr.)	900.00		
Heating (Buck Young Oil Co.)	300.14		
Retirement	400.08		
Convention Expense	100.00		
Christmas Gift	50.00		
	$6,850.22		$ 6,850.22
Associational Office Expense:			
Mimeograph Supplies			
Gray & Creech	$ 122.00		
Hinkle's Book Store	48.89		
Linley Photo Co.	9.67		
Fred O. Sink Printing House	7.33		
Charity and Children	51.45		
	$ 239.34	$ 239.34	
Telephone	$ 283.66		
Postage	75.00		
Baptist Book Store	44.19		
Secretary	435.00		
	$ 837.85	837.85	
		$1,077.19	1,077.19
Organizational Expense:			
Sunday School			
Rev. Roy Smith (Associational Expense	$ 25.13		
"Mass" Meeting Speaker	20.00		
	$ 45.13	$ 45.13	
Training Union			
Teaching Clinic Speaker	$ 20.00		
"M" Night Speaker	20.00		
"M" Night Programs	19.75		
	$ 59.75	$ 59.75	
Central Training School			
Programs	$ 55.35		
Presents For Helpers	92.25		
Speakers	75.00		
Conference Leaders On Music	65.00		
Lexington First Janitor	25.00		
Janitor Help	10.00		
Baptist Book Store (Balance on Books)	46.72		
	$ 369.32	$ 369.32	
		$ 474.20	472.20

Miscellaneous:			
Association Expense			
Programs For Annual Meeting	$ 22.50		
Speakers For Annual Meeting	40.00		
Paper For Mimeograph Sheets	7.70		
Carey J. Davis (Service 1957-58)	90.00		
Carey J. Davis (Service 1958-59)	95.50		
Sam J. Smith (Mailing Cards)	15.00		
Lorenz Publishing Co. (Music)	4.49		
Green Printing Co. (Supplies)	1.74		
Carolina Bank and Trust Co.	500.00		
	$ 776.93	$ 776.93	
Schools of Missions	$ 565.15		
Rev. Burke Fund	100.00		
	$ 665.15	$ 665.15	
		$1,442.08	1,442.08
Clerk-Treasurer and Minutes:			
Salary	$ 300.00		
Expense (Telephone, Postage, etc.)	100.00		
Associational Minutes	452.34		
	$ 852.34		852.34

TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM EXPENSE
For Year Ending August 31, 1959 ..... $10,696.03

Respectfully submitted,
Wade Jarratt

The report of the Treasurer was approved by the body.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

This report was given by J. Marse Grant, Chairman of the Committee. The suggested Budget for the Associational Year was handed to the messengers and visitors. With this information at hand, the suggested budget was dsicussed. Rev. J. O. Walton raised the question as to whether or not the immediate past receipts have been sufficient to warrant the assumption that the income will reach the anticipated $8.872.

A question was raised as to the division of the salary for future Clerk and Treasurer. This matter was referred to the Finance Committee and the Nominating Committee.

The report, as follows, was approved.

Anticipated Income

From The Churches of Liberty Baptist Association	$8,872.00
From The Baptist State Convention	875.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	$9,747.00

Anticipated Disbursements

Associational Missionary:	
Salary	$4,200.00
Housing (Payments on Pastorium)	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	300.00
Car Expense	900.00
Retirement Plan	400.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Christmas Gift	50.00

Associational Office:		
Mimeograph Supplies (Paper, Stencils, Postage, etc.)	400.00	
Telephone	150.00	
Clerical Assistance (Part-Time)	150.00	
Organizational Expenses:		
Sunday School (Including Vacation Bible School Clinic)	125.00	
Training Union	125.00	
Brotherhood — Deacons	50.00	
Music Program	75.00	
Clerk, Treasurer and Minutes:		
Clerk and Treasurer	300.00	
Telephone and Postage	125.00	
Associational Minutes	500.00	
Miscellaneous:		
Association Programs, Speakers, etc	100.00	
Visual Aids	50.00	
Contingencies	200.00	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED DISBURSEMENTS		$9,747.00

NOTE: Your Finance Committee recommends that the financial support of the Associational Program be based on 10c per resident member per month, or any other plan a church chooses that will be equal to this one. If churches are faithful in supporting this plan each month, income should be sufficient to meet this budget. Churches are urged to send in their checks monthly since most Associational obligations come due each month. This cooperation will be welcomed by our Treasurer and it will also keep the treasury in better balance at all times during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Chairman
Robert Carroll
J. Roy Clifford
F. M. Powell
C. F. Motsinger
W. N. Brookshire, Moderator
(Ex-Officio Member of Committee)

The Clerk again called the roll of those churches which had not been present for the first call. Announcements were made by Rev. Bennie Crawford, host pastor, regarding available facilities for use by the messengers and visitors. Instructions were given as to the best way to expedite the serving of the noon-day meal. The Moderator recognized all former Moderators of the Association present at the time. Mr. Sam J. Smith and Rev. J. O. Walton were asked to stand and be recognized as former Moderators.

A brief period of music was led by Mr. Carey Davis, Secretary of Church Music. Rev. Carl Hemphill read from the Scriptures and led in prayer. The annual sermon, one of the high moments of the Association, was brought by Rev. Guy Moore, pastor of Erlanger Baptist Church. It was a well-prepared message and proved most helpful to all. The Moderator asked Brother Moore to dismiss us with prayer and to ask God's blessings upon the meal to follow.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Following the musical prelude, the Moderator called the Association to order. Rev. George Shore, pastor of Denton First Baptist Church, conducted the devotion.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Mrs. J. Marse Grant, appointed to bring this report, was not present at this time. The Moderator recognized Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the

Biblical Recorder, who was to speak to the report. He brought timely words on an important subject. By this time Mrs. Grant had arrived, and she asked that her report be adopted without a reading. It was so ordered. The report was:

"Give attention to reading," said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses. But they had to read to find truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible, of course, occupies first place always as we read in search for truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on news-stands and in the mails, that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down in its nation-wide efforts to break it up. The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the **Biblical Recorder** was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Since that time, the **Biblical Recorder** has carried in its pages the Baptist message in North Carolina. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State. No Baptist mailbox is beyond he reach of the state Baptist paper each week, for every copy is mailed direct to each subscriber in every case.

The **Biblical Recorder** has three subscription plans: Single subscription, to one person, is $2.50 a year The Club Plan, with four or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. Pastors, **Biblical Recorder** representatives in the churches, and others have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers, and we wish to thank them. Our General Secretary, the State Baptist workers, Associational Missionaries and others, have given their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation. We wish to express to them also, our sincere appreciation. Circulation is now over 62,000.

We earnestly urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers, teachers, and all other local church leaders to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized **Biblical Recorder** club in every church. No Baptist, young or old, can keep well informed about Baptist work unless he reads his state Baptist paper.

The **Biblical Recorder** and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; we seek to make the **Biblical Recorder** a true and faithful witness every week of what is best in our total Baptist life. On the wings of the printed page, there must be borne the message of progress, growth, and faithful witnessing unto the Lord. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Marse Grant

Rev. J. C. Mangum, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church and graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, was asked to speak of the place that this school holds in the lives of many pastors who have not had the advantage of the usual secular schooling. He gave a good report of the stewardship of Fruitland.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

This report was presented by Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church. The following report was approved:

This has been a year of ups and downs in our Associational Program of Missions. The work started out on a high plane with a most successful School of Missions last October. We are grateful to our Associational Missionary and others who had worked out the details to enable so many of our churches to benefit from this Mission emphasis.

A few months after our Associational year had begun, it became evident that our financial situation had become desperate relative to the support of our Associational Program. Although this matter was a concern primarily of the Finance Committee of the Association, because the security of the Associational Missionary was involved, it became also a responsibility of the Missions Committee to assist in working out a temporary compromise budget for the balance of the year, and to aid in stimulating the churches of the Association to lend additional financial support. Due to the aroused interest of a number of pastors and churches we are happy to say that there has been a definite improvement along this line.

Early in the Associational Year the Gordontown Mission was organized under your Committee's guidance into a duly constituted Baptist church. After a period of sustained growth throughout the year, this church petitioned the Missions Committee, in keeping with the Associational Constitution, for admission to full fellowship with the other Baptist churches of the Liberty Baptist Association. Your Committee unanimously approves and recommends their reception at this annual meeting.

At the final meeting of the Associational Missions Committee for the closing year, the Associational Missionary was asked to assume the responsibility for conducting surveys in four of the most promising mission areas of our Associational territory. This is to be done in cooperation with churches who are willing to assume the obligation of furnishing workers and of assisting in the taking of a house to house canvass. We believe that this is a practical way of implementing our desire to participate in the 30,000 movement of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We are looking forward to the new year with the earnest prayer that all of our churches may be strengthened through mutual cooperation within the Association itself.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger E. Williams, Jr.
Missions Committee Chairman

In carrying out the directive of the above adopted report, the Moderator called Rev. Alan McGee, pastor of the Community Missionary Baptist Church (formerly Gordontown Mission), and any other representatives present from that church to come forward. This newly organized church was warmly welcomed into the Association by our Moderator, following the vote of the Association to receive her as a sister church.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Ted Williams, Associational Missionary for Liberty Baptist Association, brought a fine and encouraging report. It was adopted. It was as follows:

By-Law V, Section 2, of Liberty Baptist Association states "The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations."

During the past year in the implementation of these responsibilities, your Missionary has had the privilege of being in the churches 151 different times. He has preached in three revivals within the Association, taught seven study courses, and conducted three church community surveys. He has preached or spoken 145

times during this period. There have been 207 individual conferences, 76 group conferences, and 45 committee conferences. All of this is just an indication of the widespread responsibilities of your Missionary.

Let it be said that in spite of a heavy schedule, your Missionary stands ready to serve the churches when called upon. Remember that the only doorway to service in the churches is an invitation from the churches.

To serve the churches in a more efficient way, an office has been opened on the second floor of the Industrial Bank Building in Lexington. The Missionary maintains office hours there each morning, Monday through Friday from 9:00 to 12:00 o'clock. An arrangement is being worked out whereby he will be in Thomasville one afternoon a week for conferences. Thursday will probably be the day. The place will be determined later. Of course, these regular hours will be interrupted from time to time as other responsibilities make it necessary for the Missionary to be away.

We have said all of that ot say this: Our whole desire is to be of service to the churches of Liberty Baptist Association. If you have suggestions, please feel free to make them.

The next year has much for us to do. Aside from the regular duties and responsibilities, we will undertake a program of primary mission work. The Missions Committee has worked out a plan whereby a survey will be made in fifteen different areas of Davidson County. The plan calls for the enlistment of a sponsoring church for each of these areas. When a survey is complete, the sponsoring church and the Missions Committee of the Association will decide if new mission work would be practical in the area. It is the plan of the Missions Committee that four such surveys be conducted during this Associational year, one each quarter. This Mission Program has been approved by the Executive Committee of the Association.

Also, the Executive Committee has adopted the following policies for the establishment of missions:

1. Definite sponsorship by an established cooperating church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage the Mission from the beginning in giving a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

It is extremely important that a new church be well-born, properly established and grounded, and guided toward full maturity. Only then can it render maximum service in building the Kingdom of God.

The challenge of this Missions Program ought to call forth the very best from our churches. This county is a great mission field and we can claim the victory for our Lord only as we give ourselves completely to the task.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted W. Williams
Associational Missionary

Moderator Brookshire recognized Mr. Roy Holder, Minister of Music and Education of Thomasville First Baptist Church. Mr. Holder presented his pastor, Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, who spoke on "Teaching Them To Observe All Things Through The Stewardship of Money." Brother Hardee presented an inspiring challenge to us.

After the message by Rev. Hardee, the Moderator stated that it would be necessary to alter the order of business at this point. Rev. Leonard Rollins, Chairman of the Committee On Order of Business, stated the change. In order to accommodate ourselves to the crowded schedule of the next speaker, it would be imperative that we move the missionary address up to the present hour. This change was approved.

Miss Amelia Rappold, from the Baptist Good Will Center in New Orleans, La., brought one of the most heart-touching messages that any Association was ever privileged to hear. It brought every soul to attention and challenged us to support that great cause of our Lord's.

Mr. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing one of the great old hymns of the faith.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Paul Kesler, designated to bring this report, was unable to be present due to serious illness at home. In her absence, the report was read by Mrs. Bennie Crawford. The Association gave its approval to this report. This is the report:

"Sing unto the Lord, bless His name; Shew forth His Salvation from day to day." Psalm 96: 2. This has been the watchword of Woman's Missionary Unions for the past year. As we think of the love of God and the great privilege of serving Him; our hearts are made to rejoice. As we look at the response to this phase of our work during the year we sing joyously unto the Lord.

W. M. U. Jubilee Advance goals have been stressed during the year, with special emphasis placed on Christian witnessing. The book **Christian Witnessing** was studied by a number of Societies in the Association. Women have been supporting the establishing of new mission work through their local churches.

Three new Societies have been organized, namely Green Needle Park, Hasty and Lake View. Two other Societies have been reorganized, these being Oak Hill Memorial and Floyd. Several youth organizations have been formed during the year.

We are especially grateful for the offering for Home Missions, which exceeded the goal for the first time in a number of years.

Lottie Moon.....$7,178.03 Home Mission.....$3,351.71 Heck Jones.....$1,615.83

Throughout the year a number of meetings have been held to promote and place emphasis on the work. They were as follows:

W. M. U. Executive Committee — 5.

W. M. U. Leadership Conferences — 2; 220 attending; 28 churches represented.

One Y. W. A. Council Meeting — 100% attendance.

One Associational Y. W. A. Meeting.

Three G. A. Associational Meetings — 136 attending first one; 198 attending second; 179 attending third.

One Sunbeam Rally — 75 attending; 10 churches represented.

One W. M. S. Rally — 200 attending.

Throughout the year letters, cards, telephone calls and personal contacts have kept us in contact with each local organization. To you we say thank you for your fine cooperation and your wonderful spirit. We could not function without you.

Thanks be to God for a wonderful year and the great privilege of serving Him. But our prayer is "Lord forgive us wherein we have failed."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler
Associational W. M. U. President

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The cause of Foreign Missions was presented by Rev. Raymond Crow, pastor of Greenwood Baptist Church. The following report was read and adopted:

The lifeline of Southern Baptists is our Mission Program. If we will not do abroad, God cannot use us as effectively at home. On every one of the thirty-nine mission fields where Southern Baptists now serve there are urgent needs for additional personnel. As we read statistics relating to various types of missionary services, we must remember that there are still many needs unmet. Some of these will not be met soon enough unless pastors now serving successfully in churches in the homeland, along with other men and women already established in their professions, hear and acknowledge God's call to go wherever He would send.

Including May, 1959, appointments there are 1,325 missionaries now serving with our Foreign Mission Board. These are serving in 1,374 locations, some serving in two or more.

The Mission Board will be happy to supply any church or denominational leaders with names of missionaries who may be engaged for speaking while on furlough.

The cost of carrying out the Foreign Mission Board's Program during the calendar year 1958 was $30.10 per minute — more than 15 million dollars. They have proposed greater things for this year. We need to increase our gifts and prayer support. Our Association's gifts to Foreign Missions, designated and through the Cooperative Program, last year was $19,220.00.

Our Foreign Mission Board is a good steward of our gifts, as it uses only 6.14% of the dollar for administrative, promotional and general expenses, and 93.86% goes to the foreign fields. Let us share more of our blessings with those less fortunate than we.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond E. Crow

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Rev. J. Roy Clifford, pastor of Lexington First Baptist Church, brought the report on Home Missions. It was in connection with this cause that Miss Rappold had spoken earlier. The report was adopted. This fine report read as follows:

Southern Baptists are both fortunate and unique in having such a great agency as our Home Mission Board. This board has as its prime function the winning of America for the Lord Jesus Christ.

In the spring of 1959, it had 1,282 missionaries in the field. In addition, there are 382 chaplains in the Armed Forces who are aided by the Division of Chaplaincy. In cooperation with the Sunday School Board, the Woman's Missionary Union and the Baptist Brotherhood, the Home Board is striving to help the denomination to achieve its goal of 30,000 new churches and mission stations by 1964.

In 1958, 564 new missions were started and 399 new churches constituted.

Film strips and motion pictures may be secured through the Atlanta Office of the Board.

During the last full year of Board Work, the number of missionaries serving under the Department of Direct Missions has increased seventy-four to a total of 784. Major effort is being put forth in the Southwest and Farwest.

In the area of Cooperative Missions, notable advance also has been made. In New York City the Manhattan Baptist Church has now reached a membership of over 200 and is operating three missions. In Chicago $200,000 has been set aside for the purchase of church lots and employment of Mission pastors. Other large cities in the North are calling for this type of program.

The Cooperative Program furnishes the main support for these and other Home Mission enterprises. The Sunday School Offering for Home and Foreign Missions and the Annie Armstrong Offering are additional opportunities for greatly strengthening the program. Our churches are urged to expend every effort in the direction of such mission support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Roy Clifford

The Moderator read the names of those Committees being asked to meet at the close of this afternoon session. Rev. J. Roy Clifford brought this session to a close with prayer. The Association adjourned until 7:30 p. m.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

The combined choirs of Reeds and Coggins Memorial Baptist Churches furnished the musical prelude for the evening session. Following this prelude, Mr. Carey Davis led the congregation in the hymn of faith. The Moderator recognized Rev. Troy York, pastor of Clear View Baptist Church, to conduct the devotional exercise.

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

Rev. Carl Hemphill, pastor of Carolina Avenue Baptist Church, brought this report to the Association. The following report was read and approved:

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work reached new heights during the past year. In many respects the past year was one of the finest ever to be witnessed in the life and work of the Brotherhood Commission.

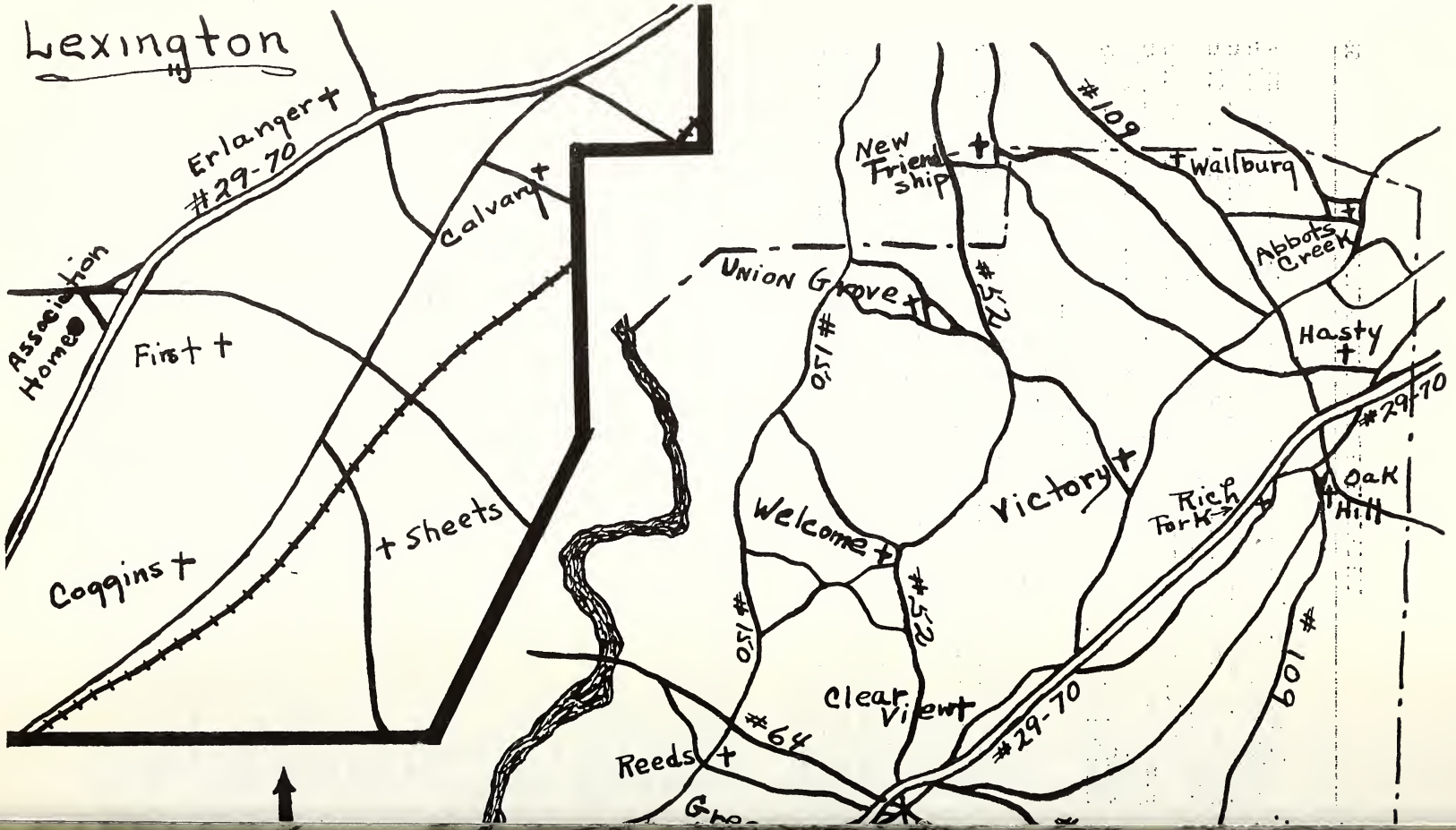
From that which we have seen come to pass among our men and boys during the past twelve months, it is evident that God has blessed this phase of our denominational life in a very peculiar and significant way.

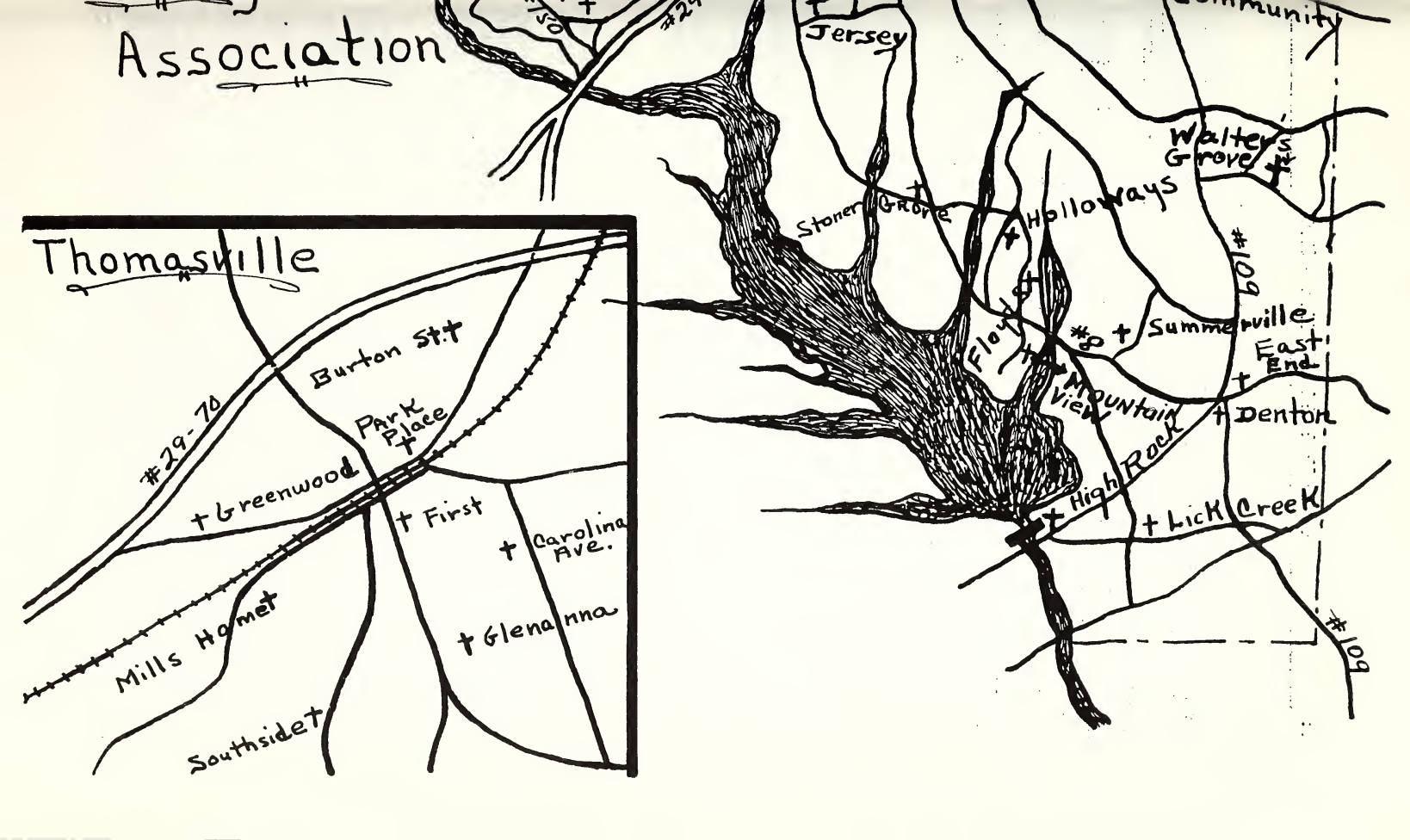
From the report of the Southern Baptist Statistician we learn that during the past year Brotherhood enrolment in the Southern Baptist Convention climbed to a total af 384,686. This figure reveals that there were 37,499 new men enrolled in Brotherhood during the twelve-months' period. The report also showed that the Royal Ambassador enrolment stood at 197,811. This is a gain of 35,087 over the previous year. Combined enrolment of both groups totals 582,497.

We must confess that the Brotherhood work is not as strong as it should be in our Association. However, we can report that some progress is being made. Last year 13 Brotherhood organizations were reported, with an enrolment of 371. This year we are reporting 15 Brotherhoods, with an enrolment of 619. What are we doing to promote Brotherhood work? The 2nd and 3rd of last January a Layman's Witnessing and Personal Soul Winning Leadership Institute was held at Mills Home. Donald Adcock, our State Brotherhood President, was in charge. It was well attended. We held a Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Clinic at the First Baptist Church in Thomasville February 23. After a period of conferences, Rev. Thomas Haggai spoke to the group. That was a very helpful meeting. Our last meeting was a joint meeting with the Deacon organization, held at Erlanger Baptist Church. Horace McKinney of Wake Forest College was the speaker for the service.

Plans are being made to enlarge and strengthen our Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work during the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Home
First
Sheets
Coggins
New Friendship
#109
Wallburg
Abbots Creek
Union Grove
#52
#150
Hasty
#29-70
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Welcome
#150
#52
Clear View
#64
#29-70
#109
Reeds


Association
Jersey
Walter's Grove
Stoner Grove
Holloways
#109
Flat
#9
Summerville
East End
Mountain View
Denton
High Rock
Lick Creek
#109
Thomasville
Burton St.
#29-70
Park Place
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside

REPORT ON ROYAL AMBASSADOR WORK

The Associational Royal Ambassador Chairman, J. G. Newman, presented the following report. After a motion and second, the report was approved:

The R. A. Counselors met one time this year and had one conclave. There has been some gain in our work. Three churches have organized R. A. chapters. Twenty churches have one or more chapters.

The R. A. "Summer Recreation Program" was most helpful in getting boys more interested in the church program. The boys prayed together, played together, and as a result they accepted Christ and are now church members.

The Brotherhood organization has been helpful in many ways to the R. A.'s. To them we say "Thanks a lot."

Our aim for 1960 is "Each church in the Liberty Baptist Association to have at least one R. A. Chapter.

Our theme is "The R. A.'s of Today Will Be Brotherhoods of Tomorrow."

"We are ambassadors for Christ." (2 Cor. 5: 20.)

Respectfully submitted,
J. G. Newman

The report scheduled for this time, the report on the Deacons' organization, was delayed at the request of Mr. J. Marse Grant. It was re-scheduled for Wednesday afternoon, to be made in conjunction with the Historian's report. This was granted by common consent. Again, at this time, the combined choirs of Reeds and Coggins Memorial Baptist churches sang, directed by Mr. Carey Davis. This was followed by a hymn from the choirs and the congregation.

The Dedication of the Associational Pastorium, referred to as a necessary change in the order of business when the printed program was first presented as the orders of the day, was held at this time. The Moderator called on these men to have a part in this service: Mr. John Penninger, Jr., Rev. J. O. Walton, and Missionary Ted W. Williams. It was a time of rejoicing.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, Chairman of Evangelism for Liberty Baptist Association, presented this report. The Association adopted Brother Hardee's report. Here is the report:

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples, baptizing them, and teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go, teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize and teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the Office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every Association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal of Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh Office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the Liberty Baptist Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following: Baptisms 206; other additions 75; total additions 271; re-dedications 782; dedication to special service 4; 43,727 people in attendance during Simultaneous Crusade.

Additions to the churches for the year in the Association were: baptisms 548; other additions 458; total additions 1,006. This is an increase over 1959 of 19 in baptisms and 42 in total additions.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our Association's ratio for 1957 was 1:20. It was 1:19 in 1958, and this year it is 1:21½. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism, striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.
2. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Stanley Hardee

Rev. Hardee presented the speaker for the inspirational hour. He was Dr. A. E. McDowell, Professor of New Testament Interpretation, Southeastern Theological Seminary. He spoke on "Teaching Them To Observe All Things Through Training in Christian Discipleship." When this fine message was concluded, the Moderator asked Dr. McDowell to conclude the session with the benedictory prayer. The Association stood adjourned until Wednesday at 9:30 a. m.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The musical prelude brought the Association to order and to meditation. The Moderator declared the body in session and called upon Rev. Robert E. Williams, pastor of Green Needle Baptist Church, to bring the devotional thought.

The report on Church Music was delayed temporarily, due to the late arrival of Mr. Holder.

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Moderator Brookshire called for the next item on the agenda. This report was made by Rev. O. M. Hartman, pastor of Welcome Baptist Church. The report received the Association's approval. The report as read:

Wherever the Bible has gone civilization has followed, spiritual darkness has been dispersed, joy and deliverance from sin experienced, souls have been born again, and new creatures have lived new and different lives.

The American Bible Society has been a wielded instrument in the hands of God for the distribution of His live-giving word, to various parts of His world.

The American Bible Society believes that the Bible is the world's book and their supreme desire is to get it in the hands of all people. They believe that its messages and its Lord are the only hopes of this chaotic world. They also believe that each should have the Bible in his own language so that God can speak through the written word.

We as Southern Baptists believe the Bible to be the infallible word of God. We arm our missionaries with them. The American Bible Society has been our distribution partner in supplying the needs of thousands of people. They help translate the scriptures and distribute them without profit.

In 1958 Southern Baptist churches gave $162,199 to the American Bible Society — and for the first time stood first among all denominations, because Methodists, who led for many years, dropped from $174,447 in 1956 to $147,935 in 1958.

Publications reached 12,065,314 copies, including 705,628 Bibles, 1,303,305 Testaments, and over 9,968,436 Portions. This is an encouraging report, but it is not enough to keep up with the rise in world population and literacy.

Distribution in the United States was higher than any previous year — a record of 9,188,978 volumes.

Service personnel has been supplied with the scriptures without cost since 1818. For them and for hospitalized veterans the Society has deemed this service a primary responsibility. Chaplains requested and received a total of 1,064,104 scripture volumes for free distribution last year. Encouragement of use assisted more than one hundred million people in the United States to read from the Bible, due to the Worldwide Bible Reading Program of the American Bible Society. The **Bible Society Record**, the oldest house organ in the country, now reaches more than five hundred thousand churches in the Bible Society family.

Sharing with the blind, the Society sent to the blind a total of 61,396 volumes and Talking Book records, as compared with 55,706 the year before. This was an increase of 5,690.

In the last ten years annual circulation in Latin America has increased from 1,935,151 to 3,374,899 volumes. Annual appropriations have increased from $152,000 to $364,000. Vigorous church activity is resulting in more conversions than in any comparable area in the world.

A Bible van renders faithful service in France where interest continues to grow. The Society forwarded 119,050 "Sermon On The Mount" in seven languages for the Bible exhibit at the Brussels Fair. Scriptures continue to be supplied behind the "Iron Curtain."

Political, social, religious and economic tensions make long-range plans difficult in the Middle East. The American Bible Society, however, is undertaking a major revision of the Arabic Bible and plans to publish portions as they become available.

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Hartman

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

Upon the arrival of Mr. Roy Holder, the Moderator called for the following report. It was given by Mr. Holder, Minister of Music of Thomasville First Baptist Church, and it was approved by the session. The report:

Music has always been a part of divine worship, and the very best of abilities, time and planning should go into the program which develops this phase of worship activity. Music education through schools and private study, music programs on radio, television, motion pictures, and the fine music recordings available have brought the general public to increasingly high levels of appreciation. The churches must bring their standards of music to these higher levels of appreciation, participation, rendition, and spiriutal significance if they expect to minister to the average individual.

To develop in the churches which would accomplish this above task, encouragement is often needed from without. Ideas, information, training and other forms of assistance are often necessary. To this end is the purpose of the Associational Missionary. One of the most outstanding projects for 1959 was the combined efforts of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Music Officers in the planning and promoting of the Central School. In the classes offered for directors and accompanists there were approximately 50 of our church musicians enrolled and studying each night. A combined choir of membership of churches in our Association rehearsed and sang for the Evangelistic Rally. Special music was fostered at various Associational Meetings throughout the year. In December the first Associational-wide Carol Sing was planned. Due to snow, ice, and unpleasantly cold weather, we were deemed wise to cancel this undertaking at the last moment. Plans have already been made for a Carol Sing to be held this December.

We have only made a beginning in the music needs of our churches. Therefore, the music needs of our churches are tremendous. As we look at the first year of organization, we are challenged with our opportunities for service. Some of our plans for 1960 are:

1. A Carol Sing in December.
2. An Associational Training School.
3. Strengthen the music ministry in all our churches in our Association.

May we in the Liberty Baptist Association build a music organization which will bring more purposefulness to the music ministry of our churches and to bring to those who lead the music a deeper sense of dedication and increased opportunity for learning that all of our people may "sing with grace in their hearts" to the Lord for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Holder

REPORT ON THE TRAINING UNION

Rev. Don Moore, pastor of Park Place Baptist Church, read the Training Union report. The report was accepted by the Association. The report stated:

What the heart is to the human body, the Training Union is to the church. The total health and strengh of our churches depend on the proper functioning of this basic, central organization.

In 1959, our Training Union was led to view new horizons under the capable leadership of Rev. Robert Clegg, who served as Director until his departure to Burlington in May. Our main needs now are two-fold:

1. To establish the work in our 15 churches that do not presently have Training Unions.
2. To strengthen the work in the other churches.

One of the highlights this year was the well-attended M-Night service last December at Reeds Baptist Church, at which Dr. E. W. Price Jr. of High Point brought the inspirational message. The Training Union tournaments for our Association were held in March at Park Place and seemed to create a new stir of enthusiasm among the participants, the workers, and the attending congregation.

Another apex of the year's work was seen in our observance of an Associational Youth Week, climaxed with a Saturday night meeting last April at New Friendship Baptist Church. This meeting was well attended and may well prove to be an annual meeting for our young folks.

A main point of emphasis in the coming year might also be our training program as relates to our new study course system. In 1959, through the period ending June 30, twenty-four of our churches had earned 426 study course awards.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald D. Moore

REPORT ON THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

In the absence of Rev. Roy Smith, Rev. Ted Williams, Associational Missionary, brought the Sunday School report. He recognized Mr. R. E. Muth, Treasurer of the Baptist Children's Homes, to bring a part of this report, that part dealing with the Vacation Bible School.

Mr. Muth's report read:

In the Liberty Baptist Association we held two clinics in preparation for Vacation Bible Schools for the benefit of those who would lead in this program. One was a daytime clinic held at Mills Home Church, and the other was a night session at the Jersey Baptist Church. Each of these clinics was well attended. I would also like to report that 37 churches in the Association held Vacation Bible Schools. Some of these schools did not send a report to me. Of those who did, there was one A and two AA schools. These were Jersey, Park Place and First Church in Thomasville.

I wish to express my appreciation to our Associational Missionary for his efforts in arranging the clinics and also for his leadership in several of the schools.

Mr. Williams' report, read for Mr. Smith:

The primary responsibilities of the Christian community are to make disciples of all men; and to nurture each convert into a mature child of God. The Sunday School organization of the church stands uniquely qualified to achieve the objectives of this divine imperative.

The objectives of the Associational Sunday School organization are to aid the member churches in attaining their goals, and to aid in the organization of new Sunday Schools in every unreached community.

During the past year the Associational Sunday School organization held quarterly Mass Meetings, emphasizing some major phase of the Sunday School work. The Sunday School organization, in conjunction with the Associational Training Union and Music organizations, sponsored a Central Training School, with 346 awards earned. There were 649 Sunday School awards earned during the year, one Sunday School achieved the Standard of Excellence, and a 2% increase in Sunday School enrolment.

Plans and goals for the coming year include quarterly Mass Meetings, a Central Training School, a one-night Clinic for Associational Workers, 1000 training awards, 10% increase in enrolment, five new Sunday Schools, three Standard Sunday Schools, 30 churches enrolled in January Bible Study, and 40 Vacation Bible Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy J. Smith
Superintendent Associational Sunday School

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Rev. C. M. Pegram, interim pastor of Rich Fork Baptist Church, presented the following report to the Association:

More than 5,300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows are receiving payments from the Annuity Board. Approximately 1,300 of these are on the relief rolls and receive a share of the $325,000 from the Cooperative Program designated for this work. The others receive a monthly check provided through their participation in one of the Board's protection plans. Total benefits paid in 1958 were $2,414,767.90.

Certificates were issued to 3,113 new members in all the Board's protection plans in 1958. This is a 27% increase over the previous year. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan showed the largest increase, 1,548 new members. A total of 1,047 new churches and employers were enlisted during 1958.

Even with the increases in new members as recorded above, there are still more than 60% of our Southern Baptist pastors not covered by the Annuity Board's protection program. Until this percentage is greatly reduced or eliminated

completely, the Board is not fulfilling its purpose of providing security and protection for every Southern Baptist minister and church. During 1958, officers of the Board met with leaders of every State Convention seeking a solution to this problem. As a result of these meetings, the Annuity Board is asking the local church's help in seeing that every pastor and church has this protection. Each church is being asked to enroll its pastor in the protection plan, paying two-thirds of the cost of the plan. The State Convention has already agreed to pay the other one-third for every pastor in its State.

When every church does this, the Board's ministry will be what it is meant to be, a protection program for the entire Southern Baptist ministry, and not just for a small percentage of pastors.

The soundness of the Board's financial structure is reflected by the report from its Investment Department. Income from investments in 1958 totaled $2,424,377.92. Of the Board's assets, 98.25% was invested in income-producing investments in 1958. The Board's newest investment endeavor is a 15-story office building in downtown Dallas completed last June. Two full floors and part of a third floor are being used for the Board's headquarters. The remaining space has been leased to business firms. Income from the building will be added to protection plan reserves.

The Plan In North Carolina

Certificate holders in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan now number 536. Certifciate holders in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan number 575. This gives us a total of 1,111 pastors and denominational workers now enrolled.

We have a total of 208 annuitants now receiving benefits from the plans. In addition to the annuitants 126 aged ministers or their widows are receiving direct relief grants amounting to $17,932 annually.

Much work is yet to be done and our services are available to the pastors and churches.

O. J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina. His address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Officers of the Board at Dallas, Texas, are:

Executive Secretary.....R. Alton Reed
Associate Executive Secretary and Public Relations Director.....Floyd B. Chaffin
Associate Executive Secretary and Director of Relief, Disability and Annuities.....L. T. Daniel
Treasurer and Investment Director.....Fred W. Noe
Assistant Director of Investments.....Owen Henley
Registrar.....Mrs. Mable McCartney

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Pegram

Following a period of discussion, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

This report was brought to the Association by Mr. George Mauney. His report, which follows, was adopted:

We in Davidson County consider our county a very progressive county. We point with pride to our growth, our wonderful churches, schools, and fine county buildings, and roads that will carry one to any point in our county in a matter of minutes. We have every right to be proud of these accomplishments, but there is one phase of county life that is lagging far behind in our development, and it is one that should cause us the greatest concern — the morals of our citizens.

It is alarming to note that for the first six months of this year, as revealed by the Law Enforcement Agencies of our county, excluding Denton, there have been 5,023 arrests. If this rate should continue for the rest of the year, it would mean

over 10,000 arrests for the year 1959, or approximately one-sixth of our population. Our Welfare Department aids approximately 315 families, consisting of 888 children, monthly. The chief cause of this is desertion or confinement of the fathers.

An even more appalling figure concerns the number of juvenile cases. For a period of six months, there were 136 cases tried by our Juvenile Judge. Of this number, 75 — over one-half — were felonies.

This is a matter that is not only the responsibility of our law enforcement officers, but every citizen of our county. Not until this problem is met and solved, will we be able to look with pride and satisfaction at the development of our county. As our Lord said in Matthew 9: 37-38 "The harvest truly is plentious, but the labourers are few. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth labourers into his harvest." Then and only then will we have done our part.

Respectfully submitted,
George Mauney

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

After a brief period of music, led by Mr. Carey Davis, the Moderator called for miscellaneous business. Rev. J. O. Walton suggested that the Clerk send letters of appreciation to the host churches and churches of the officers of the Association. Motion passed.

Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain at Wake Forest College, was invited to speak to the Association. He brought greetings to the Association from Wake Forest.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The Moderator recognized the Chairman of the Committee On Nominations, Rev. Carl Hemphill. Rev. Hemphill requested the assistance of another member of this Committee, Rev. J. Roy Clifford. They read the report, and the report was adopted in full. The results of this report are evidenced in the names of those listed as officers and committee members throughout these minutes.

Following the music period, it was noted that the next speaker had not yet arrived, and the next order of business was called for by the Moderator.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Since Mrs. Guy Moore was unable to be present, Rev. Moore read the report. The following report was read and approved:

When we think of missions we would do well to think of the words of Jesus, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." This includes State, Home and Foreign Missions.

Our State Missions work in North Carolina is designed to help all our churches to carry out the three-fold obligation in Christ's command — evangelism, education and enlistment in discipleship.

With sixty per cent of our population above eight years of age unsaved, we in North Carolina have a ripe field for evangelism.

State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities. We reported 34,833 baptisms in 1958. North Carolina Baptist churches baptized more people last year than any other State except Texas.

Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, Music Department and other departments.

The success of our State Missions program will depend on the willingness of all our churches to back the total program through our gifts to the Cooperative Program and State Missions. Our total State Missions needs within the budget for 1959 is $627,000.

If you as an individual will do your part through your Sunday School, W. M. U., and church this goal will be reached and your twenty ministries of State Missions will have their 1959 budget needs met.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Guy Moore

MEMBERSHIP IN LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Moderator now asked the Clerk, Mr. J. Wade Jarratt, to read the proposed change in the Constitution regarding membership in the body. The Clerk read Article II, Section 2, "Membership." The proposed change, read on the previous day, was duly approved, to read as found in the current Constitution. The Moderator now gave a report of the Committee delegated to contact Sheets Memorial Baptist Church, regarding continued membership in the Association. He read a letter written to Sheets, asking for a conference; and he read the answer from Sheets. It was stated by Moderator Brookshire that the Committee had interpreted the letter to infer that Sheets no longer wished to remain in the Liberty Baptist Association.

Rev. Charles Young informed the body that there were members present from Sheets and that we should give them an opportunity to be heard. The Moderator yielded the floor to a member of Sheets Memorial Baptist Church, who gave us this opinion: Many of the older members of Sheets wish to belong to the Association, but many of the younger and newer group do not. The letter which was sent to the Association. was not sanctioned by all the church, only those who happened to be there. This important vote was not adequately advertised, and there is evidence of dissatisfaction in the church.

Various members of the Association spoke regarding the fine days of the past when there had been harmony and unity between this fine church and the Association. Rev. J. O. Walton, Rev. Sammy Shoaf and others spoke. Rev. Raymond Crow offered the motion that the Committee be continued until next year. The motion was sustained.

Rev. L. J. Morris had arrived and spoke on the subject of "Teaching Them To Observe All Things Through Visual Aids."

Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary for North Carolina Baptists, could not be present, and Dr. Earle Bradley, Secretary of Promotion, spoke on the subject assigned, "Teaching Them To Observe All Things Through Christian Cooperation." Rev. Ted Williams pronounced the benediction, and we were adjourned until 1:00 p. m.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Mr. Carey Davis, Secretary of Church Music, led in the song service, as the final session came to order. Rev. Inman Stewart, pastor of Hasty and Summerville Baptist Churches, conducted the devotions.

As the first item of business, Mr. Brookshire called for the report of the Committee On Resolutions. The Committee was not prepared to report at this time. The Committee On Constitutional Changes was asked to use this time, and Rev. Roy Smith, Chairman of this Committee, with the assistance of the Moderator, read the proposed changes in the Constitution again. All the recommendations of the Committee were accepted, and are reflected in the present Constitution in these minutes.

Rev. Stanley Hardee offered as another change to the Constitution that future Moderators and Vice-Moderators be nominated from the floor. This motion is to be voted upon in the 1960 session.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

This service was led by Rev. Robert Nation, pastor of Wallburg Baptist Church, assisted by another member of the Committee, Rev. Fred Jurney, pastor of Southside Baptist Church. The names of the deceased are found elsewhere in these minutes.

REPORT ON THE HOMES FOR THE AGING

Rev. J. C. Mangum, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, offered his prepared report and asked that it be adopted without a reading. This was done, and the additional time was given to the speaker, Rev. James Hayes, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging. The adopted report appears below:

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging — Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters — began March 16, 1959. All three of these homes have been filled to capacity practically all year. However, when a vacancy does occur there are more applications on the waiting list than there are rooms to be filled.

There were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident of the Homes, Mr. John T. Holt of Wilson Mills, N. C., who died July 13 at the age of 99.

This has been another year of God's favor and blessings upon these Homes. The future for a fourth home to be built in Hamilton is brighter. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised, and is ready to give the balance when the other $100,000 has been raised.

Today the two greatest needs of these Homes for the Aging are:

1. To finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home.
2. To raise the balance needed to pay for the additional families in the infirmary expansion.

When this is completed there will be 60 more bedrooms available.

I am sure that the churches of Liberty Baptist Association want to do their part in helping these Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Mangum

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

This report was given by Rev. Richard McQueen, pastor of Stoner's Grove Baptist Church. The report was adopted. The report was:

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illnesses, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the 31 Clinics of the Out-Patient Deparment, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by private or full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day

Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

We need to lay upon the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

"Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40.

A Report of Mother's Day Offerings

	1958	1959		1958	1959
Abbott's Creek	$ 77.00	$ 97.00	Liberty	$105.69	$ 50.67
Cedar Grove	15.00	32.00	Lick Creek	22.48	26.27
Center Hill	32.25	49.05	Mountain View	43.62	71.25
Churchland	100.00	100.00	New Friendship	145.84	221.95
Clear View	20.00	20.00	Oak Hill Memorial	100.00	100.00
Community	.....	17.00	Reeds	55.90	270.25
Denton	218.92	132.00	Rich Fork	104.50	24.90
East End	.....	.....	Smith Grove	15.25	10.30
Erlanger	150.00	150.00	Stoner's Grove	150.00	174.00
Floyd	24.00	60.75	Summerville	85.39	35.10
Green Needle Park	13.75	20.10	Thomasville:		
Hasty	10.13	40.25	First	250.00	350.00
High Rock	34.00	20.25	Burton Street	40.00	43.00
Holloways	75.00	112.00	Carolina Avenue	62.67	30.00
Jackson Creek	.....	25.46	Glennanna	129.24	.....
Jersey	80.41	78.21	Greenwood	45.00	100.00
Lakeview	.....	20.00	Mills Home	225.00	225.00
Lexington:			Park Place	61.90	100.00
First	550.41	629.94	South Side	37.15	73.94
Calvary	41.35	30.03	Union Grove	12.00	20.00
Coggins Memorial	63.93	33.70	Victory	.....	.....
Holt Street	.....	.....	Wallburg	.....	100.00
Sheets Memorial	500.00	500.00	Walter's Grove	24.04	32.05
Temple	10.00	.....	Welcome	253.30	150.77
TOTALS				$3,985.12	$4,383.12

According to this report:

24 churches increased (6 more than doubled)

6 gave same

11 gave less

5 made no contribution

Results: $355.00 increase over last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard J. McQueen
Baptist Hospital Representative

Mr. McQueen introduced Mr. Reuben Graham, Baptist Hospital Winston-Salem, who spoke in favor of the report.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL DEACONS

The report was brought by Mr. J. Marse Grant, Editor of **Charity and Children.** The report was accepted. The report as given by Mr. Grant:

Perhaps the most important news concerning the work of the Associational Deacons Organization in the past year was an action taken August 31 at Erlanger Baptist Church.

At that meeting, the organization voted unanimously to merge with the Associational Brotherhood. The following three-point proposal was adopted by the group:

1. That the Liberty Baptist Association Deacons Organization and the Associational Brotherhood merge into one organization to be known as the Liberty Baptist Association Brotherhood and Deacons Organization.
2. That in between quarterly meetings the two organizations feel free to sponsor their separate functions when they so desire. For example, the Deacons may want to sponsor a Deacons School or the Brotherhood may want to conduct a training course.
3. That the Associational Nominating Committee present a slate of officers to the Association for approval just as officers of other Associational organizations are elected. This would be done at the annual session each year, with officers to assume their positions the first meeting after the Association meets each year.

The presidents of both organizations discussed the proposal at length before it was presented and were in hardy agreement that such a merger would greatly strengthen both groups. So far as is known, Liberty is the only Association in North Carolina having a Deacons Organization as such. It is hoped that this merger will give a strong foundation for laymen's work in our Association.

The Deacons Organization met three times during the past year with attendance averaging nearly 100 at each meeting. The first meeting of the merged organization is scheduled November 30 at Park Place Baptist Church in Thomasville. By that time, new officers will have been chosen for the organization.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant
President Associational Deacons Organization

Mr. Marse Grant, Chairman of the Finance Committee, offered the motion that the honorarium and expenses provided in the budget be divided equally between the Clerk and the Treasurer. The motion carried.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

This report was given by Mr. Grant at this time, also. It was approved as read. The adopted report:

The most noteworthy thing to take place in the past year in our Association was the purchase of a residence for our Associational Missionary in the Glenwood Heights section of Lexington at a cost of $20,000. This represents a big step forward for our Association and should be recorded in the record of accomplishments for the past year.

In view of the rather indefinite job the historian has had in the past, the following recommendation is offered to help the historian in the future:

In addition to giving a summary of the highlights of Associational progress each year, that the historian present a brief history of the churches which entertain the Association each year. The pastors or a person designated by the host churches would furnish the historian information for such a history. In this way, histories of all our churches would eventually be published in the minutes. This would prove to be valuable information for future generations to have.

This is presented in the form of a recommendation and I move its adoption.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Historian

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Dr. F. M. Powell, former professor at Southern Seminary, gave this report, which the Association accepted. The report read:

One vividly recalls as a Christian teen-ager, hearing for the first time the oft-repeated euphemism of that day: "The Heart of Education is the Education of the Heart!" One rarely hears this anymore, for like any catchy slogan, it isn't entirely exact; and in an age when there's over-stressing, perhaps, of the physical, as to curriculum, equipment, athletics, etc., the inner, moral and spiritual emphases are too often neglected.

One understands that there is infinite head work and back work in this business of education of any sort, but one still believes that the Christian genius of our seven Baptist Colleges is their supreme asset and should receive special mention in our appeal for Baptist students, three out of four of whom who go to college at all, attend other institutions of learning.

Of course, our colleges have debts — they should have; and if we should ever "pay off" those debts, new ones should be made as, perhaps some day in the Providence of God, we may decide to assume even a little of our long overdue obligation for the support and patronage of our seven wonderful, loyal and dedicated Baptist colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. Powell

Dr. Powell presented the speaker for the cause of Christian Education. He was Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, President of Mars Hill College. Dr. Blackwell offered to share his time with any other college representatives present. Dr. J. T. Gillespie of Gardner-Webb College spoke briefly. Dr. Blackwell spoke on the subject "Teaching Them To Observe All Things Through Christian Education."

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The report was read by Rev. J. O. Walton, Chairman of this Committee. The report was adopted and is as follows:

The Liberty Baptist Association wishes to express sincere appreciation to Reeds, Coggins Memorial, Green Needle Park, and Clear View Baptist Churches for entertaining the 127th session. These churches have worked untiringly in making provisions for the needs of their guests — and under most difficult circumstances, having to contend with "Gracie," not a messenger — the weather.

We also commend the able and consecrated leadership of our Moderator during the year, Brother W. N. Brookshire. Also, we express appreciation for the untiring work of our retiring Clerk, Brother Wade Jarratt.

We appreciate deeply the music program provided by the Secretary of Church Music, Brother Carey Davis, and Mrs. Charlie Smith and Mrs. Clyde Snider, and the combined choirs of Reeds and Coggins Churches.

We express deep appreciation to the host pastors: Crawford and Rollins, Williams and York for their leadership in providing for our entertainment and comfort. We further commend the Program Committee for planning a very good program of high quality.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. Walton, Chairman
Frank Graves
Mrs. Beamer Barnes
Mrs. Ted Williams
Ross Henderson

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Sammy Shoaf, pastor of Burton Street Baptist Church, brought this report. It was adopted.

First, on the place of the 1960 meeting of the Association: By previous vote at the annual meeting in 1957, next annual meeting will be held the first day at the Wallburg Baptist Church, and the second day at the Greenwood Baptist

Church, with the Park Place Baptist Church assisting in the entertaining on the second day.

Second, on the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon, we recommend that the sermon be preached by Rev. Inman Stewart, pastor of the Hasty and Summerville Baptist Churches, and that the alternate be Rev. Richard McQueen, pastor of Stoner's Grove Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Stanley Hardee, Chairman

The Clerk was instructed to see that the schedule as set up in 1958 regarding the places where the Association would meet from year to year be reprinted.

The Moderator read the names of those on the forthcoming Nominating Committee. The names are recorded earlier in these minutes.

Retiring Moderator Brookshire turned the gavel over to the incoming Moderator Rollins, and Rev. Rollins adjourned the 127th session of the Liberty Baptist Association with prayer.

It had been a good session despite very severe weather occasioned by a hurricane. The officers of the Association, along with the many committees, had served faithfully and efficiently. The host churches had looked after our needs in a marvelous way, and there was a good spirit of fellowship in evidence.

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1960

American Bible Society.....F. M. Powell
Christian Education.....Guy C. Moore
Christian Literature.....Mrs. Bennie Crawford
Associational Missions.....Roger E. Williams
Church Music.....Carey Davis
Evangelism.....F. Stanley Hardee
Foreign Missions.....Mrs. H. W. Hinkle
Home Missions.....Robert Philpott
Public Morals.....Beamer Barnes
Relief and Annuity.....J. Roy Clifford
State Missions.....Fred Jurney
Sunday School.....Roy J. Smith
Training Union.....George Shore
Brotherhood.....Carl Hemphill
W. M. U.....Mrs. Paul Kesler
Baptist Hospital.....Richard McQueen
Homes for the Aging.....Roy Holder
Children's Homes.....W. N. Brookshire

HOST PASTORS FOR 1960

Rev. Robert Nation.....Rev. Raymond Crow

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION, 1960-1969

1960

First Day.....Wallburg
Second Day.....Greenwood, Park Place

1961

First Day.....Churchland
Second Day.....Smith Grove, Lake View

1962

First Day.....Glennanna
Second Day.....Oak Hill Memorial, Walter's Grove

1963

First Day.....Erlanger, Welcome
Second Day.....Carolina Avenue

1964

First Day.....Stoner's Grove, Mountain View
Second Day.....Holloways, Floyd

1965

First Day.....Abbott's Creek
Second Day.....New Friendship, Union Grove

1966

First Day.....Sheets Memorial
Second Day.....Center Hill, Calvary

1967

First Day.....Mills Home
Second Day.....Rich Fork, Burton Street, Victory

1968

First Day.....Lexington First
Second Day.....Jersey

1969

First Day.....Denton First, East End
Second Day.....Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting that day.

Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church by furnishing food and in any other way possible.

It is suggested that any changes in this schedule be handled through the Committee On Time, Place and Preacher. (Adopted by the Association, 1957.)

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the women of the Liberty Baptist Association, desirous of stimulating and promoting a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the members of our churches and of aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes, do hereby adopt the following Constitution and By-Laws on this the 15th day of April, 1953:

Article I. Name

This organization shall be called the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. Object

The object of this organization shall be to stimulate a missionary spirit in the members of the churches of this Association by prayer, by study of the missionary message of the Bible, by directed community missions, by stewardship education, and by scriptural giving contributed through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists and the Special Seasons of Prayer Offerings.

Article III. Membership

The membership shall be composed of members of the local Woman's Missionary Unions in the churches.

Article IV. Officers

The Officers shall be: Superintendent; Associate Superintendent; Secretary and Treasurer; Young People's Leader; Mission Study Chairman; Stewardship Chair-

man; Community Missions Chairman; Literature Chairman; Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman.

Article V. Committees

The Union shall have the following Committees: Executive, Nominating, Young People's Work, Enlistment, Community Missions, Missionary Study, Stewardship, Literature, and any others as deemed wise.

Article VI. Election of Officers

The election of all general officers of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union shall occur at the regular annual meeting in the spring of each year. Those elected are to take office at the close of the meeting.

Article VII. Reports

1. The following officers shall mail their report blanks to their respective local church leaders by the 15th of the last month of each quarter: Superintendent to Presidents; Y.W.A. Counselor to Y.W.A. Counselors; G.A. Counselor to G.A. Counselors; R.A. Counselor to R.A. Counselors, and Sunbeam Counselor to Sunbeam Leaders.

2. The complete reports shall be in the hands of the above chairmen by the 5th of the following month.

Article VIII. Meetings

1. The Annual Associational Meeting shall be held in the spring in cooperation with the itinerary of the State W.M.U.

2. The Executive Committee shall meet once a quarter.

3. The Leadership Conferences, both general and young people's shall be held in the fall near the beginning of the W.M.U. Associational Year.

4. Such institutes and meetings as needed shall be planned by various committee chairmen.

The Union shall cooperate in promoting attendance at the Divisional, State and Southwide Conventions.

Article IX. Gifts

The Union shall encourage each local union to plan, according to the State W.M.U. policy, for its gifts through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists and offerings in the Seasons of Prayer. The Union shall encourage contributions through the Cooperative Program in every local church in the Association.

Article X. Expenses

1. The societies of the Associational W.M.U. shall strive toward the goal of 15c per member to help defray expenses of this organization. This should be mailed to the Secretary prior to the Annual Meeting.

2. The Union shall contribute to the divisional expense fund from the Associational Treasury. The Executive Committee shall decide each year how much this amount shall be.

Article XI. Camps, Assemblies and State Institute

The Associational W.M.U. shall promote attendance of women and young people of the state institutes and assemblies at Fruitland, Caswell and at Southwide assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorietta.

Article XII. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting; the amendment to be presented upon the recommendation or approval of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union.

BY-LAWS

Article I. Duties of Officers

The officers shall follow the duties as given in the N. C. State Guide Book.

Article II. Duties of Committees

1. **Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall be composed of the duly elected officers. It shall be responsible for formulating policies and programs, for the conduct of meetings for outlining duties of all committees, and for selecting officers to fill unexpired terms.

2. **Nominating Committee.** The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Superintendent. The Superintendent and Young People's Leader shall serve as ex-officio members. The committee shall be announced at the Annual Meeting, and it shall report at the following Annual Meeting.

3. **Young People's Committee.** This Committee shall be composed of the Young People's Leader as Chairman, Y.W.A., G.A., Sunbeam and R.A. Counselors. It shall make plans for fostering successful, fully-graded Unions by helping local counselors and by seeking to enlist all the missionary societies to make provisions for the young people in their churches in the Sunbeam Band, Girls' Auxiliary, R.A. Chapter and Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Article III. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended according to Article XII of this Constitution.

W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance On Hand September 30, 1958		$ 178.56
Deposited During This Year		301.20
Total In The Bank For The Year		$ 479.76
Disbursements:		
Speaker for W.M.U. Focus Week	$ 10.00	
State Missionary Gift Fund	20.00	
Regional Dues	15.00	
Mission Study Chairman (Books)	35.65	
Community Mission Chairman	5.14	
G.A. Director	19.70	
Secretary (Supplies)	37.39	
Appreciation Gifts	17.99	
Total Disbursements	$160.87	$ 160.87
Balance In Bank September 30, 1959		$ 318.89

Respectfully submitted,
Lillian Fritts
W. M. U. Treasurer

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1959-1960

SEPTEMBER

8 Woman's Missionary Union Executive Committee Meeting, Claude's Restaurant, 6:30 p. m.

17 Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Conerence, Churchland, 7:00-9:00 p. m.

18 Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Conference, Greenwood, 7:00-9:00 p. m.

20 State Missions Day and Special Offering in the Churches

28 Pastors' Conference, Hasty, 10:00 a. m.

29 Annual Associational Meeting, Reeds, 9:30 a. m.

30 Annual Associational Meeting, Coggins Memorial, 9:30 a. m.

OCTOBER

1 Woman's Missionary Union Regional Meeting, Greensboro First, 10:00 a. m. Meeting No. 1
1 Woman's Missionary Union Regional Meeting, Greensboro First, 7:00 p. m. Meeting No. 2
26 Pastors' Conference, Lexington First, 10:00 a. m.
26 Sunday School and Training Union Mass Meeting, Coggins Memorial, 7:30 p. m.

NOVEMBER

6 Royal Ambassador Conclave, Mills Home
9 State Brotherhood Convention
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro First
22 Children's Homes Day and Special Offering in the Churches
30 Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a. m.
30 Brotherhood and Deacons' Organization

DECEMBER

7 Training Union "M" Night, Lexington First, 7:30 p. m.
14 Associational Carol-Sing
28 Pastors' Conference, Lexington First, 10:00 a. m.

JANUARY

11-15 Central Training School, Thomasville First
25 Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a. m.

FEBRUARY

1 Brotherhood and Deacons' Organization
8-10 State Evangelism Conference, Charlotte First
10-12 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
14-19 State Training Union Workshop
21 Homes for the Aging Day and Special Offering in the Churches
22 Pastors' Conference Lexington First, 10:00 a. m.
22 Evangelism Clinic, Thomasville First
23 Woman's Missionary Union Executive Committee Meeting

MARCH

21-26 Regional Music Festival
28 Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a. m.
29-31 Convention-wide Sunday School Convention, Fort Worth, Texas

APRIL

9 Baptist Youth Night
19 Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting, Park Place
23 Young People's and Intermediates' State Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
25 Pastors' Conference, Lexington First, 10:00 a. m.
25 Sunday School and Training Union Mass Meeting
30 Juniors' State Choir Festival, Salisbury
Evangelism and Missions Rally

MAY

6 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mills Home, 9:00 a. m.-2:00 p. m.
8 Baptist Hospital Day and Special Offering in the Churches
15-17 Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
17-20 Southern Baptist Convention,
23 Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a. m.
23 Associational Hymn Sing
30 Brotherhood and Deacons' Organization

JUNE

19 Christian Education Day and Special Offering in the Churches
27 Pastors' Conference, Lexington First, 10:00 a. m.
28 Woman's Missionary Union Executive Committee Meeting

JULY

11 Coordination Committee Meeting, Claude's Restaurant, 8:00 a. m.
25 Pastors' Conference, Mills Home, 10:00 a. m.
25 Sunday School and Training Union Mass Meeting

AUGUST

1 Brotherhood and Deacons' Organization
22 Pastors' Conference, Lexington First, 10:00 a. m.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1. Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2. Pine Meeting H.	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Rds	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Rds	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3. Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1. Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Rds	Alfred Kinney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Rds	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held...			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3. Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2. Pine Meeting H.	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4. Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Rds	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3. Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4. Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2. Pine Meeting H.	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Rds	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891..2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895..6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897..5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Rds	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904..2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1949	Sheets Mem.	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
	Holloways			
1951	Greenwood	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
	Rich Fork			
1952	Churchland	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
	Reeds			
1953	N. Friendship	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
	Welcome			
1954	Oak Hill Mem.	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
	Abbott's Creek			
1955	Jersey	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
	Lexington First			
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarratt
1957	Denton First	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarratt
	Center Hill			
1958	South Side	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarratt
	Liberty			
1959	Reeds	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarratt
	Coggins Memorial			

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Letters and Baptisms	Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper?	Missions Operated By Church	Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Full Year Or Not)
1. Abbott's Creek	R	1832	4	27	.....	7	.....	.....	419	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4,160
2. Center Hill	R	1907	4	15	11	6	291	57	348	2	55	Yes	Yes	Yes	.....	.....	4,240
3. Churchland	R	1837	4	9	3	4	338	52	390	1	50	Yes	No	No	1	1	4,000
4. Clear View	R	1953	4	7	20	9	.....	.....	106	2	10		No	No	.....	.....	625
5. Denton	T	1889	4	.....	13	23	316	39	355	1	.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	.....	.....	4,940
6. East End	R	1955	4	.....	6	.....	15	35	50	.....	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	337
7. Floyd	R	1940	2	.....	.....	1	51	30	81	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	424
8. Green Needle Park	R	1954	4	4	15	11	50	4	54	1	15	No	No	No	.....	.....	960
9. Hasty	R	1957	4	20	18	.....	82	.....	82	2	32	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	1,785
10. High Rock	R	1948	4	2	.....	2	54	6	60	2	7	Yes	No	Yes	.....	.....	1,200
11. Holloways	R	1836	2	.....	1	4	106	46	152	2	25	Yes	No	Yes	.....	.....	1,800
12. Jersey	R	1755	4	29	9	1	274	36	310	2	40	Yes	No	Yes	1	1	5,200
13. Lake View	R	.....	4	11	13	3	138	.....	138	2	12	No	No	No	2	.....	3,120
14. Lexington Calvary	C	1951	4	.....	5	10	167	17	184	2	39	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	3,356
15. Coggins Memorial	C	1951	4	13	10	21	235	7	242	2	60	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	3,640
16. Erlanger	C	1924	4	7	6	8	364	75	439	1	90	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	5,720
17. First	C	1881	4	47	55	41	1,062	274	1,336	2	260	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	7,950

18. Sheets Memorial																	
19. Liberty	R	1828	4	11	6	11	251	20	271	1	34	Yes	No	No			3,900
20. Lick Creek	R	1787	2			2	31	43	74	1		No	No	No			290
21. Mountain View	R	1939	4	3		3	25	77	102	2	11	Yes	Yes	No			1,500
22. New Friendship	R	1833	4	12	16	28	382	35	417	1	80	Yes	No	No			5,000
23. Oak Hill Memorial	V	1939	4	29	34	46	459			1	38	Yes					
24. Reeds	R	1839	4	20	2	7	390	66	456	1	129	Yes	No	Yes			4,350
25. Rich Fork	R		4	8	3	22	347	20	367	1	70	Yes	No	No			5,200
26. Smith Grove	R	1909	4	13	3	3	129	53	182			Yes	No	No			3,900
27. Stoner's Grove	V	1900	4	18	15	4	194	33	227	3	35	Yes	No	Yes			4,000
28. Summerville	R	1873	2	8	5	4	152	49	201	1	14	Yes	No	No			1,440
29. Thomasville Burton Street	C	1955	4	9	4	24	104	23	127	2	33	Yes	No	No			4,160
30. Carolina Avenue	C	1930	4	14	22	15	286	142	428	1	48	Yes		No			4,210
31. First	C	1852	4	63	86	26	841	340	1,181	2	404	Yes	Yes	No			6,000
32. Glennanna	C	1946	4	17	6	19	280	18	298	2	40	Yes	No	No			3,470
33. Greenwood	C	1946	4	17	13	10	314	21	365	2		Yes	No	No			4,420
34. Mills Home	C	1891	4	37	21	39	301	204	505	1	268	Yes	Yes	Yes			3,245
35. Park Place	C	1938	4	13	10	7	205	57	262	1	101	Yes	No	No			3,640
36. South Side	C	1913	4	34	20	9	372	20	392	2	30	No	No	No			4,860
37. Union Grove	R	1946	4	11	5	5	72	5	77	2			No	No			1,200
38. Victory	R	1954	4	8	2		55		55	2		Yes	No	No			1,560
39. Wallburg	V	1892	4	17	15	16	279	74	353	1	195	Yes	Yes	No			4,940
40. Walter's Grove	R	1913	4			2	103		103			No					1,000
41. Welcome	T	1911	4	7	2	12	230	25	255	1	10	No	No	No			2,000
Totals				560	475	465	9,345	2,003	11,444		2235				4	2	127,742

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
1. Abbott's Creek	.....	42	45	23	49	29	16	16	.....	.....	173	20	7	.....	469	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	No	Yes
2. Center Hill	.....	30	16	30	48	29	.....	23	.....	72	35	.....	4	.....	287	206	.....	.....	.....	195	No	No
3. Churchland	7	33	26	24	25	33	39	.....	.....	.....	135	23	9	8	362	199	1	131	.....	131	Yes	No
4. Clear View	.....	.....	18	13	31	8	5	.....	.....	29	15	.....	3	.....	126	84	.....	82	.....	.....	No	No
5. Denton	5	29	21	24	47	40	20	.....	.....	55	123	10	11	.....	385	231	1	155	.....	154		
6. East End	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	23	.....	.....	.....	.....		No
7. Floyd	.....	7	6	12	21	20	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	93	.....	69	.....	.....	No	No
8. Green Needle Park	.....	.....	14	9	17	8	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	7	.....	95	50	.....	65	.....	.....	No	No
9. Hasty	.....	.....	27	15	14	12	14	20	.....	.....	37	.....	7	.....	146	95	1	71	.....	71	No	No
10. High Rock	.....	10	8	10	11	7	.....	12	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	81	48	.....	41	.....	41	Yes	Yes
11. Holloways	.....	16	7	8	9	7	12	25	3	18	34	7	3	.....	149	69	1	42	.....	.....	Yes	Yes
12. Jersey	.....	43	18	28	42	26	18	30	.....	30	100	8	.....	.....	343	202	4	112	.....	112	Yes	No
13. Lake View	.....	8	14	13	12	13	.....	7	.....	19	42	.....	8	.....	128	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
14. Lexington Calvary	.....	15	16	11	28	10	18	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	3	.....	149	131	.....	94	.....	94	No	No
15. Coggins Memorial	4	20	14	30	76	29	17	12	5	34	92	.....	3	.....	336	143	2	124	.....	124	Yes	Yes
16. Erlanger	.....	17	25	34	51	35	15	14	8	25	112	.....	11	.....	349	185	.....	123	.....	22	No	No
17. First	21	108	71	91	137	102	20	15	.....	126	362	32	6	11	1,102	606	.....	274	.....	274	Yes	Yes

18. Sheets Memorial																							
19. Liberty		26	18	19	34	25	20	14		68	72	5			301	141		122			No	No
20. Lick Creek			8		2						30				40	25					No	No
21. Mountain View		12	7	7	20	6	22	16	3		34		1		128	88	1	55		55	Yes	No
22. New Friendship	3	43	19	36	42	42	27	24		38	128	16			418	258	1	145		145	Yes	Yes
23. Oak Hill Memorial	7		46	33	57	33	31	31		64	107		53		399	277				164	No	No
24. Reeds	10	49	28	50	53	38	30		7	66	109	8	5		453	284	2	148		148	Yes	Yes
25. Rich Fork		20	13	29	37	35	35	13		52	45		4		270	150		117			No	No
26. Smith Grove		14	13	15	10	7	20	4		18	71				172	127		68			No	No
27. Stoner's Grove		25	14	13	14	26	11	28	6	36	72		3		224	129	3	108		108	Yes	Yes
28. Summerville		10	21	8	21	24	11	6		16	89		9		211	139		90		90	No	No
29. Thomasville Burton		3	10	12	14	19	20	20		14	33		5		143	107		114		114	No	No
30. Carolina Avenue	20	20	27	41	55	42	43	89			95		10		421	224		133		133	Yes	No
31. First	15	78	51	62	78	75	34	15	27	122	225	29	5		789	435		261		261	Yes	Yes
32. Glennanna	18	13	22	32	35	19	16	23		31	58		31		298	202		126			No	No
33. Greenwood		28	22	44	65	35	24	43		61	71		6		399	247	2	190			Yes	Yes
34. Mills Home		6	5	54	136	120	34				9	20	3		387	310	1	268		268	No	No
35. Park Place		6	15	30	37	39	10	9	5	24	50		5		230	139		161		161	Yes	No
36. South Side		13	38	48	74	45	33			90	161		5		507	280	2	145		145	Yes	Yes
37. Union Grove		10	16	16	16	27		38	1	30					149	84		60			No	No
38. Victory			14	15	18	21				29	27				124	80					No	No
39. Wallburg		38	31	34	43	32	16	13		37	79		3		326	204	1	100		100	No	No
40. Walter's Grove			7	8	10		15		10	20			5		75	55					No	
41. Welcome		20	17	12	28	30	25	49		50	37		7		273	190		120		120	No	No
Totals	110	812	807	997	1521	1143	671	609	75	1460	2885	178	242	11	11,673		23	4,095				

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools
1. Abbott's Creek	.....	5	5	14	3	.....	9	.....	9	4	.....	49	22	.....
2. Center Hill	9	.....	6	20	17	16	19	18	14	4	.....	123	72	.....
3. Churchland	2	.....	7	7	9	.....	.....	.....	24	3	.....	49	31	1
4. Clear View	.....	7	8	22	12	.....	.....	23	.....	4	.....	80	56	.....
5. Denton	4	9	8	21	15	14	.....	13	30	4	.....	118	68	1
6. East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Floyd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Green Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Hasty	.....	7	6	17	.....	13	7	.....	16	4	.....	70	30	1
10. High Rock	2	.....	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	12	3	.....	29	11	.....
11. Holloways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Jersey	11	5	11	14	13	5	.....	14	19	2	.....	94	51	2
13. Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Lexington Calvary	.....	.....	8	16	.....	12	.....	17	.....	6	.....	59	52	1
15. Coggins Memorial	5	6	6	24	12	6	8	6	6	4	.....	83	61	2
16. Erlanger	.....	.....	.....	11	14	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....	42	27	.....
17. First	14	21	24	88	35	24	.....	.....	38	6	.....	244	.....	4
18. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Liberty	.....	.....	11	12	14	.....	12	16	.....	10	.....	75	.....	1
20. Lick Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Mountain View	2	4	.....	14	.....	16	.....	.....	22	3	.....	59	40	1
22. New Friendship	.....	.....	5	22	25	5	.....	.....	12	8	.....	77	.....	.....
23. Oak Hill Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Reeds	5	.....	13	18	10	14	.....	18	16	3	.....	97	49	1
25. Rich Fork	5	6	7	19	24	11	.....	.....	18	5	.....	93	44	2
26. Smith Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Stoner's Grove	.....	5	5	6	10	17	.....	.....	23	7	.....	73	52	2
28. Summerville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Thomasville Burton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Carolina Avenue	.....	10	6	18	30	.....	.....	.....	30	3	.....	97	50	.....
31. First	6	12	30	39	28	18	.....	18	.....	5	.....	156	95	1
32. Glennanna	.....	14	9	9	4	4	.....	9	9	10	.....	68	.....	.....
33. Greenwood	10	10	14	10	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	3	.....	88	55	1
34. Mills Home	.....	2	20	107	100	17	.....	.....	10	2	.....	258	256	.....
35. Park Place	.....	.....	7	14	15	7	.....	7	.....	3	.....	53	37	1
36. South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Wallburg	7	6	5	18	11	.....	10	.....	22	3	.....	82	43	1
40. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Welcome	.....	4	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	22	5	.....	44	30	1
Totals	82	133	223	573	405	205	65	185	366	117	.....	2360	.....	24

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

IURCHES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Aver. Attendance	Training Schools	Sept. Music Month Observed	Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
bbott's Creek				20		22			42			No	40	Broadman
enter Hill						25			25			No	2	Broadman
hurchland												No		Broadman
lear View												No		Broadman
enton			32			32	4		68	38			3	Baptist
ast End												No		Morn.' Light
loyd												No		Broadman
reen Needle Park												No		Broadman
asty						20			20			No		Broadman
igh Rock												No		Broadman
olloways												No		Broadman
ersey			18			15			33			No		Baptist
ake View												No		
exington Calvary				5	5	10	4		20	12		No	1	Modern
Coggins Memorial			10	7		12	3		32	19	1	No	2	Broadman
Erlanger												No		Broadman
First	25	29	46	19		44	3		165	70	1	Yes	4	Broadman
Sheets Memorial														
iberty						24			24	10		No		Broadman
ick Creek												No		American
lountain View	1	3	4	4	6	8	3		29	20	1	No		Broadman
ew Friendship												No	50	Broadman
ak Hill Memorial														Broadman
eeds			16	4	5	14	3		42	15		No		Baptist
ich Fork			10	10		22			42	15		Yes	15	Baptist
nith Grove												No		Broadman
oner's Grove														Broadman
ummerville												No		Broadman
homasville Burton												No		Broadman
Carolina Avenue												No	3	Broadman
First			27	24		26	2		79	55		Yes	3	New Baptist
Glennanna						20						No		Broadman
Greenwood														Broadman
Mills Home			16	68	28				112	100		No	1	Baptist
Park Place				15	8	19			42	24		No	4	Baptist
South Side												No		Broadman
nion Grove												No		Tabernacle
ictory												No		Broadman
allburg					4	24	4		28	24		No	20	Broadman
alter's Grove														Broadman
elcome			20		20	25			65	40		No		Broadman
Totals	26	32	199	176	76	362	26		868		3		148	

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	No Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's B'hood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Abbott's Creek			1	24					
2. Center Hill	1	26	1	12	38		23	23	61
3. Churchland									
4. Clear View									
5. Denton	1	16			16		25		41
6. East End									
7. Floyd									
8. Green Needle Park							12		12
9. Hasty									
10. High Rock									
11. Holloways									
12. Jersey	1	2	1	4	6		35	35	41
13. Lake View									
14. Lexington Calvary			1	26	26		22	22	48
15. Coggins Memorial	1	26	1	8	34		22	22	56
16. Erlanger	1	22	1	5			19	19	46
17. First							34	34	34
18. Sheets Memorial									
19. Liberty									
20. Lick Creek									
21. Mountain View							13	13	13
22. New Friendship	1	6	1	13	19		23	23	42
23. Oak Hill Memorial									
24. Reeds	1	15	1	12	27		21	21	48
25. Rich Fork									
26. Smith Grove									
27. Stoner's Grove		2		7	9				
28. Summerville									
29. Thomasville Burton Street									
30. Carolina Avenue		28		12	40		35		75
31. First	1	20	1	13	33		69	69	102
32. Glennanna									
33. Greenwood	1	18					12		30
34. Mills Home	4	37	4	38	75		19	19	94
35. Park Place	1	12			12				12
36. South Side									
37. Union Grove									
38. Victory									
39. Wallburg									
40. Walter's Grove									
41. Welcome									
Totals	14	230	13	174	335		384	300	755

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Abbott's Creek	1	2	1	2	6	38	29	10	39	116	12
2. Center Hill	2	2	1	3	8	49	34	11	51	149	32
3. Churchland	2	2	1	4	9	12	24	18	50	104	36
4. Clear View	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	6
5. Denton	2	2	1	5	10	12	27	8	50	97	35
6. East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Floyd	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....
8. Green Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....
9. Hasty	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	15	.....	14	29	7
10. High Rock	1	.....	.....	1	2	18	.....	.....	14	32	4
11. Holloways	2	1	.....	2	5	11	9	.....	33	53	17
12. Jersey	2	1	1	3	7	17	14	17	36	84	26
13. Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	12
14. Lexington Calvary	2	1	.....	2	5	20	24	.....	33	77	20
15. Coggins Memorial	2	3	1	4	10	10	20	10	46	86	35
16. Erlanger	2	3	.....	6	11	35	46	.....	60	141	45
17. First	2	2	1	13	18	43	39	8	269	359	106
18. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Liberty	1	1	.....	3	5	11	14	.....	35	60	.....
20. Lick Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Mountain View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. New Friendship	2	2	1	6	11	28	27	14	81	150	58
23. Oak Hill Memorial	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
24. Reeds	2	2	.....	3	7	22	21	.....	63	106	75
25. Rich Fork	2	1	2	1	6	30	26	5	28	89	31
26. Smith Grove	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	9
27. Stoner's Grove	2	2	.....	2	6	15	22	.....	29	64	12
28. Summerville	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	23	23	12
29. Thomasville Burton St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Carolina Avenue	2	1	1	4	8	29	12	14	60	115	32
31. First	3	3	1	1	8	62	43	8	152	265	95
32. Glennanna	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	19	.....	30	49	23
33. Greenwood	2	2	.....	2	6	25	26	.....	47	98	35
34. Mills Home	4	8	2	3	17	49	100	24	51	224	158
35. Park Place	2	2	1	4	9	15	20	8	50	93	35
36. South Side	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	15	10	30	55	17
37. Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....
38. Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Wallburg	1	2	.....	2	5	12	28	.....	30	70	46
40. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Welcome	1	1	1	1	4	13	11	13	18	55	6
Totals	44	50	17	90	190	576	665	178	1,552	2,932	1,042

Table G BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent On New Construction, Etc. For Church	Money Spent On New Construction, Etc. For Mission	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church and Pastor Participate RABP	Church Library	Recreation Com.	Weekday K'garten	Day School
1. Abbott's Creek	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	360	200	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
2. Center Hill	15,000	85,000	1,029	.....	21,979	600	130	No	Yes	No	No	No
3. Churchland	10,000	160,000	.....	.....	3,975	23%	215	Yes	Yes	Yes		
4. Clear View	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
5. Denton	25,000	146,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		Yes			
6. East End	.....	3,500	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
7. Floyd	.....	10,000	441	.....	.....	.....	.....					
8. Green Needle Park	.....	12,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
9. Hasty	.....	40,000	26,955	.....	19,950	10%	150	No	No	No	No	No
10. High Rock	.....	12,712	478	.....	1,780	.....	65	No	No	No	No	No
11. Holloways	.....	20,000	200	.....	2,215	8%	150	Yes	No	No	No	No
12. Jersey	15,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	18.3%	480	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
13. Lake View	.....	10,000	135	88	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
14. Lexington Calvary	7,000	11,100	600	.....	6,236	3%	117	No	No	No	No	No
15. Coggins Memorial	11,500	67,000	250	.....	19,634	7.5%	160	No	No	No	No	No
16. Erlanger	.....	105,000	.....	.....	38,850	.....	400	Yes	No	No	No	No
17. First	16,000	716,000	6,300	.....	67,975	.....	.....	Yes	Yes	No	No	No

18. Sheets Memorial												
19. Liberty	10,500		28,175		20,640				No	No	No	No
20. Lick Creek		15,000						No	No	No	No	No
21. Mountain View	7,000	15,000	205		250	150	125		No	No	No	No
22. New Friendship	15,000	90,000				25%	480	No	Yes	No	No	No
23. Oak Hill Memorial	10,000	128,100			5,094							
24. Reeds	4,000	204,000	20,704		37,591	27%	425	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
25. Rich Fork	12,000	120,000						Yes	Yes	No	No	No
26. Smith Grove	7,000	60,000										
27. Stoner's Grove	10,000	50,000	10,000		7,259	2.85%	292	Yes	No	No	No	No
28. Summerville			24,414			240	150	No	No	No	No	No
29. Thomasville Burton Street		25,000	78		4,450		25	No	No	No	No	No
30. Carolina Avenue	25,000	72,000	7,539		18,370				No	No	No	No
31. First	30,000	327,000			35,850	14.25%	1,190	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
32. Glennanna	13,000	65,000				10%						
33. Greenwood	10,000	55,000	2,813	200	1,295	7%	2%					
34. Mills Home						25.6%	480	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
35. Park Place	18,000	86,000			15,000	10%	500	Yes	No	No	No	No
36. South Side	15,000	95,000	1,226		2,437	10%	150	No	No	No	No	No
37. Union Grove		28,000	2,170		300				Yes	No	No	No
38. Victory			2,038					No	No	No	No	No
39. Wallburg	12,000	130,000			22,833	15%	300	Yes	No	No	No	No
40. Walter's Grove			135						No			
41. Welcome		80,000			740	10%	120	Yes	No	No	No	No
Totals	303,000	3,183,912	137,176	288	354,703							

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated By Church	Other Local Expenses
1. Abbott's Creek	13,867	12,131	3,844	1,176	412	4,649
2. Center Hill	10,868	11,413	4,240	50	.....	5,178
3. Churchland	14,819	14,696	4,000	540	.....	8,037
4. Clear View	4,587	2,372	625	.....	.....	1,707
5. Denton	19,084	18,469	3,520	1,651	.....	1,095
6. East End	.....	.....	337	.....	.....	291
7. Floyd	1,163	1,364	424	88	.....	1,124
8. Green Needle Park	2,314	2,324	960	.....	.....	2,205
9. Hasty	8,056	43,044	925	300	.....	41,467
10. High Rock	3,338	3,319	1,230	59	207	1,572
11. Holloways	6,583	6,421	735	130	221	4,063
12. Jersey	15,816	19,018	5,200	.....	.....	10,074
13. Lake View	4,497	4,048	2,745	179	88	746
14. Lexington Calvary	7,944	6,589	3,356	315	123	2,300
15. Coggins Memorial	10,546	10,736	3,640	660	.....	3,972
16. Erlanger	18,529	19,334	5,550	822	.....	9,200
17. First	97,107	95,299	7,950	11,738	.....	44,500
18. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Liberty	8,586	8,518	3,743	632	.....	30,968
20. Lick Creek	1,520	807	290	.....	.....	361
21. Mountain View	4,831	4,895	1,500	130	.....	2,709
22. New Friendship	21,814	21,985	4,966	3,334	451	4,793
23. Oak Hill Memorial	12,195	12,818	4,200	591	16	7,365
24. Reeds	27,757	34,570	4,122	1,047	.....	24,649
25. Rich Fork	13,969	13,658	2,971	1,560	200	5,165
26. Smith Grove	10,936	10,942	3,900	120	.....	200
27. Stoner's Grove	10,010	17,453	2,922	125	.....	2,820
28. Summerville	20,209	28,019	1,571	125	286	25,460
29. Thomasville Burton Street	8,950	8,752	4,160	300	.....	3,798
30. Carolina Avenue	17,481	17,412	4,210	1,010	.....	10,236
31. First	73,087	70,727	6,000	12,435	.....	38,881
32. Glennanna	14,751	14,493	3,470	792	559	8,666
33. Greenwood	15,769	18,805	4,420	624	.....	10,574
34. Mills Home	14,621	13,621	3,245	.....	.....	3,631
35. Park Place	14,379	14,071	3,640	1,820	.....	7,471
36. South Side	16,729	11,634	4,865	635	.....	5,372
37. Union Grove	4,272	4,053	1,050	.....	.....	3,003
38. Victory	4,704	4,111	1,660	20	.....	2,378
39. Wallburg	27,535	22,833	4,920	2,490	.....	11,448
40. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	1,000	150	.....	370
41. Welcome	10,685	9,469	2,000	720	306	4,498
Totals	593,908	634,223	124,106	46,368	2,869	356,996

I MISSION EXPENDITURES

	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Bible Society, Etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
s Creek	360	200	64	178	226	5	852	97	65	2,048
Hill	850	415	30	323	181	.....	50	49	46	1,945
land	965	448	50	63	152	.....	300	100	39	2,119
View	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	14	20	.....	40
	3,653	425	204	24	317	27	547	132	205	5,589
nd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7	.....	15	10	15	.....	36	60	25	169
Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	87	20	9	126
	74	50	20	70	25	8	40	40	22	351
ock	19	64	47	12	21	.....	41	20	24	251
ays	517	231	103	42	82	55	90	112	38	1,272
	2,422	666	27	42	170	.....	100	78	234	3,743
iew	55	40	.....	40	10	.....	25	20	.....	190
on Calvary	183	156	12	27	41	10	48	12	6	495
ins Memorial	116	164	22	31	51	1	43	33	14	479
ger	1,500	683	71	91	150	.....	600	150	514	3,760
	15,671	1,717	1,147	2,055	4,609	500	3,615	629	2,547	32,494
s Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	367	104	136	18	396	4	223	50	26	1,367
reek	.....	34	13	.....	14	12	43	26	12	156
in View	129	289	51	34	56	17	56	71	56	761
riendship	4,696	931	138	314	949	100	980	221	107	8,439
ill Memorial	100	200	.....	110	.....	.....	100	100	25	644
	2,912	830	126	90	135	45	64	270	273	4,752
ork	2,407	448	76	50	144	6	647	24	267	4,072
Grove	.....	30	.....	.....	560	80	119	10	118	918
Grove	360	156	96	59	131	5	222	174	381	1,585
rville	260	177	15	14	18	.....	35	35	18	575
sville Burton	.....	35	.....	40	300	.....	75	43	.....	493
lina Avenue	780	412	35	44	191	50	390	39	52	1,955
	9,075	803	405	700	907	.....	1,100	350	70	13,411
nanna	801	156	4	10	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,006
nwood	883	406	10	36	59	10	274	100	.....	1,779
Home	3,600	290	194	289	719	90	736	225	599	6,744
Place	1,500	440	50	100	600	.....	100	100	50	2,940
n Side	734	150	20	833	115	.....	130	73	30	1,987
Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	16	20	15	166
	.....	20	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	3	53
rg	3,248	561	13	50	65	.....	17	100	210	4,264
s Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	32	175	247
ne	861	120	.....	93	309	.....	408	150	15	1,959
Totals	59,105	11,851	3,200	5,906	11,905	1,025	12,263	3,761	6,290	115,344

OUR DEPARTED ONES

CENTER HILL
Mrs. D. B. Hunt
Mr. Burl Bowers

CLEAR VIEW
Mr. Enoch Tussey

DENTON
Mr. L. A. Newsom
Mrs. O. D. Carroll
Mrs. Mettie Talbert
Mr. R. C. Wall
Mr. Will Snider
Mr. M. O. Grece
Mrs. Henry Tysinger

FLOYD
Mr. Willy Hunt

HOLLOWAYS
Mr. Phillip Hedrick

LEXINGTON CALVARY
Mr. Lindsay Hepler

FIRST
Mr. J. Alexander Corn
Dr. G. D. Crutchfield
Mrs. Edna Trotter
Mrs. Hollis Everhart
Mr. John A. Sink
Mrs. John P. Gantt
Mrs. A. M. Trantham

LIBERTY
Mr. Bert Hunt
Mrs. John Pope
Mrs. Ed Crouse
Mr. Wayne Miller
Mr. H. P. May, Deacon
Mrs. Maggie Varner

LICK CREEK
Mrs. Irene Kinney
Mr. W. L. Buie

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Phebe Nading
Mrs. Ollie Hartman

OAK HILL
Mr. I. C. Beck

REEDS
Mr. Coy Kepley
Mr. Charlie Perrell
Mr. C. A. Snyder

RICH FORK
Mrs. Taze Everhart
Mr. Wilson Adams
Mr. Harvey Crews

STONER'S GROVE
Mrs. Clyde Lookabill
Mr. Robert Penry

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Will Westmoreland
Mr. Will Davis
Mr. Lock Grubb

CAROLINA AVENUE
Mrs. A. L. Gordon
Mrs. R. R. Fuller
Miss Helen Truelove
Mrs. Ada Klass Hill
Mr. Shella Lowe

THOMASVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Clarence Ferguson
Mrs. Pete Haynie
Mr. Claude Royal
Mr. Williard Steed
Mrs. Ray Yarbrough

GREENWOOD
Miss Florence Waters

PARK PLACE
Mrs. W. C. Culp
Mr. T. Clayton Williams

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Edward Holcom
Mr. Jerry Easter

UNION GROVE
Mr. Charlie Evans
Mrs. Jack Berrier

WALLBURG
Mr. David Yokeley

WALTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Daisy Cody

WELCOME
Mr. A. F. Moss
Mr. W. S. Disher

06.9756
66li

LIBERTY

BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

North Carolina - - 1960

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

FEB 3 1961
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Minutes Of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina — 1960

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
Wallburg, N. C.

AND

GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, N. C.

September 27 and 28, 1960

————oOo————

Next Annual Session To Be Held

SEPTEMBER 25 and 26, 1961

CHURCHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 5, Lexington, N. C.

AND

SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, Linwood, N. C.

Printed by Bruner Facing Slip Company, Hawesville, Ky.

Index

Addresses —
- Annual Sermon 38
- Evangelism 44
- Missionary 47
- State Program 54
- Christian Education 60

Associational Directory 9
By-Laws 25
Calendar of Activities 7
Church Directory 14
Constitution 23
Constitution and By-Laws of W.M.U. 61
Historical Table 76
Information for Future Session 60
Map 40
Messengers 21
Minutes of Annual W. M. U. Meeting 63
Our Beloved Dead (Memorial Service, 55) 78
Reports —
- American Bible Society 49
- Associational Missions 39
- Associational Missionary 42
- Brotherhood 44
- Children's Homes 55
- Christian Education 59
- Christian Literature 39
- Church Music 48
- Evangelism 43
- Executive Committee 31
- Finance Committee 37
- Historian 57
- Home for the Aging 34
- Home Missions 47
- Hospitals 56
- Nominations Committee 53
- Order of Business Committee 30
- Public Morals 51
- Relief and Annuity 50
- Resolutions Committee 54
- State Missions 54
- Sunday School 50
- Time, Place and Preacher 53
- Training Union 49
- Treasurer 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 46

Sessions —
- Tuesday Morning 29
- Tuesday Afternoon 38
- Tuesday Evening 44
- Wednesday Morning 48
- Wednesday Afternoon 54

Standing Resolutions 28
Statistical Tables 64
Visitors 23

Calendar of Activities

1960 - 1961

SEPTEMBER

13 W. M. U. Executive Committee meeting, Erlanger
19 Associational Executive Committee meeting, Lexington, 1st
27 Annual Associational meeting, Wallburg
28 Annual Associational meeting, Greenwood

OCTOBER

6 W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Lexington, 1st
10 Associational Brotherhood Executive Committee, home of Horace Buchanan, Erlanger
11 Training Union Planning Conference for Associational Officers, Claude's Restaurant, Lexington, 6:30 P. M.
13 W. M. U. Leadership Training Course, Lexington, 1st
20 W. M. U. Leadership Training Course, Lexington, 1st
24 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st
27 W. M. U. Leadership Training Course, Lexington, 1st
31 Associational Brotherhood Supper, Leadership Conferences, and Inspirational Message, Reeds, 6:30 P.M.

NOVEMBER

12 Associational Royal Ambassador Conclave, Thomasville Armory
14 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington, 1st
21 Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conferences, Park Place, 7:30 P.M.
15-17 Baptist State Convention, Ashville
20-25 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28 Pastor's Conference, Mills Home
28-2 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

4 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
5 "M" Night, Mills Home
19 Associational Christmas Carol Sing
25 Student Night at Christmas in the Churches
26 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st

JANUARY — 1961

1 Soul-winning Commitment Day
2-6 Bible Study Week
12 Associational Evangelism Clinic
9-13 State Sunday School Clinic, Kinston, 1st
23 Brotherhood and W. M. U. Missions Rally, Greenwood
23 Pastor's Conference, Mills Home
27-29 State Y. W. A. Houseparty, Campbell College
30-1 State Evangelistic Conference, Wake Forest College

FEBRUARY

1-3 State V.B.S. Clinic, Fruitland
5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
13 Associational Y. W. A. Banquet
13 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington, 1st
12-18 Y. W. A. Focus Week
19 Special Day Offering Homes for Aging
27 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st

MARCH

4 Regional Choir Festival, Thomasville, 1st
6-10 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering

12 Home Mission Day in the Sunday School
14-16 State W. M. U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem, 1st
20-24 Associational Central Training School
24-25 State R. A. Congress
27-28 W. M. U. Advanced Leadership Conference, Greensboro, 1st
27 Pastor's Conference, Mills Home
30 Church Architecture Conference, Prichard Memorial, Charolette

APRIL

2 Easter
2-9 Youth Week
8 Associational Baptist Youth Night, Liberty
9 Life Commitment Sunday
11 Region 5 Training Union Conference, High Point, 1st
20 Associational Annual W. M. U. Meeting, Summerville
22 State-wide Choir Festival for Intermediate, Young People and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College
24 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st
28 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mills Home, 4:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.
29 State-wide Choir Festival for Junior Choirs, Greensboro, 1st

MAY

1 Region 5 Brotherhood Conference, High Point and Associational Brotherhood Meeting
7-14 Christian Home Week
14 Mother's Day Offering for Hospital
14-20 G. A. Focus Week
15 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington, 1st
15 Pastor's Conference, Mills Home
22-23 W. M. U. Annual Session, St. Louis
23-26 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis

JUNE

1-2 Church Development Conference, Gardner-Webb College
9-10 State G. A. Queens' Court, Meredith College
18 Christian Education Day
26 Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conference, Calvary, Lexington
26 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st

JULY

24 Pastor's Conference, Mills Home
31 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Rich Fork

AUGUST

13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
27 Off to College Day
28 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st

SEPTEMBER

5 Associational Planning Meeting, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music, Greenwood Church
7 Associational Y. W. A. Off-to-School Emphasis
11 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington, 1st
13 Regional Sunday School Convention, Erlanger
11-13 National Conference Southern Baptist Men, Memphis
17 State Missions Day and Offering
17-24 Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches
21 W. M. U. Mission Study Institute, Rich Fork
23 Promotion Day
24 Pastor's Conference, Mills Home

25 Annual Associational Meeting, Churchland
26 Annual Associational Meeting, Smith Grove

OCTOBER

2-3 State Brotherhood Conference
8 Layman's Day
10 W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Coggins Memorial
12 W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Hasty
0-27 City-wide Church Community Survey of Thomasville
23 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st
30 Associational Brotherhood Supper, Leadership Conference, and Inspirational Message, Thomasville, 1st

NOVEMBER

5-11 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
6 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Lexington, 1st
11 Associational Royal Ambassador Conclave, Thomasville Armory
13 North Carolina Pastor's Conference
4-16 Baptist State Convention
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20 Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conferences, Rich Fork
27 Pastor's Conference, Mills Home
27-1 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER

4 Associational Training Union "M" Night, Thomasville, 1st
18 Associational Christmas Sing
18 Pastor's Conference, Lexington, 1st
24 Student Night at Christmas

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Moderator	Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Vice-Moderator	Carl Hemphill	514 Duke St., Thomasville
Clerk	Robert Nation	Wallburg
Treasurer	J. N. Penninger, Jr.	Route 7, Lexington
Secretary of Church Music	Carey Davis	Route 2, High Point
Supt. of Evangelism	F. Stanley Hardee	Box 694 Thomasville
Supt. Sunday School	Don Moore	316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville
Historian	Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Training Union Director	Vernon Sparrow	Mills Home, Thomasville
Brotherhood President	H. W. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Pianist	Mrs. Charlie Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Missionary	Ted Williams	Box 131, Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Pastors

Name	Address	Phone No. and Church
Bolick, James	130 Lambeth Rd., T'ville	24352 Oak Hill
Broadway, B. V.	Rt. 7, Lexington	UN 9-3505 High Rock & Mt. View
Brookshire, W.N.	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	ST 8-2025 New Friendship
Clifford, J. Roy	414 S. State St., Lexington	CH 6-5259 1st Lexington

Crawford, Bennie, Rt. 3, Lexington ..... SU 7-5172 Reeds
Crow, Raymond, Pineywood Rd., T'ville ..... 2320 Greenwood
Day, Elmer W., Rt. 1, Linwood ..... SO 2-21184 Smith Grove
Edinger, Clyde C., Rt. 6, Lexington ..... CH 3-6112 Holloways
Fogleman, T.U., Eldorado ..... East End
Hall, Odell, 212 Royal Oak St., T'ville ..... 2-0130 Glennanna
Hardee, F. Stanley, 8 Cramer St., T'ville ..... 803 1st T'ville
Hartman, O. M., 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem PA 2-5721 Welcome
Hemphill, Carl 514 Duke St., T'ville ..... 875 Carolina Ave.
Henke, Wilbur, 602 Brookdale, T'ville ..... 4149 Burton St.
Jarratt, John F., Rt. 9, Lexington ..... Lick Creek
Jurney, Fred, Box 361, T'ville ..... 3103 South Side
McQueen, Richard, Southmont ..... SY 5261 Stoner's Grove
Mabe, Robert, 118 White St., T'ville ..... 25323 Community
McDowell, Charles, Rt. 1, Sophia ..... Summerville
McIver, Ben J., 224 9th St., Lexington ..... CH 3-5143 Erlanger
Mangum, J. C., 407 Beckner St., Lexington ..... 3-6137 Calvary
Miller, Kenneth, Rt. 2, T'ville ..... 29441 Liberty
Moore, Donald, 316 Culbeth Ave., T'ville ..... 4145 Park Place
Myers, M. H., 3815 Hasting Ave., Winston-Salem PA 5-0106 Union Grove
Nation, Robert, Wallburg ..... ST 8-9785 Wallburg
Nelson, H. V., Rt. 1, Linwood ..... Lakeview
O'Neal, Sam, Rt. 1, T'ville ..... Rich Fork
Peacock, Gurthy, Thomasville ..... Floyd
Pierce, Warren, Rt. 2, Lexington ..... Walter's Grove
Rollins, Leonard, 1397 S. Main, Lexington .... CH 3-2156 Coggins Memorial
Sampson, W. E., 805 Raeford Ave., Lex'ton, CH 6-2921 Sheets Memorial
Shore, George, Box 86, Denton ..... UN 9-2731 Denton
Smith, Roy, Rt. 7, Lexington ..... CH 3-8495 Jersey
Stewart, Inman, 1061 Johnstown Rd., T'ville ..... 4384 Hasty
Walton, J. O., Rt. 5, Lexington ..... SO 2-2272 Cumberland
Walton, W. H., Rt. 2, High Point ..... 88-53469 Abbotts Creek
Williams, Robert E., Rt. 9, Lexington ..... Green Needle Park
Williams, Roger E., Mills Home, T'ville ..... 2305 Mills Home
Williams, Ted, Box 131, Lexington ..... Res. CH 6-5726, Of. CH 6-6002
York, Troy, 19 Julian Ave., T'ville ..... 2-6120 Clear View
Young, Billy, Rt. 1, T'ville ..... Victory
Young, Charles, Rt. 7, Lexington ..... CH 3-4847 Center Hill

II. Laymen

Church	Name	Address
Abbots Creek — None		
Center Hill — M. E. Potts		Rt. 1, Linwood
Churchland — None		
Clear View — None		
Community — None		
Denton — Esther Haygood		Rt. 2, Denton
East End — None		
Floyd — None		
Green Needle Park — John Wilson		Rt. 9, Lexington
Hasty — Tolbert Stroud		Mills Home, Thomasville
High Rock — Harvey McDowell		Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways — None		
Jersey — R. A. Tate		Rt. 7, Lexington
Lakeview — None		
Lexington:		
Calvary — Paul Anderson		CC12 Box 31, Lexington

Goggins Memorial — None
Erlanger — None
First — Sam Smith .... 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Liberty — Mark Glover .... Rt. 2, Lexington
Lick Creek — John Jarvis .... Rt. 1, Denton
Mt. View — Mallory Carrick .... Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship — J. G. Newman .... 1116 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill — None
Reeds — H. S. Beck .... 420 W. 7th Ave., Lexington
Rich Fork — Willie Bowers .... 1033 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove — Grady Clement .... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — L. E. Lookabill .... Southmont
Summerville — None
Thomasville —
Burton Street — None
Carolina Ave. — Nat Buckner .... 906 Trinity St., Thomasville
First — Aldeen Robbins ..... Circle Dr., Wallcliff Park, Thomasville
Greenwood — Wilbert Hilton .... Fairgrove Forest, Thomasville
Mills Home — None
Park Place — None
Southside — Henry Myers .... 802 Blair St., Thomasville
Union Grove — None
Victory — None
Wallburg — Glenn Hilton .... Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove — None
Welcome — None

III. Church Treasurers

(Names and Addresses of Treasurers found on page 17)

TRUSTEES

Term expiring 1962: J. F. Ward .... 200 Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term expiring 1964: John Penninger, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Term expiring 1966: Hiram Ward .... Denton
Hospital Representative — Richard McQueen .... Southmont
Homes for the Aging — Johnny Mangum ..... 407 Becker St., Lexington
Children's Home Representative — Troy York .... 19 Julian, Thomasville

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Name	Address
W. N. Brookshire, Chairman	Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Don Moore	316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville
Vernon Sparrow	Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Paul Kesler	Rt. 5, Lexington
H. W. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
T. Stanley Hardee, Jr.	Box 694, Thomasville
John Penninger, Jr.	Rt. 7, Lexington
Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main St., Lexington

FOUR PASTORS AT LARGE

Term expiring 1961 — Bennie Crawford .... Rt. 3, Lexington
Term expiring 1962 — Roger Williams ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Term expiring 1963 — J. O. Walton .... Rt. 5, Lexington
Term expiring 1964 — W. N. Brookshire ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Name	Address
Bennie Crawford, Chairman	Rt. 3, Lexington

Richard McQueen ..... Southmont
Sam J. Smith ..... 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Vernon Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
F. M. Powell ..... 111½ 2nd Ave., Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Name	Address
George Shore, Chairman	Box 86, Denton
Inman Stewart	1061 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville
Elmer Day	Rt. 1, Linwood
B. J. McIver	224 9th St., Lexington
J. G. Newman	1116 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
J. O. Walton	Rt. 5, Lexington
Raymond Crow	Pineywood Rd., Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Name	Address
Fred Jurney, Chairman	Box 361, Thomasville
E. F. Snyder	Denton
L. E. Lookabill	Southmont
Billy Young	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Bennie Crawford	Rt. 3, Lexington

COMMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Name	Address
Max Myers, Chairman	Rt. 1, Denton
H. S. Beck	420 W. 7th Ave., Lexington
Mrs. Richard McQueen	Southmont
Bruce Campbell	Rt. 3, Thomasville
Robert Williams	Rt. 9, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET AND FINANCE

Name	Address
Roger Williams, Chairman	Mills Home, Thomasville
Robert Carroll	Denton
Roy J. Smith	Rt. 7, Lexington
Forest Carter	11 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Kenneth Miller	Rt. 2, Thomasville
John Penninger, Jr.	Rt. 7, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Name	Address
B. V. Broadway, Chairman	Rt. 7, Lexington
Tolbert Stroud	Mills Home, Thomasville
Oscar Hartman	3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. John Jarrett	Rt. 9, Lexington
Arthur Wafford	Rt. 7, Lexington

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Superintendent	Rev. Donald D. Moore	316 Culbreath, Thomasville
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism	Rev. Leonard Rollins	1307 S. Main, Lexington
Supt. of Cradle Roll	Mrs. James H. Everhart	112 Miller, Thomasville
Supt. of Nursery	Mrs. Richard McQueen	Southmont
Supt. of Beginners	Mrs. B. J. McIver	Lexington
Supt. of Primaries	Miss Helen Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Supt. of Juniors	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Supt. of Intermediates	Rev. Roy J. Smith	Route 7, Lexington

Supt. of Young People — Mr. Thurman Fritts ..... Route 9, Lexington
Supt. of Adults — Rev. Richard McQueen .... Southmont
Supt. of Extension — Mr. Ross Henderson .... Route 1, Denton
Supt. of Missions — Rev. Ted W. Williams ..... Box 131, Lexington
Supt. V. B. S. — Mrs. Donald D. Moore ..... 316 Culbreath, Thomasville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Director	Vernon Sparrow	Thomasville
Associate Director	George Shore	Denton
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. Douglas Lax	Thomasville
Adult Leader	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief	Wallcliff Park, Thomasville
Young People Leader	Rev. Sam O'Neal	Thomasville
Intermediate Leader	Mr. Bill Sheets	Route 6, Lexington
Junior Leaders	Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Lax	Thomasville
Primary Leader	Mrs. Sam O'Neal	Thomasville
Beginner Leader	Mrs. B. J. McIver	Erlanger Station, Lexington
Nursery Leader	Mrs. Richard McQueen	Southmont
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Ken Miller	Route 2, Thomasville
Song Leader	Rev. Ted Williams	P. O. Box 131, Lexington
Pianist	Mrs. Richard McQueen	Southmont

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
President	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Route 5, Lexington
Associate President	Mrs. Leonard Rollins	1301 S. Main, Lexington
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. Ted Williams	Glenwood Dr., Lexington
G.A. Director	Mrs. J. H. Godfrey	18 Carnatt St., Thomasville
Assoc. G.A. Director	Mrs. Fletcher Wall, Jr.,	110 Westover Dr., Lex'ton
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. George Shore	Denton
Assoc. Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Hugh Palmer	Route 7, Lexington
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Stanley Hardee	8 Cramer St., Thomasville
Mission Study Chm.	Mrs. Lloyd Owen	Route 9 Lexington
Assoc. Mis. Study Chm.	Mrs. Donald Moore,	316 Culbreth Ave., T'ville
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. V. K. Skeen	Route 1, Denton
Community Mission Chairman	Mrs. Ted Sharpe	Route 5, Lexington
Treasurer	Mrs. Mock Hedrick	721 First Rainbow, Lexington
Recording Secretary	Mrs. R. E. Muth	Mills Home, Thomasville
Corresponding Sec.	Mrs. Edgar Bridges	Rt. 9, Box 105, Lexington
Publications Chm.	Mrs. George Moorefield	25 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Margaret Fund Chm.	Mrs. Roy Smith	Route 7, Lexington
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. L. A. Martin	102 Park St, Lexington
Associational Missionary	Rev. Ted Williams	Box 131, Lexington

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Office	Name	Address
Sec. Church Music	Carey Davis	Rt. 2, Box 165, High Point
Pastor Advisor	George Shore	Denton
Dir. Publicity and Promotion	Billy Hudson	Rt. 2, High Point
Dir. Instrumental Activities	Mrs. C. H. Smith	Rt. 7, Lexington
Director of Training	Roy Holder	108 Lakeshore Dr., Thomasville
Dir. Congregational Activities	Larry Frakes	111 B Taylor St., T'ville
Dir. Graded Choir Activities	Jerry Hill	Mills Home, Thomasville

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
President	H. W. Buchanan	25 Church St., Lexington
Vice President	Commodore Johnson	Denton

Secretary — Charles Penninger .... Route 7, Lexington
Personal Witness Leader — Roy J. Smith .... Route 7, Lexington
Personal Stewardship Leader — Roy Holder .... 1st Baptist, Thomasville
World Missions Leader — Roger Williams ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Pastor Advisors —
Carl Hemphill .... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
George Shore .... Denton
Leonard Rollins .... 1307 S. Main, Lexington

Church Directory

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Earnest Burton	1107 Blair, High Point
Center Hill	Floyd Hartley	1918 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Churchland	Willie Albright	Route 1, Linwood
Clear View	Willie Freedle	Route 1, Box 90, Lexington
Community	Raymond Embler	Route 1, Box 270-A, Thomasville
Denton	James C. Weddington	Route 1, Denton
East End	Hansel Sexton	Denton
Floyd	William H. Shipton	Route 6, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Horace V. Yarbrough, Rt. 9, Box 150-A,	Lexington
Hasty	Charles S. Edinger	416 Brewer St., Thomasville
High Rock	Max Myers	Route 1, Denton
Holloways	Mrs. Van Garner	Route 7, Lexington
Jersey	Harold A. Tate	Route 7, Lexington
Lake View	Arthur Dennis	Route 1, Linwood
Lexington —		
Calvary	Joe D. Weaver	12 W. 9th Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Foster Call	308 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger	Paul A. Daniel	210 E. 8th St., Lexington
First	Frank P. Holt, Jr.	209 Westover Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial	....	.....
Liberty	Richard Wray	Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell	Route 1, Denton
Mountain View	Hubert Carrick	Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis	2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial	Grover Beck	203 Royal Oak, Thomasville
Reeds	A. Lamar Myers	Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork	James W. Beck	Route 1, Box 11, Thomasville
Smith Grove	Roger Norris	Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	Maxwell C. Haislip	Southmont
Summerville	Clifton Carrick	Route 1, Denton
Thomasville —		
Burton Street	Paul Hilton	Route 4, Thomasville
Carolina Ave.	Bill Blake	1101 Unity St., Thomasville
First	Jim Ward	204 Colonial Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna	....	.....
Greenwood	Joe E. Beeson	129 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville
Mills Home	Vernon Sparrow	Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Paul Myers	310 Reid St., Thomasville
Southside	Oscar Leonard	130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville
Union Grove	W. M. Truett	Route 4, Thomasville
Victory	Stanton Briles	106 Lexington Ave., Thomasville
Wallburg	Jack Craven	Route 6, Winston-Salem

Walter's Grove — Tommy Grubb .... Route 2, Lexington
Welcome — J. W. McBride .... Route 8, Lexington

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Church Name Address
Abbott's Creek — Joe E. Bryant ..... Route 4, Box 529 A, Kernersville
Center Hill — Hubert Hall .... 1912 Southside Rd, Lexington
Churchland — Harry Crowell .... Route 1, Linwood
Clear View — Thurman Fritts .... Route 9, Box 277B, Lexington
Community — None
Denton — Junie Skeen .... Route 1, Denton
East End — None
Floyd — None
Green Needle Park — None
Hasty — Mrs. John D. Jarrett ..... Route 4, Burton Rd., Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Max Myers .... Route 1, Denton
Holloways — None
Jersey — Van Lookabill .... 14 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Lake View — None
Lexington —
Calvary — Eugene Laws .... Greensboro St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Roy McCrary ..... 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Carl Brown .... 291 Winston Rd., Lexington
First — James Stallings .... 500 Maegeo Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial ....
Liberty — Edward Kennedy .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — None
Mountain View — Mrs. Mallory Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Bill Head .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — None
Reeds — Charles Rummage .... Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork — Carlyle Edinger .... Box 52, Thomasville
Smith Grove — None
Stoner's Grove — Frank Graves .... Southmont
Summerville — None
Thomasville —
Burton Street — None
Carolina Avenue — Raleigh York ..... 114 Conrad St., Thomasville
First — Tom Allen .... 705 Dianna Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna ....
Greenwood — Ben Matthews .... Route 2, Thomasville
Mills Home — John R. Ball .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Doyt Johnson .... 505 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Southside — None
Union Grove — None
Victory — None
Wallburg — C. E. Marshall .... Wallburg
Walter's Grove — None
Welcome — Irvin D. Bates .... Route 8, Lexington

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Church Name Address
Abbott's Creek — Mrs. Mabel Hayworth ..... Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill — Mrs. Clinton Malery .... Route 7, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Mrs. Gilmer Rupard ..... Route 1, Box 231B, Thomasville
Community — None
Denton — Mrs. Mae Snider .... Box 140, Denton

East End — None
Floyd — Mrs. Wayne Tysinger .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Mrs. Horace V. Yarbrough, Rt. 9, B. 150-A, Lex'ton
Hasty — Mrs. W. E. Wall .... Rt. 4 Hasty Rd., Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. C. A. Aycock .... Box 43, Denton
Holloways — Mrs. Paul Palmer .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. Jack Hancock .... Cotton Grove Rd, Lexington
Lake View — Mrs. Mary Sue Clement .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington —
Calvary — Mrs. Eddie Carter .... 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Hoyle Hobbs ..... 500 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. Mock Hedrick, ... 721 1st Rainbow St., Lexington
First — Mrs. Geo. Moorefield .... 25 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial ....
Liberty — Lucy Lopp .... Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek — None
Mountain View — Mrs. Mallory Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Mrs. Allen Parker .... 1058 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Mrs. Frank Pearson ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Reeds — Mrs. Irlo Shoaf .... Route 5, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Floyd Hughes .... Conrad St., Thomasville
Smith Grove — Mrs. C. Y. Sigman .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Arlene Jennings .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Clifton Carrick .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville —
Burton Street — None
Carolina Ave. — Mrs. George McCaskill, 509 Welborn St., Thomasville
First — Mrs. R. G. Jennings .... 11 Park Ave., Thomasville
Glennanna ....
Greenwood — Mrs. Wilbert Hilton ..... Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville
Mills Home — Miss Katherine Ward ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Mrs. James H. Everhart .... 112 Miller St., Thomasville
Southside — Mrs. Fred Jurney .... Box 361, Thomasville
Union Grove — Miss Veola Evans .... Route 8, Lexington
Victory — None
Wallburg — Mrs. B. H. Swaim .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove — None
Welcome — Mrs. B. C. Peck .... Route 8, Lexington

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Church Name Address
Abbott's Creek — None
Center Hill — Frank Foshee .... Brown St., Lexington
Churchland — None
Clear View — Paul Bean .... Route 1, Box 101 E, Lexington
Community — None
Denton — Jack Alexander .... Box 145, Denton
East End — None
Floyd's — None
Green Needle Park — None
Hasty — None
High Rock — None
Holloways — None
Jersey — Charles Renninger .... Route 1, Linwood
Lake View — None
Lexington —
Calvary — Bill Bost .... 735 2nd Rainbow, Lexington

Coggins Memorial — Conrad Lyon ..... 302 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — Robert J. McGinn, Jr. .... 268 Broad St., Lexington
First — None
Sheets Memorial ....
Liberty — B. J. May, Jr. .... Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek — None
Mountain View — Raymond Briggs .... 501 N. Greensboro St., Lexington
New Friendship — Marvin A. Nifong .... Route 5, Box 110, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — None
Reeds — Robert Mallard .... Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork — None
Smith Grove — None
Stoner's Grove — None
Summerville — None
Thomasville —
Burton Street — None
Carolina Ave. — Bill Bodenheimer .... Route 3, Thomasville
First — Raymond Myers .... 507 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna ....
Greenwood — None
Mills Home — John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Robert L. Downey ..... 112 Howard St., Thomasville
Southside — None
Union Grove — None
Victory — None
Wallburg — None
Walter's Grove — None
Welcome — None

CHAIRMEN ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE

Church Name Address
Center Hill — Hubert Hall .... 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington
Clear View — Thurman Fritts .... Route 9, Box 277B, Lexington
Denton — W. C. Johnson .... Box 211, Denton
Jersey — Robert Knapp .... Linwood
Lexington —
Calvary — James Martin .... Bethania
Coggins Memorial — Tommy Walls .... Route 3, Lexington
Liberty — Edward Kennedy .... Route 2, Thomasville
New Friendship — J. G. Newman .. 1116 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem
Reeds — Alex Beck .... Route 3, Lexington
Stoner's Grove — John Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Thomasville —
Carolina Ave. — Robert Freedle ..... 918 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
First — David Ballard .... 207 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville
Greenwood — John Gore .... Fair Grove, Thomasville
Mills Home — C. J. Morris .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — R. Harold Voyles .... 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville

CHURCH TREASURERS

Church Name Address
Aboott's Creek — W. T. Hedgecock .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Ray Lumsden .... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — M. J. Kester .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Mrs. Lillie Leonard ..... Route 4, Box 83A, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Sara Lewallen ..... Route 3, Box 150-A, Thomasville
Denton — Mrs. Esther G. Haywood .... Route 2, Denton
East End — Mrs. Hansel Sexton .... Denton

Floyd — Mrs. John Misenheimer .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — A. R. Barnette, Sr. .... Route 9, Box 126, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. John D. Cecil .... Route 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Z. L. Morgan ..... High Rock Rural Station, Denton
Holloways — Clyde H. Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — J. N. Penninger, Jr. .... Route 7, Lexington
Lake View — Eugene Davis .... Route 9, Lexington
Lexington —
Calvary — Hoyle Fulbright .... Route 7, Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Coy McCrary .... 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Paul Tucker .... 275 9th St., Lexington
First — J. W. McLendon .... Chestnut St., Lexington
Sheets Memorial ....
Liberty — Mrs. Louise Foust .... Greensboro
Lick Creek — John L. Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Miss Maxine Floyd .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — B. C. Swain .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Robert Lee Proctor ..... Route 3, Thomasville
Reeds — Roby Crook .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mozelle C. Woodlief .... Box 135, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Billy J. Trexler .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conrad Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Luther Buie .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville —
Burton Street — Opal H. Hubbard ..... 101 Vivian St., Thomasville
Carolina Ave. — Willie Darr .... 316 Brewer Ave., Thomasville
First — Mrs. Peggy Stilwell .... Route 3, Thomasville
Glennanna ....
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley .... Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — Miss Sallie McCracken ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Willis T. Maley .... 127 Maple St., Thomasville
Southside — Oscar Leonard ..... 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville
Union Grove — Russell Weisner ..... Route 4, Box 258, Winston-Salem
Victory — Mrs. Fate Hill .... 101 Tomlinson Ave., Thomasville
Wallburg — Mrs. C. V. Teague .... Wallburg
Walter's Grove — Joe Pierce .... Route 2, Denton
Welcome — Miss Clara Haynes .... Welcome

CHURCH CLERKS

Church	Name	Address
Abbott's Creek	Stanley Bodenheimer	1808 Chestnut St. High Point
Center Hill	Mrs. George Zeilman	Route 9, Box 95, Lexington
Churchland	Wilburn Snider	Route 5, Lexington
Clear View	Mrs. Gladys Leonard	Route 4, Box 109, Lexington
Community	Sara Lewallen	Route 3, Box 150-A, Thomasville
Denton	Miss Gladys Snider	Route 1, Denton
East End	Mrs. Colon Yates	Box 244, Denton
Floyd	Mrs. Dolan Floyd	Route 7, Box 152, Lexington
Green Needle Park	Miss Donese Comer	Route 7, Box 283, Lexington
Hasty	Tolbert Stroud	Mills Home, Thomasville
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock	Box 43, Denton
Holloways	Miss Dorothy McCarn	132 Eastside Dr., Lexington
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook	Route 9, Lexington
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry	Route 1, Box 134, Linwood
Lexington —		
Calvary	Evelyn Laws	1308 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial	Mr. Lionel Wall	14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington

Erlanger — R. Tylar Freeman .... 214 Hames St., Lexington
First — Sam J. Smith .... 408 West Second Avenue, Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Edward Kennedy .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mt. View — Miss Bessie Peacock .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Farris Swaim .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Ethel Snyder .... Rt. 1, Box 258, Trinity
Reeds — Mrs. Thurman Koonts .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Paul Waters .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Miss Verona Grugg .... Route 8, Salisbury
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Pearlie Fine .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Sidney Garner .... Route 2, Denton
Thomasville —
Burton Street — Opal Hubbard .... 101 Vivian St., Thomasville
Carolina Ave. — Miss Mabel Ingram .... 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
First — Mrs. Joyce Ward .... 120 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley .... Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — C. Franklin Bailey .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Mrs. Joe Trulove .... 108 Miller St., Thomasville
Southside — Mrs. Robert Paine ..... 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Union Grove — Mrs. Mabel Duffy .... Route 8, Lexington
Victory — Chester Westmoreland ..... Route 1, Box 388, Thomasville
Wallburg — Maskey Smith .... Route 1, Box 221, Kernersville
Walter's Grove — Joe Pierce .... Route 2, Denton
Welcome — Irvin Bates .... Route 8, Lexington

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church Name Address

Abbott's Creek — Cary J. Davis .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Wade Jarrett .... Route 1, Linwood
Churchland — Russ Griggs .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Lillian Fritts .... Route 9, Box 277 B, Lexington
Community — Billy Lewallen ..... Route 3, Box 150-A, Thomasville
Denton — C. Robert Clark .... Box 327, Denton
East End — None
Floyd — Janice Davis .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Thurmond Hill ..... Rt. 9, Box 130, Lexington
Hasty — Alford Miller, Sr. .... Route 1, Box 130-A, Thomasville
High Rock — Dwight Martin ..... High Rock Rural Station, Denton
Holloways — Bryce Daniel .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — David A. Smith .... 1247 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Lake View — Floyd Swinson .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington —
Calvary — Joe Robertson .... 603 Laurel Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Lois Beck .... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. Calvin Ussery .... 301 9th St., Lexington
First — Arthur Tennent .... Catawba College, Salisbury
Sheets Memorial ....
Liberty — Nancy Woods .... 900 Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek — None
Mountain View — Mallory Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Dave Boaz ..... 263 Shattalon Dr., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Bill Ferguson .... Thomasville
Reeds — Rev. Bennie Crawford .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Richard Conrad .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Carl Kennedy .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Wayne Freeman .... Thomasville

Summerville — W. C. Daniel .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville —
Burton Street — Everette Snyder .... Thomacville
Carolina Ave. — Eugene Smith ..... Cedar Lodge Fairgrove, T'ville
First — Roy E. Holder .... 108 Lakeshore Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna ....
Greenwood — Clifton Brinkley .... Thomasville
Mills Home — Jerry Hill .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Larry Frakes .... 111 B Taylor St., Thomasville
Southside — J. C. Creed, Sr. .... Ball Park Rd., Thomasville
Union Grove — Mrs. Johnny McDaniel ..... Route 4, Winston-Salem
Victory — None
Wallburg — Rev. Arthur Lippert ..... 1108 Bank St., Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove — None
Welcome — Fred Dishee .... Route 9, Winston-Salem

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church Name Address
Center Hill — Miss Troy Jarrett .... Route 9, Box 80, Lexington
Denton — Dewey Snider .... Route 1, Denton
Jersey — Mrs. John Sharpe .... Linwood
Lexington —
Calvary — Evelyn Laws .... 1308 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
First — Mrs. J. P. Bingham, Jr., ... West Center St., Lexington
Liberty — Miss Elaine Wright .... Route 2, Lexington
Reeds — Mary Sue Michael .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Lloyd Embry .... Johnstown Rd., Thomasville
Thomasville —
First — Mrs. A. C. Jackson .... 118 Jones Circle, Thomasville

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Church Name Address
Center Hill — Mrs. Ray Lumsden .... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Miss Sandra York .... 19 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Community — Janet McGee .... Route 2, Lexington
Denton — Mrs. C. E. Clyatt .... Box 123, Denton
East End — Mrs. L. D. Moore .... Route 3, Denton
Floyd — Janice Davis .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Mrs. Nellie Williams ..... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — Miss Linda Hill .... 705 Midland Ave., Thomasville
High Rock — Mr. Max Myers .... Route 1, Denton
Holloways — Mrs. Bryce Daniels .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. C. A. Smith .... Route 7, Lexington
Lake View — Mrs. H. V. Nelson .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington —
Calvary — Carrie A. Fulbright .... Route 7, Lexington
Coggins Mem. — Miss Carolyn Beck .... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
First — Mrs. L. E. Andrews .... 208 Chestnut St., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Nancy Woods ..... 900 Fisherferry Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek — Miss Ruth Cole .... Route 1, Denton
Mt. View — Mrs. Tony Surratt .... Denton
New Friendship — Miss Doris Enscore ..... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill — Mary Ridge .... Thomasville
Reeds — Mrs. Clyde Snyder .... Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Don Black .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Mrs. Robert Barnes .... Route 8, Salisbury
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conrad Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington

Summerville — Mrs. Luther Buie ....
Thomasville —
Burton St. — Patricia Brower .... Route 5, High Point
Carolina Ave. — Miss Ruby Perryman .... Route 3, Thomasville
First — Mrs. E. I. Earnhardt .... Erwin Heights, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Clifton Brinkley .... Thomasville
Mills Home — Miss Betty Lee .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Mrs. Bobby Bray .... 1918 Beach St., Thomasville
Southside — Mrs. Robert Pierce ..... 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Union Grove — Miss Veola Evans .... Route 8, Lexington
Wallburg — Mrs. Ben King .... Wallburg
Walter's Grove — Mrs. Tommy Grubb .... Route 2, Lexington
Welcome — Mrs. Fred Dishee .... Route 9, Winston-Salem

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Church Name Address
Thomasville — Roy E. Holder ..... 108 Lakeshore Dr., Thomasville

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN ASSOCIATION

Mills Home — Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Gen. Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville
Rev. Vernon S. Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville

Messengers

Abbott's Creek — Mrs. H. F. Clinard, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Walton, Carey J. Davis, Mrs. Emma F. Poole, Clarence F. Moore, Mrs. Laura Moore

Center Hill — Mrs. Nyal Yarborough, Mrs. Will Beck, Troy Jarrett, J. Wade Jarrett, Mrs. R. B. Yarborough, Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rev. Charles Young, Mrs. Clay Cooper

Churchland — Mrs. J. Hugh McBride, Rev. J. O. Walton, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Rarry Barnes

Clear View — Mrs. Willie Freedle, Gladys Leonard

Community — Rev. Robert Mabe

Denton — Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Jr., Mrs. J. J. Snider, Z. F. Snider, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carroll.

East End — Mrs. Mamie Loflin, Mrs. Colon Yates

Floyd — Mary Frances Beck, Mrs. J. W. Beck, Sr., Mrs. Calvin Fritts

Green Needle Park — Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Williams, C. M. Ashley

Hasty — Mr. and Mrs. John D. Jarrett, Rev. Inman Stewart, Tolbert E. Stroud, John D. Jones, Mrs. Claude Eddinger, Mrs. Arthur Lott.

High Rock — Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Mrs. Olin Davis, Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rev. B. V. Broadway, Max Myers

Holloways — Mrs. C. C. Edinger, Mrs. Roland Hedrick, Mrs. L. C. Cross, Mrs. Paul Palmer, Ida Beanblossom, J. M. Carrick

Jersey — Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rev. Roy J. Smith, Mrs. C. G. Woodall, Mrs. Frank Smith

Lexington - Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Lois Beck, Mrs. James Stiers, Sr., Mrs. Coy McCrary, Mrs. Hoyle Hobbs, Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins

Lexington - Calvary — J. C. Morgan, Eddie Carter, David R. Tesh, Joe David Weaver

Lexington - Erlanger — Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Buchanan, Rev. B. J. McIver, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Morgan, Carl Brown, Mrs. Calvin Ussery

Lexington - First — Mr. and Mrs. Spurgeon Ayers, Mr. and Mrs. John Lopp, Rev. Ted Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Smith, J. Robert Philpott, H. C. Myers, Mrs. W. H. Pierce, Rev. J. Roy Clifford, Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Mrs. B. F. Lee, Mrs. J. F. Goodrom

Lake View — Rev. and Mrs. H. V. Miller

Liberty — Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mr. and Mrs. J. Lacie Buie, Earlene Wray

Lick Creek — Mrs. Fred Rogers, Mrs. A. L. Bean

Mountain View — Essie Frank, Mrs. Earlie Carrick, Mrs. Connie Carrick, Maxine Floyd, Mrs. Randall Frank, Mrs. Julia Carrick.

New Friendship — R. M. Wilson, Mrs. D. C. Tesh, Carl Aumon, Mrs. N. L. Everhart, Rev. W. N. Brookshire, Florence Motsinger, Mrs. Allen Jones, Mrs. J. H. Sheppard, Mrs. C. A. Barfoot, Mrs. Glennie Swain

Oak Hill Memorial — Laura Lobin, A. B. Skeen, Mrs. C. Lawrence Thayer, Mrs. R. O. Embler, Rev. James H. Bolick, Lessie Skeen, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pearson, Mrs. Bob Hysler, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Parrish

Reed — Mrs. Clyde Snyder, E. A. Snyder, Mrs. J. W. Morphis, John Morphis, H. S. Beck, Mrs. L. A. Mallard, Mrs. Corbet Shoaf, Rev. and Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Alda Craver, Mrs. W. O Lanning.

Rich Fork — Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Richard L. Conrad, Mrs H. G. Embry, Mrs. James W. Beck, Mrs. Joyce Black

Smith Grove — Rev. and Mrs. Elmer W. Day, Mrs. W. E. Ward, Mrs N. F. Barrier, Mrs. W. W. Scott

Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Joe Long, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Snider, Mrs Hollis Wafford, Mrs. Arline Jennings, Mrs. Fred Warfford Mrs. Fannie Beck, Rev. and Mrs. Richard McQueen

Summerville — Mrs. Sidney Garner, Mrs. Luther Buie, Mrs. E. Newsom Mrs. Lawrence Carrick, Mrs. Edna Bean, Mrs. Ruben Carrick

Thomasville - Burton Street — Mrs. Dillard White, Mrs. Cliff Brower Rev. Wilbur E. Henke

Thomasville - Carolina Avenue — H. O. Bradshaw, Rev. Carl Hemphill Mabe Ingram, Mrs. Willie Darr, Mrs. Fred Young

Thomasville - First — Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Hardee, Mrs. O. C. Garrett Mrs. John Hambton, Mrs. Elvin Myers, Mrs. A. J. Owen, Minnie Gilliam, Stella Wagner, Roy E. Holden, Mrs. L. V. Miller, F **M.** Powell

Thomasville - Greenwood — Rev. and Mrs. W. N. Parker, Mrs. Ray Hill, Rev. Raymond Crow

Thomasville - Mills Home — Sallie McCracken, Mary Hedgcock, Rev and Mrs. Roger Williams, Mrs. Tolbert Stroud, C. Franklin Bailey, Rev. W. R. Wagner, Mrs. Katherin J. Ward, Velva Daughtry, Mae Belle Daughton, Mrs. Grace Frisbee, Vernon Sparrow

Thomasville - Park Place — Mrs. James Everhart, Mrs. Paul Myers Rev. and Mrs. Donald Moore, Mrs. E. M. Jones.

Thomasville - Southside — H. L. Gailey, S. W. Burlon, Rev. Fred Jurney, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Robert Pierce, Henry A. Myers, Race Allard

Victory — Rev. and Mrs. Billy Young, Bill Jones

Wallburg — Ezra Motsinger, Fletcher Motsinger, Mrs. C. E. Beck, D. W. Weavil, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Smith, Mrs. R. O. Cox, Mrs. C. V. Teague, Jimmie Hines, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Rothrock, Rev. Robert Nation

Walter's Grove — Mrs. J. A. Gallimore

Welcome — Carrie N. Haynes, Mrs. E. L. Davis, J. M. Lyon, Marvin Lyon, Rev. and Mrs. O. H. Hartman

Visitors

Dr. Budd Smith, Wingate College; John Robert, Editor, Charity and Children; Sammy Shoaf, Snowville, Va.; E. C. Roach, New London; E. C. Upchurch, Raleigh; Marse Grant, Editor, Biblical Recorder; Earl R. Martin, Wake Forest; Fred H. Brown, Mars Hill College; L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College; Dr. Ray McKay, Southeastern Seminary; Miss Gretchen Bowles, Baptist Home for the Aging; O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs; J. T. Gillespie, Gardner Webb College; Rev. William A. Poole, Home for the Aging.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 — Revised September 30, 1959)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I. Name

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to subsquent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years, shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. The committee shall report and bring appropriate recommendations to the Association.

A cooperating church is one which either (1) sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV. Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V. Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also). They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3 Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI. Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VII. The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII. Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the

Association remain independent and soverign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

Article IX. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

By-Law I. Parlimentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parlimentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II. Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III. New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

Section 2. Each new church applying for membership in the Association upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

By-Law IV. Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes

within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Secretary of Church Music shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V. Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI. Annual Reports

The Persons to Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Law VII. Trustees

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's fore-knowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Law VIII. Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies

that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Laws IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committee as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Associational Missions, Baptist Hospital, Brotherhood, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Church Music, Deacons' Organization, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Orphanage, Public Morals, Relief and Annuity Board, State Missions, Sunday School, Training Union and Woman's Missionary Union.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among Persons to Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four pastors of member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After this election one new pastor shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall also perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Mod-

erator, Clerk, Chorister, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator, and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

By-Law IX. Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational

director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association, or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. The location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing The Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. Monthly, quarterly, annually).
2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.
3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be disbursed.
4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "LOOKING UNTO THE FIELDS"

September 27 and 28, 196$

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Wallburg Baptist Church

The musical prelude was furnished by members of the Fair Grove High School Band, under the direction of Mr. Carey Davis, Secretary of Church Music. Following this prelude, Moderator Leonard Rollins declared the one hundred twenty-eighth session of the Liberty Baptist Association convened. At the invitation of Chairman Rollins, Mr. Davis led the body in singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy." The devotional thought was led by Rev. B. V. Broadway, Pastor of High Rock and Mt. View Baptist Churches. He read from Col 1:10ff. He concluded with prayer.

Organization of the Association for business began with the election of a clerk. The Chair recognized Rev. Roy J. Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, for the purpose of placing a name in nomination. Mr. Smith offered as the nominee of the Committee, Rev. Robert Nation, Pastor of the Wallburg Church and present clerk. On motion and second that the nominations cease and Mr. Nation be elected by acclamation, the motion was sustained.

Rev. Roger Williams, Pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, was recognized. He presented the printed program and moved its adoption as the order of business, subject to whatever changes the body should later decree. It was so ordered. The printed program adopted was as follows:

PROGRAM

Tuesday Morning Session — Wallburg Baptist Church

9:30 Musical Prelude ..... Carey Davis
9:45 Devotion ..... B. V. Broadway
9:55 Organization —
1. Election of Clerk
2. Report of Committee on Order of Business
3. Report on Registration
4. Committee Appointments
10:15 Introduction of New Pastors ..... Ted Williams
10:25 Report of Executive Committee ..... Robert Nation
10:40 Miscellaneous Business
10:45 Report on Home for Aging ..... Roy Holder
10:50 Address ..... William Poole
11:10 Report of Treasurer ..... John Penninger
11:15 Report of Finance Committee ..... Robert Carroll
11:30 Music
11:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Richard McQueen
11:40 Annual Sermon ..... Inman Stewart
12:05 Adjourn

Tuesday Afternoon Session — Wallburg Baptist Church

1:00 Devotion ..... B. J. McIver
1:10 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Bennie Crawford
1:15 Representative from Biblical Recorder ..... Marse Grant
1:30 Report of Associational Missions Committee .... Bennie Crawford
1:40 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Ted Williams
1:55 30,000 Movement ..... Ernest Upchurch
2:25 Music
2:30 Report on Evangelism ..... Stanley Hardee
2:40 Address on Evangelism ..... Dr. M. Ray McKay
3:15 Adjourn

Tuesday Evening Session — Wallburg Baptist Church

7:30 Devotion ..... Robert Mabe
7:40 Report on Brotherhood and Deacon ..... Carl Hemphill
8:00 Report on Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
8:05 Report on Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. H. W. Hinkle
8:10 Report on Home Missions ..... Robert Philpott
8:15 Music ..... The Wallburg Choir
8:25 Missionary Address ..... Earl R. Martin
8:55 Adjourn

Wednesday Morning Session — Greenwood Baptist Church

9:30 Musical Prelude
9:40 Devotion ..... Ken Miller
9:50 Report on Church Music ..... Carey Davis

9:55 Report on American Bible Society ..... F. M. Powell
10:00 Report on Training Union ..... George Shore
10:05 Report on Sunday School ..... Roy Smith
10:10 Report on Relief and Annuity ..... J. Roy Clifford
10:15 Report on Public Morals ..... Beamer Barnes
10:20 Music
10:25 Miscellaneous Business
10:40 Report of Committees and Election of Officers
10:55 Music
11:00 Fruitland ..... Raymond Crowe
11:10 Report on State Missions ..... Fred Jurney
11:15 Denominational Representative ..... Ernest Upchurch
12:00 Adjourn to Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon Session — Greenwood Baptist Church

1:00 Devotion ..... James H. Bolick
1:10 Report of Resolutions Committee
1:20 Memorial Service ..... John Jarratt
1:30 Report on Children's Homes ..... W. N. Brookshire
1:35 Representative from Children's Homes ..... John Roberts
1:45 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... Richard McQueen
1:50 Representative from Baptist Hospital
2:00 Report of Historian ..... Miss Sallie McCracken
2:10 Report on Christian Education ..... Mrs. Riman Muth
2:15 Recognition of College Representatives
2:25 Address on Christian Education ..... Dr. Budd Smith
2:50 Adjourn

The Chair called attention to a change in the method of ascertaining churches represented at the annual meetings and the number of messengers registered and called upon the Clerk to report such numbers at this time to the body. It was reported that at 10:00 A.M., 32 churches were represented by 162 registered as messengers, and 52 had signed as visitors. With others arriving continually, it was stated that a later report would be forthcoming. These messengers, together with those who should appear later, were declared to be the voting body of this annual session of the Association.

There were no new committees to be appointed at this time, and the next item of business was called for. Rev. Ted Williams, Missionary for Liberty Association was called upon to introduce the pastors who had taken up new work in the Association since the body last convened. These men were presented: Rev. B. V. Broadway, Pastor High Rock and Mt. View; Rev. B. J. McIver, Pastor Erlanger; Rev. James Bolick, Pastor Oak Hill Memorial; Rev. Wilbur Henke, Pastor Burton Street; and Rev. T. U. Fogleman, Pastor East End. These men were warmly welcomed into our fellowship.

Rev. Robert Nation, Secretary of the Executive Committee, reported on the work of the Committee for the past year. This is the report submitted for ratification:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The four meetings of the Executive Committee were held on November 23, March 28, June 7, and September 19. The account of our stewardship will be made to this Association in terms of those matters which were duly acted upon by the Committee.

November 23 — The matter of furnishing office space for the Associational Missionary was called to the attention of the Committee. Chairman Rollins asked that Rev. W. N. Brookshire, Chairman of the Pas-

torium Committee, explained the situation as it presently existed. He stated that the Pastorium Committee had been faced with the necessity of getting office equipment removed from the previous quarters. Having no suitable space available at that time, the Committee had voted to rent quarters for a period of four months, with rental not to exceed $100. The Committee now asked to be advised further. Motion and second that the Pastorium Committee continue to rent the present quarters until the $100.00 is exhausted or until quarters could be secured in a local church. The Committee was empowered to act within these limits. Motion sustained.

Motion and second that the Executive Committee rescind the former action calling for the conversion of a part of the pastorium garage into office space for the Associational Missionary. It was so ordered.

Motion and second that we make a clear and definite distinction between the general funds and the pastorium funds, and that all funds designated "pastorium funds" be used to meet present obligations relative to the pastorium and that the residue be applied to the total indebtedness. The motion received unanimous approval.

A motion and second to approve the request of the Hasty Baptist Church to the General Board of the N. C. Baptist Convention for $872 in assistance funds was passed.

March 28 — An encouraging report from Associational Treasurer John Penninger, Jr., showing a balance of more than $1,600, was approved. Chairman Rollins noted that Rev. Guy Moore had gone from our midst, leaving vacant the chairmanship of the Committee on Order of Business. The Committee on Nominations, Rev. Roy Smith, Chairman, was instructed to fill the vacancy.

The Executive Committee was asked to sit in counsel with the Finance Committee to consider a matter of common interest. At the conclusion of this joint session, the Executive Committee received the following recommendation from the Finance Committee: That the Association provide telephone service for the Associational Missionary at the new office in the Erlanger Baptist Church. The expense of this phone to be taken from the "office fund," and that an effort be made to get the phone on a party line with the Missionary's home. It was so ordered by the Executive Committee.

June 7 — It was declared that the vacancy on the Committee on Order of Business had been filled, with Rev. Roger Williams being the new chairman.

The Treasurer's report, showing a balance of $586.23 in the pastorium fund and $1,422.65 in the general fund, was approved.

The idea of an "Associational Sunday" was projected. This Sunday could be held on the first anniversary of the purchase of the pastorium, and the day would be used to give the churches an opportunity to assist with funds and, also, a day in which to inform the churches as to the work of the associational missions program.

Action taken consisted in a motion and second that the chair appoint a committee to study the facts relating to the matter. The motion was sustained.

September 19 — It was noted that the chair, under a directive issued at the previous meeting, had appointed the committee to investigate the wisdom of having an "Associational Sunday" in the churches. The composition of this committee was as follows: Rev. W. N. Brookshire, Chmn., Rev. Richard McQueen, and Rev. Kenneth Miller.

Rev. Bennie Crawford, Chairman of the Missions Committee and Rev. Ted Williams, Associational Missionary, reported that "Area 14," an area south of Thomasville, had been accepted as a suitable mission

area and the Greenwood Baptist Church had voted to accept this mission responsibility. The report was received as information.

Brother Robert Carroll, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented two recommendations from that committee. Pursuant to these recommendations, the Associational Treasurer, John Penninger, Jr., was authorized to pay $1,000 to Jersey Baptist Church as payment on the $3,000 owed them by the Association. Half of this amount was to be taken from the pastorium fund and half from the general fund.

The second recommendation was to the effect that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the salary of the missionary each week instead of each month and that this arrangement be begun the first week in October. The recommendation received the unanimous approval of the Executive Committee.

The Committee on Order of Business submitted a recommendation advocating a change in the method of ascertaining churches represented and number of messengers registered at the annual meetings. It was pointed out that with but few exceptions the associations no longer have the roll call. Thus, it was recommended that the registration committee of the local church where meeting is being held record this information and convey it to the clerk, and the clerk shall dispense this information to the meeting at the discretion of the Moderator. Motion sustained.

Associational Missionary Ted Williams stated that the Center Hill Baptist Church would request assistance from the State Mission program for its Currytown Mission. Also, that the Hasty Baptist Church would request aid in the amount of 10% less than last year. It was so ordered.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Nation
Sec. Executive Committee

The report was adopted. Chairman Rollins expressed the appreciation of the Association to the Erlanger Baptist Church for allowing us the use of office space for the Associational Missionary.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Rev. Don Moore, Pastor of Park Place was granted the floor and presented another new pastor who had arrived since the others were introduced. He was Rev. Sam O'Neal, newly selected pastor of the Rich Fork Baptist Church.

The Jersey Church Pastor, Rev. Roy Smith, announced a meeting of the Committee on Nominations, following the benediction at the morning session.

The next item of business related to a matter which was first named at the closing session of the previous assembly. (Check page 43 of the 1959 minutes). Rev. Stanley Hardee, Pastor Thomasville First Church, presented the following motion:

I move that the Moderator and Vice-Moderator be elected by ballot rather than through recommendation of the nominating committee, and that the process be as follows:

1. On the morning of the first day of the annual meeting every messenger would be given a ballot on which to nominate one person for Moderator and one for Vice-Moderator.
2. A committee of tellers would be appointed to tabulate the votes and report out the six receiving the most votes — not indicating the votes per person.
3. These six would be contacted by the chairman of the tally committee to discover if they are willing to serve if elected.

4. On the morning of the second day, the messengers would vote by ballot on these six and that the one receiving the most votes be elected Moderator, and the second highest number of votes Vice-Moderator.
5. That the constitution be changed to accomodate this action.

F. Stanley Hardee, Jr.

When the motion had received a second, Rev. Hardee spoke to the resolution. Rev. Carl Hemphill, Pastor of Carolina Avenue, spoke, questioning a "weakness or two" in the proposed motion. He offered a substitute motion that we rely upon "open nominations from the floor." This substitute motion received a second and was debated. Mr. Roy Holder, Minister of Education at Thomasville First, spoke. Rev. T. U. Fogleman, Pastor at East End, pointed out that according to the original motion, the Moderator could be elected with a small minority of the votes cast.

Rev. Roy Clifford pointed out that a thorough study had recently been made of the constitution and moved to refer the matter to the Executive Committee for subsequent study. Rev. Roger Williams seconded the motion to refer and spoke to the motion. Rev. Hardee gave assent to this plan, and the body approved by a voice vote.

At 10:40 A.M., the Clerk reported that thirty-eight of the forty-two churches of the Association were represented by the presence of duly elected messengers, the total of which was 194. The names of all churches were read, with the number of messengers representing each church. Eighty-eight visitors had registered by this hour.

REPORT ON HOME FOR THE AGING

Mr. Roy Holder brought this report, which was approved. This is the report:

God's gift to the Home for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $793,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfilment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 160 residents in our three Homes — Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960,

we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Home. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. J. T. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Holder

Rev. William A. Poole, Superintendent of the Home for the Aging, was introduced and spoke of the work being done. He shared his time on the program with Miss Gretchen Bowles, a member of the family of the Home for the Aging. She spoke glowingly of the Home.

REPORT OF TREASURER

The mimeographed report of the Treasurer, John Penninger, Jr., was distributed among the messengers, and the Treasurer pointed out salient features of the record. This is the report which the assembly received and accepted:

September 1, 1959 through August 31, 1960

Receipts:		
Amount on Hand, September 1, 1959		$ 1,467.50
Received from Churches for Associational Program		8,331.18
Received from Churches for Minutes		33.00
Received from Central Training School		178.01
Received Miscellaneous		77.98
Received from Baptist State Convention		948.36
Total Receipts for the Year		$11,036.03
Disbursements:		
Associational Missionary —		
Salary	4,200.00	
Car Expense	900.00	
Utilities and Heat	300.00	
Convention Expense	200 00	
Retirement Plan	400.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
Housing (Pastorium Payments)	1,234.75	
Total	7,284.75	7,284.75
Associational Office —		
Mimeograph supplies, postage, paper, etc.	238.90	
Telephone	227.32	
Clerical Assistance	150.00	
Total	616.22	616.22

Organizational Expenses —		
Sunday School (Including VBS)	67.36	
Training Union	125.33	
Music	4.35	
Total	197.04	197.04
Clerk, Treasurer and Minutes —		
Clerk	150.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
Telephone, postage, etc.	59.02	
Minutes	419.08	
Total	778.10	778.10
Miscellaneous —		
Associational Programs, Speakers, etc.	81.86	
Central Training School	377.84	
Contingencies (Moving)	75.75	
Material for Liberty Church	4.55	
Total	540.00	540.00
Grand Total Disbursements		$9,416.11
PASTORIUM FUND		
Amount on Hand, September 26, 1959		$1,109.51
Received from Churches		1,080.75
Total		$2,190.26
Disbursement —		
To Simmons on note and interest (In full)		$1,544.00
Office rent (L. M. Grimes, Sr.)		48.00
Total		$1,592.00
GENERAL ACCOUNTING		
Associational Program		
Total received		$11,036.03
Total disbursed		9,416.11
Balance on hand		$ 1,619.92
Pastorium Fund		
Total received		$ 2,190.26
Total disbursed		$ 1,592.00
Balance on hand		$ 598.26
Total on hand, September 1, 1960		
Associational Program		$ 1,619.92
Pastorium Fund		$ 598.26
Grand Total		$ 2,218.18

Receipts from Churches:

Church	Program	Pastorium	Minutes
Abbotts Creek	$ 180.00	$ 100.00	$18.00
Burton Street	10.00	.00	.00
Calvary	131.80	.00	5.00
Carolina Avenue	316.00	100.00	.00
Center Hill	130.00	.00	.00
Churchland	200.00	.00	.00
Clearview	.00	.00	.00

Coggins Memorial	80.00	23.25	.00
Community	24.00	.00	5.00
Denton, First	400.08	.00	.00
East End	.00	.00	.00
Erlanger	140.00	75.00	.00
Floyd	.00	.00	5.00
Glennanna	.00	.00	.00
Greenneedle Park	.00	.00	.00
Greenwood	452.99	.00	.00
Hasty	50.00	25.00	.00
High Rock	51.00	.00	.00
Holloways	136.50	50.00	.00
Jersey	480.00	.00	.00
Lakeview	15.00	.00	.00
Lexington, First	1,200.00	500.00	.00
Liberty	104.00	.00	.00
Lick Creek	25.00	2.00	.00
Mills Home	480.00	.00	.00
Mountain View	130.31	.00	.00
New Friendship	480.00	60.00	.00
Oak Hill Memorial	150.00	.00	.00
Park Place	255.00	.00	.00
Reeds	420.00	.00	.00
Rich Fork	340.00	.00	.00
Sheets Memorial	.00	.00	.00
Smith Grove	30 00	.00	.00
South Side	150.00	.00	.00
Stoners Grove	292.00	60.00	.00
Summerville	100.00	.00	.00
Thomasville, First	930.00	87.50	.00
Union Grove	.00	.00	.00
Victory	27.50	.00	.00
Wallburg	300.00	.00	.00
Walters Grove	.00	.00	.00
Welcome	120.00	.00	.00
Totals	$8331.18	$1082 75	$33.00

Respectfully submitted,
J. N. Penninger, Jr., Treas.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Chair recognized Mr. Robert Carroll, Chairman of the Finance Committee. Mr. Carroll offered the Committee's proposed budget for the new associational year. The following report was adopted:

Anticipated Income—	
From the Churches of Liberty Association	$9,112.00
From the Baptist State Convention	875.00
Total Anticipated Income	$9,987.00
Anticipated Disbursements —	
Associational Missionary:	
Salary	$4,200.00
Housing (Payments on Pastorium)	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	360.00
Car Expense	900.00
Retirement Plan	400.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Christmas Gift	50.00

Associational Office:	
Mimeograph Supplies, (Paper, stencils, postage, telephone, etc.)	525.00
Clerical Assistance (Part-time)	180.00
Visual Aid	50.00
Organizational Expenses —	
Sunday School (Including V.B.S. Clinic)	125.00
Training Union	125.00
Brotherhood - Deacons	75.00
Music Program	75.00
Clerk, Treasurer and Minutes —	
Treasurer	150.00
Clerk	150.00
Telephone and Postage	125.00
Associational Minutes	500.00
Central School (Recommend that the Coordination Committee present a budget to the Ex-officio Committee for approval)	250.00
Association Programs, Speakers, etc.	100.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total Anticipated Disbursements	$9,987.00

NOTE: Your Finance Committee recommends that the financial support of the Associational program be based on 10¢ per resident member per month, or any other plan a church chooses that will be equal to this one. If churches are faithful in supporting this plan each month, income should be sufficient to meet this budget. Churches are urged to send in their checks monthly since most associational obligations come due each month. This cooperation will be welcomed by our Treasurer and it will also keep the treasury in better balance at all times during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Carroll
Chm. Finance Committee

The host pastor, Rev. Robert Nation of the Wallburg Church, was called upon and spoke words of welcome to the annual session. He also, made announcement relating to the facilities available for the convenience of the guests.

Mr. Carey Davis led the session in the singing of "Amazing Grace."

Rev. Richard McQueen, alternate preacher of the annual sermon to the Association, read the Scripture, in preparation for the message. He read Isaiah 6:1-8, and he led the body in prayer. Rev. Inman Stewart, Pastor of the Hasty Baptist Church, brought the inspirational message. His subject, "The Three Looks," and he urged us to look at the fields, the fields to look unto us, and for us to look at ourselves. Many fine words of appreciation were heard concerning Bro. Stewart and his message, all of them well-deserved. At the conclusion of the message, Bro. Stewart dismissed the group with prayer, asking God's blessings upon the food and fellowship of the noon hour.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Wallburg Baptist Church

Led by Bro. Carey Davis, the session sang "All Hail the Power." Rev. B. J. McIver, new pastor of Erlanger Baptist, read from the tenth chapter of Romans. He asked, and Rev. Stanley Hardee prayed.

Visitors from outside the Association were recognized by the Moderator. These visitors are listed previously. The Wallburg Church ex-

tended an invitation to guests to remain as guests for the evening meal and to attend the evening session.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Mrs. Bennie Crawford brought this report. The adopted report is presented here.

As Baptist we believe we have a distinctive message. We cannot reach all the world with our message through preaching and personal witnessing alone. Many Baptists in name are woefully uninformed concerning our beliefs, our work, and our program. Good literature will aid greatly in informing our own people and reaching the world if we will use it.

In a recent report from our Sunday School Board we learn that they are now sending our Southern Baptist Literature to every state in the United States and to many foreign countries. Through periodicals, information is presented in such magazines as the Sunday School Builder, The Baptist Training Union Magazine, The Church Musician, and Church Administration. The Board publishes 80 periodicals and more than 175 books in the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training. They also give many free phamplets and tracts on various subjects upon request.

Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home Life, and Open Window should be made available to everyone. Then there are The Commission, Home Missions, Royal Service, The Window, Tell, The Brotherhood Journal, and Ambassador Life proclaiming Missions. As a part of our Educational Program we should keep our church Libraries up to date with interesting books for our people, encouraging them to read, keeping the Bible on the top list of our literature.

We are very proud to report that our state paper, the Biblical Recorder, which has served us so well since 1833, in a recent study was rated among the top three in state papers in the Southern Convention, and is striving for Number One position among the 27 state papers. With J. Marse Grant as the new editor, succeeding Dr. Carpenter, many changes are taking place, although the price remains the same. Please have your finance committee to include this in their new budgets, taking advantage of church rates for every member. A progressive church must be an informed church. Therefore, let us strengthen our home front by being informed through our religious periodicals.

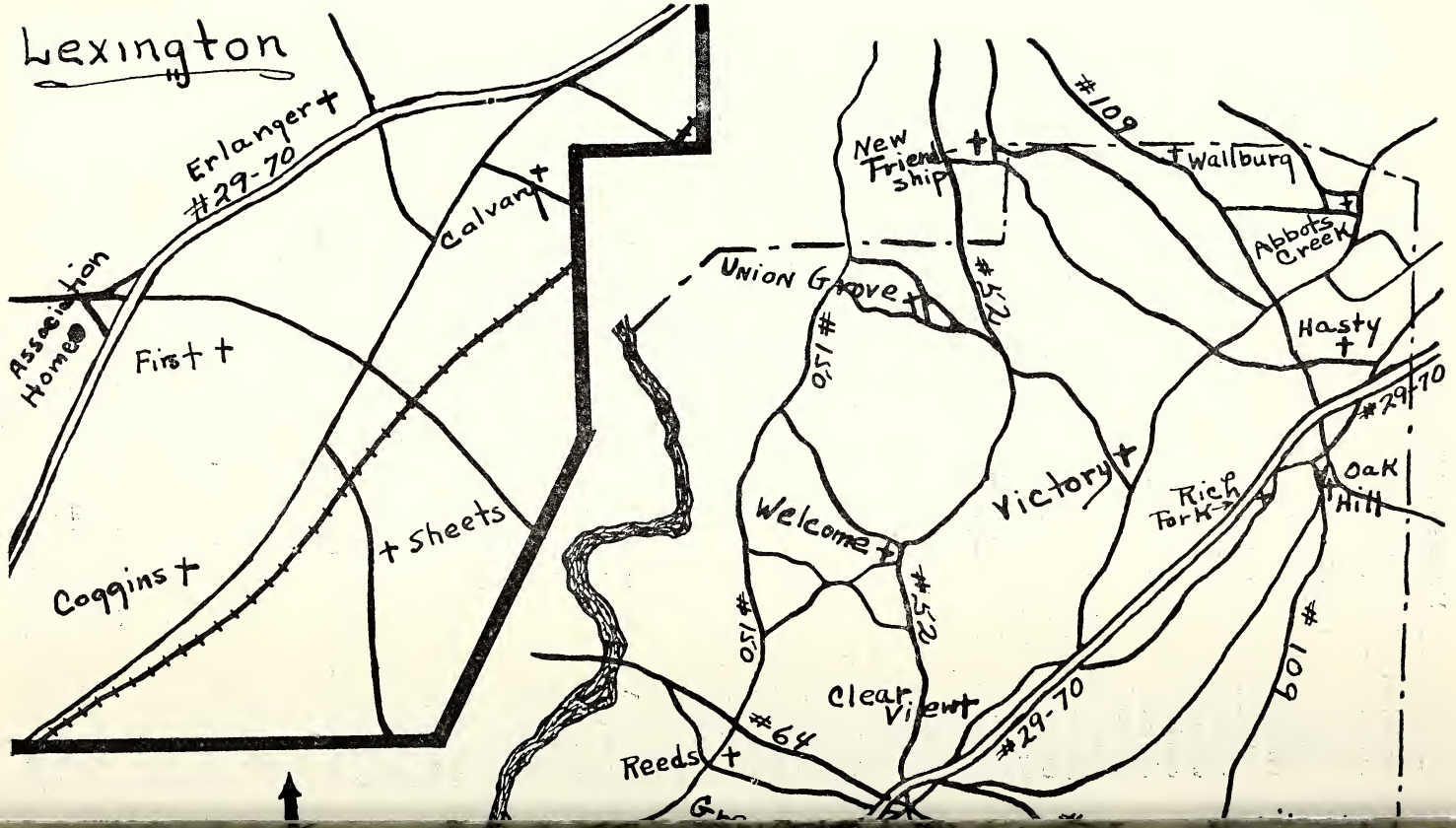
In this crucial year in American history with the rising tide of filth and world conditions, if religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation, if God and His Word is not received. You may be sure that corrupt and licentious literature will filter through even if the U. S. Post Office is trying to rid the mails of obscene matter. Why? ? ? Because evil men are making huge profits.

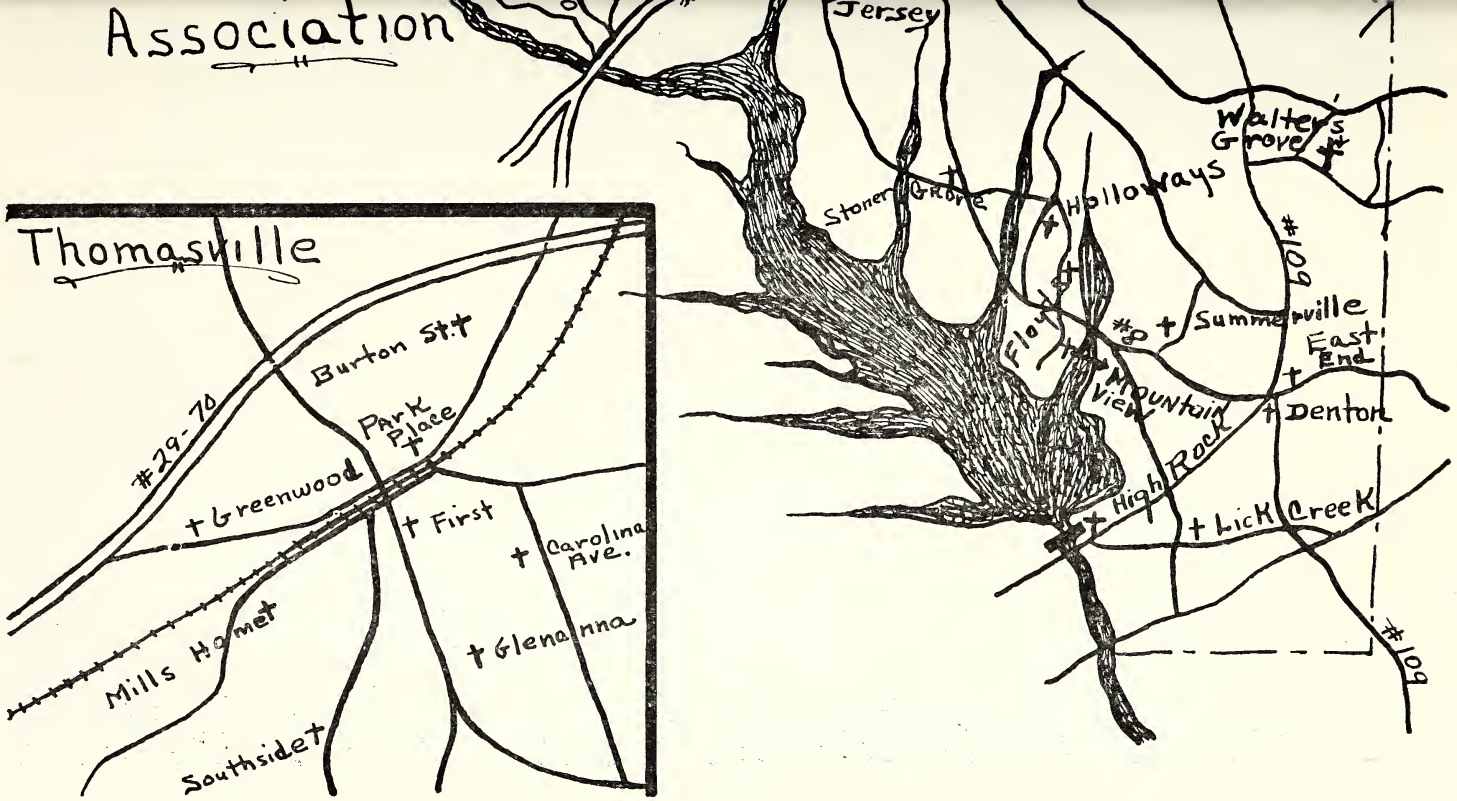
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bennie Crawford

To speak to the report on Christian Literature, the Moderator called on Mr. Marse Grant. The Chair introduced him as a man "who goes to Europe about as often as I go to Thomasville." It was a good introduction, and Mr. Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, responded with a good talk.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Bennie Crawford has served this year as chairman of this work, and he brought this report. The report was received as information. You may read this report:


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Home
First
Coggins
Sheets
New Friendship
#109
Walburg
Abbots Creek
Union Grove
#52
#150
Hasty
#29-70
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Welcome
#150
#52
#109
Clear View
#64
#29-70
Reeds


Association
Jersey
Walters Grove
Stoner Grove
Holloways
#109
Summerville
East End
Flat
Mountain View
Denton
High Rock
Lick Creek
#109
Thomasville
Burton St.
#29-70
Park Place
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside

This has been a year of rapid advance in our Associational Mission program. This is due largely to the efficient work of our Associational Missionary and those assisting him in the surveys that have been made. We are thankful to him and others for the excellent work done in advancing the Missions cause in our Association.

The Missions Committee has met five times this year with good attendance. Work was planned and executed. Three surveys were made, with our Missionary leading the work and drawing up the maps of the work done. The first survey was of the Eller Community, which was done by the Brotherhood of New Friendship Church. This project was found to be unfavorable for a Mission Station. The second survey was of the community of Holly Grove road, south of Thomasville and was found to be most favorable for a Mission Station. This survey was sponsored by the Greenwood Baptist Church and is also sponsoring the Mission.

The third project is that of the Horneytown area, near Abbott's Creek Baptist Church but in the Pilot Mountain Association. A survey of this community proved it to be a good opportunity for a Mission. It is recommended that Abbott's Creek Baptist Church sponsored such a Mission if the church so desired.

The Currytown Mission, under the sponsorship of Center Hill Baptist Church, is led by Brother Tommie Honbrier, who reports an active Sunday School, Worship Service and increasing interest in general. A Vacation Bible School with about fifty enrolled was held in August with the Associational Missionary assisting.

Brother Bigby is leading a work in the Tyro community. He reports an active Sunday School, Worship Service, W.M.U., Brotherhood and Mid-week Prayer Service. He reports eleven for baptism received in three months.

One church was constituted this year, and that was Taylor's Grove on June 12. This church is at the intersection of Highways 8 and 49. Rev. Coy Walker was called as pastor as soon as the church was constituted.

Mission work in the Liberty Association is on the move and advancing to new frontiers. The Missions Committee covets your prayers for the work.

Bennie Crawford
Missions Committee Chm.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The Missionary for the Association, Rev. Ted Williams, brought his report at this time. Following the giving of this report, Bro. Williams called for brief statements from Rev. Don Moore and Rev. Kenneth Miller. These pastors had had personal experiences with the church community survey this year, and they gave encouraging testimonials. The report was accepted and is reproduced below.

". . . . and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8).

What are we doing in Judea? The work within our association embraces the same general area of mission responsibility as was the Judea of old. Progress cannot be measured by a few statistics that are given in a brief report such as this. But, as a matter of record, your missionary (during the past associational year) has been in the churches 140 different times — in some capacity other than just visiting. He has preached or spoken 114 times, has had 161 individual conferences, 52 group conferences, and 50 committee meetings. He has led the singing in 1 revival,

directed 3 Church Community Surveys, and served as principal for a mission Vacation Bible School. All of this and other work has necessitated driving 27,345 actual miles.

In the thinking of your missionary, the most significant and far-reaching work this year has been the Church Community Surveys. This is a program that helps the church to discover its potential and to work out a plan whereby it can reach its potential. Displayed before you are two maps that were prepared in connection with two of the Surveys. One is a map of the Liberty Baptist Church field and the other is a map of the Park Place Baptist Church field. (I'm asking the pastors of the two churches to take one minute each to give a summary and a word of testimony concerning this program. Brother Kenneth Miller, pastor of Liberty will speak first and then Brother Don Moore, pastor of Park Place.) Other churches that have completed Surveys within the past two years are: New Friendship, Denton First, Stoner's Grove, and Coggins Memorial. Jersey Church is now in the process of doing the Survey. At least two more churches have tentatively decided to have the Survey program.

Your missionary has made the following statement before, but it is with real conviction: "If there is any contribution that can be made to the churches through the efforts of the missionary, perhaps the best contribution can be made through the Church Community Survey." We are deeply indebted to the Church Development Department, Reverend Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention for developing such a program for the development of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May I offer to you, the churches of Liberty Association, whatever services I am able to render in helping you to develop your church to maximum service in building the Kingdom of God.

Another important phase of the work this year has been in the Mission Surveys. The areas surveyed are: Eller (on Route 52 between Lexington and Winston-Salem), sponsored by Greenwood Church, and the Horneytown section sponsored by Abbott's Creek Church. A fourth mission survey is scheduled in the Currytown section. Two missions have been established this year by churches of Liberty Association. The Currytown Mission by Center Hill Church and a mission (as yet unnamed) by the Greenwood Church, in the Holly Grove Road area, south of Thomasville. We have every reason to believe that our efforts in the 30,000 movement, are at last "off the ground." There are four other mission surveys that will be conducted during the coming year.

May we all pray that our work in "Judea" will continue to bear much fruit as we work together in the fellowship of Liberty Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted W. Williams, Missionary

In line with the work of Bro. Williams, Rev. Ernest Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Department, was presented and spoke on the "30,000 Movement," an effort of Southern Baptist to effect that number of new churches and preaching stations by 1964. The message was followed by an interlude of organ music, with Mr. Carey Davis at the organ. Then came a congregational hymn, led by Mr. Davis, "Majestic Sweetness."

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Thomasville, First's, Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, brought this report. He moved its adoption, and the assembly concurred. The report read:

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances

can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this is true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our association annually.
2. That our association have an evangelistic clinic on January 12, 1961.
3. That our association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that we set Baptist Jubilee Revival dates for April 1-15, 1962 and March 29 - April 2, 1964.
4. That our Association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.
5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting the perennial program of evangelism within the local church.
6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that consideration be given to having at least one other revival during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.
7. That each church follow the "Revival Plan Book," thus pray, plan, and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.
8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Stanley Hardee, Jr.
Chairman of Evangelism

Mr. Hardee presented Dr. M. Ray McKay, Professor of Homiletics at Southeastern Seminary as the speaker on Evangelism. The guest speaker read from Hebrews 11 and brought a very helpful message Motion and second that we stand adjourned until the 7:30 P.M. session. Dr. McKay pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

Wallburg Baptist Church

A musical prelude was furnished by Mr Carey Davis. The hymn by the congregation was "There Is a Fountain." Rev. Robert Mabe brought the devotional thought. He read from the Scripture, John 13, and offered prayer.

REPORT ON BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Rev. Carl Hemphill reported on the work of the Brotherhood for the past year. He moved that he edit this report and that the edited report be adopted. Motion sustained The edited report is given here.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program sponsored by the church and denomination. The Brotherhood must strengthen the total program of the church. Evidence may be seen on every hand that the church must

become stronger in its witness. However, there will never be stronger churches until they have stronger men in their membership. It has been said that from 65 per cent to 75 per cent of the men on the rolls of Baptist churches may be classified as inactive. It is at this point that the Brotherhood will meet the greatest need of our day. When these inactive men are sought out and enlisted in the ministry of the church, the resurgence of strength will be felt on every mission field in the world. The Baptist churches have the best programs of teaching, training, stewardship, evangelism, and missions ever proposed by a Christian group since the days of the early church. Our chief weakness lies with the majority of men who have never grown beyond their willingness to be numbered among the church membership. Therefore, the Brotherhood stands at a strategic point and faces the greatest challenge ever presented to Baptist men.

The Brotherhood Department is endeavoring to bring the Brotherhood work in North Carolina to the highest level of efficiency to accomplish those things which have been set out above by a concerted effort in leadership training.

Now that the organizational structure has changed, there is a great need for Brotherhoods that make adequate provision for Royal Ambassadors. The rising emphasis upon out-door sports, camping, etc. by other groups is making a strong appeal to our boys. The Royal Ambassador program provides everything offered by other groups plus missionary training. Our churches cannot compete with other groups unless they have outstanding Christian men to lead the Royal Ambassadors. They will never have this much needed Christian male leadership without a Brotherhood which challenges men to give of their time and talents to this cause.

The Royal Ambassador program in North Carolina has been on the move and is showing signs of steady increase in number and enthusiasm. However, it is felt that the Brotherhood Department will need to provide more and more opportunities of training for Royal Ambassador leaders. Therefore, a program of leadership training is being encouraged by this Department continuously. Another great need of Royal Ambassador work is camp facilities which will serve as a place for training Royal Ambassador leaders and set the pace for camping with Royal Ambassadors in our associations and regions. The Royal Ambassador camping program is designed to capture the attention of the boy and then to lead him into a program of missionary education.

The future of the Royal Ambassador program of North Carolina is dependent largely upon the willingness of the men in our churches to give of their time, talents and possessions to a vigrous program of missionary education for boys. In a real sense the future of our churches will be influenced greatly by that which we do for our boys today. The Royal Ambassador program has a great influence on World Missions. These young men will become the laymen who will provide the necessary tithes and offerings to sponsor World Missions in the future. The increased need of well trained young men who are willing to give their lives on the mission fields increases the importance of this program. North Carolina Baptists are making a contribution to World Missions by supporting the program of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

Chairman Rollins calls upon Vice-Chairman Carl Hemphill to preside over the remainder of the evening session. Rev. Hemphill asked for the report on the W. M. U., and Mrs. Paul Kesler presented this account of the W. M. U. work.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Bible teaching and training have been the special emphasis for this year in W. M. U. work in this Association and through out the Southern Baptist Convention. The book "Educating Youth in Missions" recommended for study this year has been taught in most of the churches with W. M. U. Organizations.

In October two Leadership Conferences were held with 225 women attending representing 29 churches. The Year Book was studied individually by many of the local Societies.

January 14th a W. M. S. Rally was held with 175 in attendance and 19 churches represented. April 26th, the Annual Meeting was held with 28 churches being represented and 150 present.

Meetings held to promote the Youth Work were as follows:

3 G. A. Councils. The first in October with 226 in attendance. The next one in March with 176 attending. The third one in June with 136 in attendance.

A Y. W. A. banquet was held in May.

No special meetings as such were held for Sunbeams, however, five women including the President and Sunbeam Director attended a State Sunbeam Work Shop.

In August eight of the Associational Officers attended a State Leadership Conference.

Five Executive Meetings were well attended.

The following organizations gained special Recognition for the year:

W. M. S. (Advanced) — Erlanger, Lexington First, Thomasville, First, Park Place.

Y. W. A. (Honor) — Welcome.

G. A. (Honor) — Lexington First, Intermediate; Reeds, Intermediate; Thomasville First, Intermediate and 9-10 Juniors; Coggins Memorial, Junior and Intermediates.

Sunbeams (Approved) — Reeds, Coggins Memorial.

For these we are grateful with the hope that this year we will have many more.

Although, we have majored on Leadership Training we have not neglected our tithes and offerings. The Lottie Moon offering was $6,952.89, Annie Armstrong $4,099.50, Heck Jones $1,535.26, making a total of $12,577.65.

208 Mission Study Classes were taught and 1,805 books were read by women and young people during the year. Prayer and the use of the Prayer Calendar have been effectively promoted.

As we look back it has been a wonderful year, however; as we look forward much remains to be done. Our goal is a W. M. U. in every church. Our thanks to each of the Associational Officers and those of the local W. M. U. Without you there would be no report. What a privilege it is to serve the Lord in this way. We are truly "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler,
Associational President

The report received the approval of the session.

The report on foreign missions was called for, and there was no response. (Please note in the recordings of the Wednseday morning session that Bro. Ted Williams assumed responsibility for this silence.) The report was called for at intervals throughout the evening and finally deleted from the program.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Mr. Robert Philpott submitted the following report, which was adopted by the Association.

As of July 1, 1960, the number of missionaries working directly or indirectly under the Home Mission Board totaled 2,077. This is an increase of 502 over the same time last year — 1959. Part of the large increase in missionaries is due to the cooperative program of work with the State Conventions, whereby the language group missionaries and others formerly employed by various State Mission Boards, have for the most part, become joint missionaries of State Conventions and the Home Mission Board.

I am happy to report that from January 1st to July 31st, the Home Mission Board received four million, seventy-three thousand, nine hundred seventy-six dollars and twenty-three cents from Southern Baptists. This is an increase of five hundred forty-four thousand, seven hundred ninety-eight dollars and forty-six cents over the same period of last year. This is extremely encouraging, as it shows an increased interest on the part of Southern Baptist in the work of the Home Mission Board, and enables the Board to carry out a much wider range program than in the past. Of special interest to the ladies and to all our men, I am sure, is the increase in the Annie Armstrong Offering, sponsored by the W. M. U. So far this year, from the Annie Armstrong Offering, the Board has received two million, one hundred fifteen thousand, two hundred sixty-three, compared to two million, thirty-nine thousand, two hundred and seven dollars last year.

Two years ago, the Home Mission Board was re-organized and divided into divisions to enable the expanded work of the Board to be carried on more efficiently. Changes are still being made in the division of work in the Home Mission Board, so that they can operate more satisfactorily. The main divisions of the Board now are — Church Loaning Division — Evangelism Division — Mission Division — Chaplain Division — and Education Promotion Division.

I am certain that all of you are familiar with the work of our eight missions, and the outstanding job which has been accomplished through State Missions throughout the years.

I know you will be interested to learn that as of January 1, 1961, a new program of cooperation has been set up between the Southern Baptist Convention, Home Mission Board and the State Baptist Convention in North Carolina. As of January 1st, the State Convention will provide sixty-four percent of the monies to carry out work in North Carolina, and the Home Mission Board will carry thirty-six percent of the expense of these missionaries.

Arrangements have been made whereby the General Board of North Carolina Baptists and the Home Mission Board will work more closely together in the selection of missionaries in our State — program to be carried out by these missionaries — and the educational and promotional program which means so much to the success of the work of our missionaries.

We anticipate that this new arrangement will mean much in carrying out the work of both the Home Mission Board, and the work of our North Carolina Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Philpott

In anticipation of the missionary address, the Wallburg Baptist Church choir sang two hymns: "If You Only Knew My Saviour" and "The Battle Hymn of the Republic." Missionary Earl R. Martin, on furlough

from the field in East Africa, was the speaker for this high hour of challenge and inspiration. He offered prayer and read Acts 26:17-20. The message which followed was well delivered and very helpful to the cause of our Lord.

On motion and second, the Tuesday session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Greenwood Baptist Church

Following the prelude of music, Mr. Davis asked the congregation to sing "Come, Thou Almighty King." Rev. Kenneth Miller, Pastor of the Liberty Baptist Church, read from Matt. 1 and led the session in prayer to God.

Associational Missionary Ted Williams reported that Mrs. Hinkle who was supposed to give the report on Foreign Missions had spoken to him previously, reporting that she would be unable to be present and asking him to convey this message to the Association. He reported that he had forgotten it, until reminded by Mrs. Williams. He threw himself "on the mercy of the court." Mercy granted, willingly.

Rev. Raymond Crow, Pastor of the host church for the Wednesday session, was granted the floor. He welcomed the guests in a gracious manner and advised them of the church's facilities.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

Mr. Carey Davis, Secretary of Church Music, brought the report. It was approved by the vote of the assembly. Following its adoption, Mr. Davis spoke briefly of the progress of the music program within the Association. It was an interesting and encouraging view. This is the written report adopted:

Almost everyone has his own definition of music, expressed in terms of what music means to him. Music is a personal thing, for example, some might say music is the expression of thought and emotion by means of rhythmatical and harmonious sounds. There are several kinds of music, some that move the heart for glee, some that stir the very soul of man. Music is also a language that cannot be put into words: thoughts of hatred, anger, kindness, joyfulness, and many other moods can be expressed through music.

Some of our achievements this year have been, a Carol Sing December 14th at Mills Home. One feature was a Band made up of musicians from many churches of the Liberty Association, and another one of our outstanding projects was taking part in the Central Training Schools, consisting of Sunday School, Training Union and Music. There were approximately 45 of our church musicians enrolled, Roy Holder was head of the music part.

We have come a long way in church music the last few years. My convictions have been and still are:

1. We need more Christian men and women to make-up our choirs—Praying Choir members.
2. A sympathetic congregation toward our singers and directors.
3. Trained Christian accompanist.
4. Trained directors, and above all devout Christian men and women.
5. Pastors to encourage our music program.

May we strive to make this coming year the greatest Musical year for our Lord that the Liberty Association has ever experienced.

Respectfully submitted,
Carey J. Davis

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Chairman Rollins called upon Dr. F. M. Powell to bring this report. Dr. Powell gave the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered. The report as given:

In thinking of Liberty Baptists and the American Bible Society, one is reminded of Mark Twain's observation on the weather: "Everybody talks about it, but nobody **does** anything about it!" Year after year some messenger makes a similar report, often not read and never discussed, yet this 144 year old organization is performing one of the most gigantic, fundamental and unselfish tasks in the epic story of American service.

Baptists, of all denominations, should foster every effort to supply the Bible to the millions over the entire world who have neither message nor messenger from the Lord Jesus Christ; and without comment or profit, The American Bible Society, for nearly a century and a half, has been translating and distributing God's Word in native tongues to the ends of the earth.

When the pickpocket, caught red-handed in his nefarious trade, was asked why he did this, he said that he felt he needed the change! One feels that Liberty Baptists (and all other Christians) need the change from haphazard and occasional donations to a regular planned and budgeted support of this dedicated American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. Powell

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

Rev. George Shore, Pastor of Denton First and Associational Training Union Director, brought the following report:

As Dr. J. E. Lambdin, the former leader of our Training Union in the Southern Baptist Convention, has said many times, the Baptist Training Union is a school of Christian living, where we learn by doing and by living richly through doing. It is in the Baptist Training Union that the Christian learns about church membership, because the goal, the aim and the purpose of the B. T. U. is training in church membership. The very best possible teaching method, the method of participation, is used week by week. We learn by doing. The programs and the lesson materials used each week are the very best possible. The courses of study provided by the Training Union over the vital areas of Christian living such as: church life, the Bible, doctrines, the home, missions, stewardship, soul-winning and the denomination. The Training Union provides and stimulates a daily Bible reading and prayer program that not only cultivates a personal spiritual life but also developes a genuine intercessory prayer life and experience as the names of foreign missionaries and their fields of service are given with each day's reading selections. Thus through intercessory prayer we are sharing in the world mission program. The Training Union places emphasis on personal evangelism, personal visitation and personal everyday witnessing. Therefore, as we said in the beginning, the Training Union is a school of Christian living with a worthy program for developing the individual spiritually. No Baptist church member should be without the influence of a Training Union. To do so can only mean spiritual loss.

The Training Union is the organization of the church to support and strengthen the purpose and ministry of the church and to provide the church with leaders and leadership. Therefore, we are grateful to God for the Training Union and its function in our church program.

The highlights of the Associational Training Union program during the past year has been threefold: 1. The "M" Night program last December at the First Baptist Church of Lexington. Rev. Jack Bagwell of

Raleigh was the inspirational speaker. 2 The Training Union tournaments on March 29th at the Jersey Baptist Church. 3. The Youth Night activities in April coming at the climax of Youth Week.

The needs of the Associational Training Union program for the coming year are as follows: 1. To organize Training Unions in the churches of our Association that do not have B.T.U.'s. At the present time only 27 of our churches have a B.T.U. 2. To support, strengthen and encourage the existing B.T.U.'s in their work.

I personally wish to express my sincere thanks and deep appreciation to all who had a part in the Associational Training Union program during the past year, and to personally pledge my support during the coming year to this part of our Associational program. May we all pray that God will bless our Training Unions of the Association, and may we pledge to work diligently in and for this training organism of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Shore

The report was accepted by a vote of the messengers.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Roy J. Smith, who served as Associational Sunday School Superintendent for the past year, was recognized. He gave the report, and it received the messengers' approval. It reads as follows:

The need for a living, vital, Christian faith has never been more urgent. In a world clouded with fears and threatened with chaos, Education with Christian ends in view has increasing significance.

The Sunday School is and remains the most effective means of Christian Education for the masses God has revealed to man.

An appraisal of our stewardship in Sunday School work during the past year leaves us with mixed emotions. We are deeply grateful for the progress made; but at the same time we are made keenly aware of the need for further effort and improvement.

An Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Mills Home with 100 in attendance. Thirty eight churches held Vacation Bible Schools. The Stoners Grove Church is to be congratulated for maintaining Standard work in their School. The Mills Home and Jersey Churches maintained "A" work in their Schools.

During the year the Associational Sunday School organization held quarterly Mass Meetings, emphasizing some major phase of the Sunday School work. The Sunday School organization, in conjunction with the Associational Training Union and Music organizations sponsored a Central Training School with 400 awards earned. There were 650 awards in Category 15, 16, and 17 earned during the year The Sunday School of the Jersey Church achieved the Standard of Excellence. There were three new Sunday Schools started during the year: Currytown, Taylors Grove, and Tyro.

Plans and goals for the coming year are being made under the leadership of Don Moore, our new Sunday School Superintendent.

Respectively submitted,
Roy J. Smith

REPORT ON RELILEF AND ANNUITY

Dr. J. Roy Clifford, Lexington First Baptist Pastor, offered this report on this important phase of the minister's preparation for retirement. The following report was adopted:

In 1958 about thirty four per cent of Southern Baptist pastors were

in the protection plan of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Since that time, largely because of an appeal to laymen in the churches there has been a twenty six per cent increase in the number of pastors covered.

The cost of the plan is as follows, with the percentages based on the pastor's salary up to a maximum of $4,000 per year. Five per cent is paid by the State Convention, 5% is paid by the participating church and this sum goes into the total pool for all disabled pastors and pastors in the plan in that state; and 5% paid by the pastor himself.

An increasing number of churches have gladly assumed the full 10%, shared in many cases equally by church and pastor. They have found that this is one of the best ways to give a small increase in support to their pastor and find that it also is a convenient and business-like way to handle the monthly payments. Most other major denominations already are entirely supporting the retirement program for their pastors from church funds.

Pastors, like all other human beings, die. They leave families. Churches feel responsibility for those families if they have not been provided for in the protection plan. "The Years Ahead," publication of the Annuity Board in its latest issue tells the following story, "In Mississippi, a young pastor of thirty-two is critical in a hospital some miles from his home town. At home are his wife and four children. Their means of support is gone. No provision was made for their care in case of unexpected illness like this and so they are now at the mercy of the church."

"In another state a middle-aged pastor died suddenly leaving a widow in grief. As in the preceding story nothing was done to assure her of help in case of her husbands's death . . . . . the pastor had filed application for the Southern Baptist Protection Plan with his State Retirement Secretary. It was awaiting favorable action by his church, because the pastor cannot join without the help and cooperation of his church. He died before the church acted upon the matter."

Most of our churches have deep appreciation for the pastor's wife. She encourages the pastor in all kinds of circumstances. She labors faithfully in the work of the church. She seeks to keep her home up to the highest standards of Christian home life. One of the noblest things our churches can do is to see to it that she is given this measure of protection accorded in the protection plan. Church treasurers or deacons may get complete information by writing Reverend R. T. Green, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh. North Carolina continues to lag behind South Carolina, Maryland and Virginia in the percentage of pastors covered by the plan. The Old Tar Heel State needs to reach the top in this respect and may if our Baptist churches meet the challenge of this opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Roy Clifford

Following its adoption, Dr. Clifford spoke other timely words.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

Mr. Beamer Barnes, Lexington layman, reported on the state of morals in our current society. The report received the hearty endorsement of the session. The report as read:

Apart from true religion itself, it is my firm belief that the basic strength or weakness of a nation is profoundly affected by its moral standards. A nation which respects justice, promotes honesty, practices sobriety, and loves righteousness has reason to believe that its foundation is firm and secure.

Today powerful forces, encouraged from without and well financed from within, are at work — wittingly or unwittingly — sowing the seeds

of national decay and destruction. Chief among these sinister forces are:

(1) Alcohol. This vile and poisonous substance is beautifully and deceitfully advertised as being used by men of distinction and is often associated with famous historical events. More distressing is the fact that much of its advertisement is directed towards social use especially by young people and women. We are all aware — too well aware — of its tragic results. Drunkenness, hardship, broken homes, divorce, poverty, crime, and moral degradation are some of its fruits. Moreover, records reveal that during 1959 approximately ten billions of dollars were spent on alcohol while just a little over two billion dollars were spent for all religious activities. From court records and other government reports the trend of consumption is on the rise.

(2) The second greatest moral force affecting our day is the appeal to sex. Unquestionably there is much cheap and debase literature published in magazines, novels, cartoons, and movies. These are flooding our country. Recently I canvassed a newstand in our County and counted on the racks 15 different magazines, twelve of which on the cover page referred directly or indirectly to illicit love affairs. Recently there was a nudist movie shown in several North Carolina theatres under the guise of portraying art and claimed to be restricted to club members only. This type of "literature" and pictures are an appeal to the young, which warps their minds, encourages crime, and promotes unfaithfulness. Statistics from the Welfare Department definitely reveal that illegtimacy is gradually on the increase. These illicit and degrading publications and pictures are a major scandal in our day, and in my opinion, a national disgrace.

(3) Crime. Reports of the F. B. I. and from the State indicate a general increase of criminal activities. Primarily the crime rate is a general result of, and proximately caused by, the detriorating effects of the use of alcohol and the degrading appeal to sex.

(4) Gambling, use of profanity, and such allied and similar evils, from an observation of court records and other sources, appear to be on a general decline — thanks to better law enforcement and powerful forces from other sources.

(5) Excessive pleasure. A few week ago while conversing with the pastor of a rather large Baptist Church, I inquired of him about the condition of his church. Unhesitatingly but with shame, he replied that boats had taken away his Sunday morning congregation. Every working man and woman is justly entitled to reasonable rest and recreation from his daily toil. A fair share of expenditures for pleasure is desirable and encouraged. However, when more money is spent for the use of tobacco alone than for the church, and more for entertainment than religion, when boats and beaches are perferred before the Bible, and the pursuit of pleasure is more desired than the preaching of the gospel, then, I submit, we should seriously examine and reappraise where we, as a nation, are placing our values. It is the unreasonable waste of time and money which becomes detrimental and dangerous to the moral stamina of a nation as much so as the use of alcohol and other evil influences. It is suggested that the influence of the church and men of good report everywhere should encourage that more of our leisure time and resources be spent in the pursuit of studying, reading, and thinking about things which will promote better home life, schools, and things spiritual and eternal.

Our moral picture, however, is not all dark and hopeless. While evil forces are at work, there are also effective forces interested and active in the defense of the morals of our land. Among these are:

(1) The laws. Both Federal and State authorities have enacted legis-

tion to prohibit publication and distribution of degrading literature, osters, books, magazines, and movies. Federal Postal authorities are eenly alert to the use of the United States Mails for the transportation of indecent and degrading literatures. These authorities earnstly solicit your help in informing them of any violation of this regulation. They have, with your assistance, apprehended and convicted iany criminals dealing in such literature.

(2) Officers of the law and judges of the courts are in many instances irgorously pursuing and punishing violators of our moral principles.

(3) The public. The people, in general, appear to have been aroused nd are more concerned about the existing degenerating influences s never before.

(4) Others. It is encouraging that our school teachers, church leaders, nd men of good will everywhere are consciously aware of these evils bout us and have declared themselves strongly against them. This is good sign!

(5) Lastly, on our side is the powerful word of God and God Himself s revealed by His Son; Jesus Christ, whose righteousness and guidance, n this battle, is on our side. Let us, therefore, rededicate ourselves to xpose ungodliness and to expatiate righteousness which the Bible delares can "exalt a nation."

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes

Rev. Carl Hemphill moved that the Clerk be instructed to forward a opy of this report to the Biblical Recorder for wider distribution, if the editor thought it wise and space would allow. The motion was seconded nd carried.

Chairman Rollins asked Music Director Davis to lead the song service t this time. Mr. Davis selected "Break Thou the Bread of Life," and he assembly sang. Miscellaneous business was next on the program, ut no business was presented at this time.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Rev. Donald Moore, Park Place Baptist Church, offered the following ecommendations from his committee. These recommendations were dopted:

By constitutional authority, our next regular annual associational meeting will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, September 25 and 26, 1961

By previous vote at the annual meeting in 1957, the meeting will be held the first day at the Churchland Baptist Church, and the second day at the Smith Grove Baptist Church, with the Lakeview Baptist Church assisting in the entertaining on the second day.

For the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon, we recommend that the sermon be preached by the Rev. W. H. Walton, pastor of the Abbott's Creek Baptist Church, and that the alternate be the Rev. Roy J. Smith, pastor of the Jersey Baptist Church.

Respectively submitted,
Donald D. Moore, Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman Roy Smith, assisted by Bro. Bennie Crawford, read the nominations. They were declared elected by the action of the messengers. All names may be found in the directory at the front of these minutes. Rev. Smith moved that all elected officers be notified by the Clerk of their election to that particular office. Motion sustained. Mr. Carey Davis asked that the name of Mrs. Charlie Smith be included as associ-

ational pianist, as she had been serving regularly without any officia status. It was done by common consent.

The session participated in congregational singing, "At the Cross." Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain at Wake Forest College, was asked to bring greetings from the College. He spoke of the work of the College

Rev. Raymond Crowe spoke concerning the opportunities of the Fruitland Baptist Institute. Mr. Crow is a former student at this wonderful school, and he spoke with enthusiasm of the good work constantly being done at the Hendersonville institute. Following the message, he gave arrangements for the serving of lunch.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Rev. Fred Jurney had been designated to make this report. Following its reading, it was received by a vote of the Association. This is the report:

The command of Jesus to be "Witnesses in Jerusalem — in all Judea — Samaria — to the ends of the earth" (Acts 1: 8), is still ours today. North Carolina is our "Judea." Every Baptist can be a missionary now to more than two million lost people in North Carolina through our State Mission offering.

What we have known in the past as "State Missions" is now divided into three main divisions — The Division of Missions; The Division of Evangelism; and the Division of Church Programs. All these ministeries and services are State Missions, dependent on our gifts through the Cooperative Program and special State Missions offering.

A survey indicates a need for at least 600 New Churches in our State now!

Aid in the purchase of sites for erection of churches is being extended by State Missions. This year the Division of Missions has been allocated $60,000 for this purpose. And there is on file today, request for more than $200,000 for the purchase of church lots.

In addition to this there is being expended annually $85,000 in supplementing pastor's salaries in needy situations. Also there is $60,000 annually expended for assistance to Associations through financial support for Associational Missionaries or Associational Superintendents of Missions.

In the year 1958-59 we in the Liberty Association designated to State Missions $3200.00 out of a reported resident membership of 9,345.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Jurney

The final matter of the morning was the address of Rev. Ernest Upchurch. Mr. Upchurch had spoken on the previous day's session on the "30,000 Movement." On this day, he spoke on the work of the state program. Rev. Don Moore pronounced the benediction, and the session stood adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Greenwood Baptist Church

Mr. Davis directed the singing of the congregational hymn, "The Solid Rock." Rev. James Bolick, Pastor of Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church, read from Luke 24 and offered the prayer.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman Sam J. Smith read the resolutions submitted by his Committee. The following constitutes the recommendations, adopted by the session:

The Liberty Baptist Association wishes to express sincere appreciation

to Wallburg, Greenwood, and Park Place Baptist Churches for entertaining the 128th session. These churches have worked untiringly in making provisions for the needs of each one present.

We also commend the able and consecrated leadership of our Moderator during this year, Leonard Rollins, and also we would like to express appreciation for the untiring work of our Clerk, Robert Nation.

We appreciate the work of the host Pastors, Robert Nation, Raymond Crowe, and Donald Moore, for their leadership in providing for our needs.

We further commend the Program Committee for the excellent program and our deep appreciation for each denominational worker representing the various agencies who gave of their time and talents to appear on the program.

Our appreciation also goes to the Secretary of Church Music, Carey Davis and Mrs. Charlie Smith, and all who helped with the music at this session.

Respectively submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Chairman
Resolution Committee

Moderator Rollins announced the composition of the new Committee on Nominations. These were the selections: Rev. Bennie Crawford, chairman; Rev. Richard McQueen, Mr. Sam J. Smith, Mr. Vernon Sparrow, and Dr. F. M. Powell.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Rev. John Jarratt was unable to be present, and Rev. J. O. Walton substituted for him. A fitting service was held in memory of those who had passed from our church families and fellowship during the past year. The names of these deceased are found elsewhere in this minute.

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

The report was accepted, having been given by Rev. W. N. Brookshire. Mr. Brookshire reported:

When Jesus said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God," he set the pattern for our attitude toward all children. When "He took them up in His arms, put His hands upon them, and blessed them," He by example, showed us how we should care for children.

The Baptists of North Carolina are following the Master's example by providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 boys and girls each year.

These children are cared for in three homes: Mills Home at Thomasville, with 311 children; Kennedy Home at Kinston, with 165; and Odum Home at Pembrook, with 24 children.

In addition to the care given in these homes, there are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is given 30 College Students each year.

The support for the Children's Homes come from four sources: the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-a-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income from all these sources has not been adequate to meet the minimum needs. Many needy boys and girls have been denied a Christian home whom we should have cared for. The only answer to this need is an increased Thanksgiving Offering this year.

We have long associated **Charity and Children** with our Children's Homes. On June 1, 1960, John E. Roberts became the Capable Editor of this familiar publication.

As we think of the care which is being given to many needy children, and as we think of the hundreds not now receiving the care which they need and deserve, we raise the question, "What can I do?" You can present to your church the unmet needs of the many dependent children, and you can do much in leading your church to make a worthy Thanksgiving Offering in November.

Respectfully submitted,
W. N. Brookshire

Mr. Brookshire presented Mr. John Roberts, Editor of **Charity and Children,** and Mr. Roberts proved himself an interesting speaker.

REPORT BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The report on the work of the Baptist Hospital was read by Bro. Richard McQueen. Here is the adopted report:

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike — the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3 ¾% of our Cooperative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church — not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

Church	1959	1960
Abbotts Creek	$ 97.00	$110.00
Cedar Grove	32.00	22.59
Center Hill	49.05	78.51
Churchland	100.00	100.00
Clear View	20.00	10.00
Community	17.00	.00
Denton	132.00	150.00
East End	.00	.00
Erlanger	150.00	.00
Floyd	60.75	45.30
Greenneedle Pk	20.10	10.20
Hasty	40.25	40.00
High Rock	20.25	25.00
Holloways	112.00	150.00
Jackson Creek	25.46	31.61
Jersey	78.21	150.00
Lakeview	20.00	10.22
Lexington:		
Calvary	49.55	3.90
Coggins M'rial	33.70	36.65
First	629.94	1043.77
Sheets M'rial	500.00	500.00
Temple	.00	.00
Liberty	50.67	44.35
Lick Creek	26.27	15.20
Mountain View	$ 71.25	$ 85.00
New Friendship	221.95	232.35
Oak Hill M'rial	100.00	100.00
Reeds	270.25	127.95
Rich Fork	24.90	30.00
Smith Grove	10.30	33.50
Stoners Grove	174.00	200.00
Summerville	35.10	43.75
Thomasville:		
Burton Street	43.00	.00
Carolina Avenue	39.00	100.00
First	350.00	400.00
Glennanna	.00	15.00
Greenwood	100.00	100.00
Mills Home	225.00	300.00
Park Place	100.00	150.00
South Side	73.94	88.69
Union Grove	20.00	9.50
Victory	.00	.00
Wallsburg	100.00	102.00
Walters Grove	32.05	50.00
Welcome	150.77	.00
TOTALS	$4405.71	$4745.04

Respectively submitted,
Richard J. McQueen
Hospital Representative

Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Public Relations at Baptist Hospital, represented the Hospital in a brief address. He introduced Miss Flora Dodson, returned missionary who had been a recent patient at the Hospital for several weeks.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Miss Sallie McCracken prepared this report and asked that her pastor, Rev. Roger Williams, read it. The report followed the recommendation of the previous session and was a brief history of one of the churches entertaining the Association for the year. The report was read and adopted and is given here:

HISTORY OF GREENWOOD CHURCH

Realizing the need for a Baptist Church in the community west of Thomasville, two men of God bowed in a wooded area of this section in 1943 and prayed that there might be a Baptist Church there in the near future. These men were Rev. F. A. Maier, retired minister in First Baptist Church of Thomasville and Rev. T. W. Bray, Pastor of Rich Fork Church.

A few months later a group from Thomasville First Church and Rich Fork Church as co-sponsors met and started a mission Sunday School, on Sunday afternoons with preaching every other Sunday. They were now meeting in a building made from rather rough lumber with an earthen floor with odd shaped and undressed small tree trunks for columns supporting its roof and plain plank benches for pews.

Dr. W. K. McGee, Pastor First Church, Thomasville, wrote Dr. M. A. Huggins, asking that he send somebody from the State Misson Department to conduct a revival for this group. Dr. Douglas Branch, Regional

Missionary with the State Department came and held a meeting at which time they organized into a mission known as West End Baptist Mission. Rev. Inman Stewart was the mission Superintendent and served for some time.

The General Board was a great help in getting this work started. They contributed one thousand dollars to buy the property and helped in many ways by giving advice and directions. Dr. McGee, Dr. Maier, Rev. J. A. Neilson, pastor Mills Home Baptist Church and Pastor Bray, of Rich Fork Church were prime movers in the beginning of this work. For about two years, until the fall of 1946 Rev. Tom B. Flowe, pastor of Southside Church, preached at the mission every other Sunday afternoon. During this period the Mission carried on its Sunday School and other services in this tabernacle type of building.

On Sunday, August 11, 1946, there was a major turning point in the formation of the Greenwood Baptist Church. Dr. Chas. F. Leek had succeeded Dr. McGee as pastor of Thomasville First Baptist Church and was invited to preach at the mission while pastor Flowe was engaged in a preaching engagement elsewhere. Dr. Leek suggested that programs and services at regular hours on Sunday would solve the problems to a great extent. He suggested that a committee of five, composed of people who lived in the community and who would logically become members of a Baptist Church eventually be elected to confer with the associational committee regarding the formation of a Baptist Church. This suggestion met with unanimous and enthusiastic approval. Their conferences along with Pastor Flowe soon resulted in the aforesaid changes and in the election of Rev. David W. Oldham as pastor of the mission.

Then on Thursday night, November 21, 1946, on request of the people of the mission and their minister, a conference was held in the mission building to consider organizing the Mission into a Baptist Church. The conference voted unanimously to go ahead with the organization of a Baptist Church at 2:30 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, November 24, 1946, which was Thanksgiving Sunday.

Those present for the conference to consider organization were Rev. Chas. F. Leek, Pastor First Baptist Church, Thomasville, who was chosen to preside, Rev. F. A. Maier and Rev. Combs, both retired and members of First Baptist Church; Rev. E. W. Sears, Pastor Rich Fork Church; Rev. N. C. Teague, Pastor Reeds Church and Moderator of the Liberty Association; Rev. Mr. Morton; Rev. Robert L. Kiser, Pastor Reid Street Church; Rev. David W. Oldham, Pastor of the Mission, and five visiting Deacons.

Dr. Leek was also asked to deliver a message for the occasion. He chose as his subject **The Church — and Five Texts Suggesting Five Characteristics Of A New Testament Church:**

1—It was of divine origin. Matthew 16:13-18.
2—It was spirit filled. Acts 2:1-4 and 37 42.
3—It was one united body of many different members. Romans 12:1-8.
4—It was the habitation of God. Ephesians 2:19-22.
5—It was worthy of personal Christian sacrifice. Ephesians 5:26-27.

One of the first steps taken by the new church was to call itself the Greenwood Baptist Church, having been known as West End Mission. It was organized with 43 charter members. It became a full time church from the beginning and elected Rev. D. W. Oldham as its pastor. Mrs. Ethel Maley was elected Clerk and Treasurer and still holds these offices, 1960. Soon thereafter they began construction on a new building and they entered for their first service Easter Sunday morning, 1948.

The church has gone forward in many ways. They have bought more

property and are now planning to add to the church building. They have recently built a very nice parsonage which is occupied by Rev. Raymond Crow, the pastor since January, 1956. The Gordontown work was started October 6, 1957. They are also sponsoring the forming of another mission in the near future.

One of the most outstanding things to be reported for this church is the ordination of nine young men to the ministry, each one now serving in some form of church work. They are as follows: R. J. Hartman, Robert Mabe, Donald Wagner, Tommy Wagner, M. T. Morton, Alan McGee, W. N. Parker, Raymond Hudson, Grady Shuler.

Respectfully submitted,
Sallie L. McCracken
Historian (Pro tem)

Motion and second that brief histories of the other two churches be included, if materials are submitted to the Clerk.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

This report was given by Mr. John Penninger, Jr. substituting for Mr. Charles Penninger. The following report was approved:

Baptists of North Carolina promote a program of Education much wider in scope than that represented in their seven colleges. There are many activities in the local churches and Sunday Schools relating to education. Through the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptists of North Carolina and Liberty Association share in the promotion and support of the seven seminaries which are administered through trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The work of the colleges is promoted through a Division of Christian Education in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan and Campbell comprise these colleges. In 1959 there were more than 8,100 students enrolled in these colleges. The annual operating cost was above $10,000,000, with some $500,000 of this coming through the Cooperative Program of State and Liberty Baptists had a part in this giving.

Recently there has been a marked growth in the interest of Baptists in their colleges. For some fifteen years the work of these colleges has been coordinated through the Council on Christian Education.

There were some 43,000 students graduated from North Carolina high schools in 1959. It is safe to estimate that 15,000 of these were Baptists. One out of three enrolled in some college last September, thus leaving 10,000 Baptists who never enrolled in college. From this we can see that a large majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, doctors, nor any of the many other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. There were 5,000 Baptists among the 8.100 students in our seven colleges in 1959. There were about 13,000 Baptist students in other colleges in the same year. This within itself shows the great need we have for additional facilities in our own Baptist colleges.

With the continued increase in boys and girls graduating from high schools each year, it seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptists will be in college by 1970. The question is where shall we provide for their college training? Shall we continue to let the state and other denominations provide for them in their colleges, or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts and provide Christian Education for our future leaders? Let us think and pray together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles H. Penninger

The Chair asked any representatives from our Baptist Colleges to stand and be recognized. Mr. Fred H. Brown was presented, representing Mars Hill College. He spoke to the session briefly.

Dr. Budd Smith, President of Wingate College, gave the address on Christian Education. The message was both inspirational and informational, and it brought a conclusion to the 128 session of the Liberty Baptist Association on a very high level. Dr. Smith was asked to pronounce the benediction, and Chairman Rollins adjourned the latest of our annual sessions.

By the time the session had drawn to a close, registered messengers numbered 239. Guests who had registered numbered 162, for a total of 401. However, some had probably failed to register. Forty of our forty-two churches had been represented by registered messengers, and one other was represented by visitors.

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1961

American Bible Society ..... Henry Walton
Christian Education ..... J. Roy Clifford
Christian Literature ..... John Roberts
Associational Missions ..... W. N. Brookshire
Church Music ..... Carey Davis
Evangelism ..... F. Stanley Hardee
Foreign Missions ..... C. M. Pegram
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins
Public Morals ..... F. M. Powell
Ministers Annuity ..... Beamer Barnes
State Missions ..... R. E. Muth
Sunday School ..... Don Moore
Training Union ..... Vernon Sparrow
Brotherhood ..... H. W. Buchanan
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
Baptist Hospital ..... Richard McQueen
Homes for Aging ..... Johnny Mangum
Children's Homes ..... Troy York

HOST PASTORS FOR 1961

Rev. J. O. Walton ..... Rev. Elmer Day

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN ASSOCIATION, 1961 - 1969

1961

First Day ..... Churchland
Second Day ..... Smith Grove, Lake View

1962

First Day ..... Glennanna
Second Day ..... Oak Hill Memorial, Walter's Grove

1963

First Day ..... Erlanger, Welcome
Second Day ..... Carolina Avenue

1964

First Day ..... Stoner's Grove, Mountain View
Second Day ..... Holloways, Floyd

1965

First Day ..... Abbott's Creek
Second Day ..... New Friendship, Union Grove

1966

irst Day ..... Sheets Memorial
econd Day ..... Center Hill, Calvary

1967

irst Day ..... Mills Home
econd Day ..... Rich Fork, Burton Street, Victory

1968

irst Day ..... Lexington, First
econd Day ..... Jersey

1969

irst Day ..... Denton First, East End
econd Day ..... Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting iat day.

Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church y furnishing food and in any other way possible.

It is suggested that any changes in this schedule be handled through the ommittee On Time, Place and Preacher. (Adopted by Association 1957).

CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the women of the Liberty Baptist Association, desirous of stimuating and promoting a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among he members of our churches and of aiding in the collection of funds or missionary purposes, do hereby adopt the following Constitution nd By-Laws on this the 15th day of April, 1953.

Article I. Name

This organization shall be called the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY JNION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. Object

The object of this organization shall be to stimulate a missionary pirit in the members of the churches of this Association by prayer, by tudy of the missionary message of the Bible, by directed community nissions, by stewardship education, and by scriptural giving contributed hrough the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists and the Special Seasons of Prayer Offerings.

Article III. Membership

The membership shall be composed of members of the local Woman's Missionary Unions in the churches.

Article IV. Officers

The Officers shall be: Superintendent, Associate Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, Young People's Leader, Mission Study Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, Community Missions Chairman, Carver School nd Margaret Fund Chairman.

Article V. Committees

The Union shall have the following Committees: Executive, Nominating, Young People's Work, Enlistment, Community Missions, Missionary Study, Stewardship, Literature, and any other as deemed wise.

Article VI. Election of Officers

The election of all general officers of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union shall occur at the regular annual meeting in the spring of each year. Those elected are to take office at the close of the meeting.

Article VII. Reports

1. The following officers shall mail their report blanks to their respective local church leaders by the 15th of the last month of each quarter: Superintendent to Presidents; Y.W.A. Counselor to Y.W.A. Counselors; G.A. Counselor to G.A. Counselors; R.A. Counselor to R.A. Counselors, and Sunbeam Counselor to Sunbeam Leaders.

2. The complete reports shall be in the hands of the above chairmen by the 5th of the following month.

Article VIII. Meetings

1. The Annual Associational Meeting shall be held in the spring in cooperation with the itinerary of the State W.M.U.

2. The Executive Committee shall meet once a quarter.

3. The Leadership Conferences, both general and young people's shall be held in the fall near the beginning of the W. M. U. Associational Year.

4. Such institutes and meetings as needed shall be planned by various committee chairmen.

The Union shall cooperate in promoting attendance at the Divisional, State and Southwide Conventions.

Article IX. Gifts

The Union shall encourage each local union to plan, according to the State W.M.U. policy, for its gifts through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists and offerings in the Seasons of Prayer. The Union shall encourage contributions through the Cooperative Program in every local church in the Association.

Article X. Expenses

1. The societies of the Associational W.M.U. shall strive toward the goal of 15c per member to help defray expenses of this organization. This should be mailed to the Secretary prior to the Annual Meeting.

2. The Union shall contribute to the divisional expense fund from the Associational Treasury. The Executive Committee shall decide each year how much this amount shall be.

Article XI. Camps, Assemblies and State Institute

The Associational W.M.U. shall promote attendance of women and young people of the state institutes and assemblies at Fruitland, Caswell and at Southwide assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorietta.

Article XII. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting; the amendment to be presented upon the recommendation or approval of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union.

BY-LAWS

Article I. Duties of Officers

The officers shall follow the duties as given in the N. C. State Guide Book.

Article II. Duties of Committees

1. **Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall be composed f the duly elected officers. It shall be responsible for formulating policies nd programs, for the conduct of meetings for outlining duties of all ommittees, and for selecting officers to fill unexpired terms.

2. **Nominating Committee.** The Nominating Committee shall be com-osed of five members appointed by the Superintendent. The Superin-ndent and Young People's Leader shall serve as ex-officio members. he Committee shall be announced at the Annual Meeting, and it shall eport at the following Annual Meeting.

3. **Young People's Committee.** This Committee shall be composed of ne Young People's Leader as Chairman, Y.W.A., G.A., Sunbeam and .A. Counselors. It shall make plans for fostering successful, fully-raded Unions by helping local counselors and by seeking to enlist all ne missionary societies to make provisions for the young people in heir churches in the Sunbeam Band, Girl's Auxiliary, R. A. Chapter nd Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Article III. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended according to Article XII of this onstitution.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL W. M. U. MEETING

The fifty-fourth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of ne Liberty Baptist Association met on April 26, 1960, at the Park Place aptist Church, Thomasville, N. C. The theme for the day was "Doers f the Word."

Mrs. Paul Kesler, President, opened the meeting with the congregation inging the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Rev. Donald loore led in prayer. The W. M. S. members and their guests were elcomed by Mrs. Joe Craddock, President of the Park Place W. M. U. astors and other visitors were recognized. The devotional period was ed by Mrs. Stanley Hardee, Jr., using the thought "Be Ye Perfect" nd closing with the singing of one stanza of "More Like the Master."

After the business session of the committee reports and the election f officers, Mrs. Harry Woods, Regional President, brought a message n "Teach Them" and concluded with the dedication service for the ncoming officers. The hymn "Send the Light" was sung.

The offering was received by the members of the Park Place Baptist hurch W. M. S., dressed in costumes of the Japanese, in keeping with he land represented by the visiting missionary. This was followed by playlet on "Doers of the Word" portraying the duties of the various fficers of the W. M. S. and was presented by the Executive Committee.

Mrs. George Hayes, Missionary for the Southern Baptists in Tokyo, apan, was introduced by Mrs. R. E. Muth. Mrs. Hayes, home on fur-ough, inspired the women as she spoke on "Look on the Fields" using er work in Japan. Mr. Ted Williams, Associational Missionary, closed he meeting with prayer.

Lunch and fellowship were enjoyed prior to adjournment.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler, President
Mrs. R. E. Muth, Recording Sec.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church have Budgeti	Ev. Member Canvas:	State paper in budget	Local Missions Operated by Chusch	Missions started	Pastor's Annual Salary
1 —Abbott's Creek	R	1832	4	5	8	8	.....	.....	424	2	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000
2 —Center Hill	R	1907	4	21	16	20	308	57	365	2	55	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	4160
3 —Churchland	R	1837	4	14	8	10	351	60	411	1	50	yes	.....	.....	1	.....	4000
4 —Clear View	R	1953	4	12	10	9	63	38	101	2	9	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	770
5 —Community	R	1958	4	13	7	1	41	14	55	2	13	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300
6 —Denton	T	1889	4	4	5	15	310	39	349	2	.....	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	4400
7 —East End	R	1955	4	.....	.....	.....	15	35	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269
8 —Floyd	R	1940	2	12	2	1	64	32	96	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360
9 —Green Needle Park	R	1954	4	6	13	3	60	22	82	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780
10—Hasty	R	1957	4	6	22	3	107	.....	107	2	30	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	2490
11—High Rock	R	1948	4	7	3	4	55	11	66	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250
12—Holloways	R	1836	2	.....	1	4	103	47	150	....	25	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	1400
13—Jersey	R	1755	4	11	4	8	276	41	317	1	40	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	5460
14—Lake View	R	1944	4	.....	7	15	119	9	128	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2190
15—Lexington - Calvary	C	1951	4	17	23	.....	193	17	210	2	45	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	3280
16—Lexington - Coggins Memorial	C	1951	4	19	21	23	255	4	259	2	60	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	3640
17—Lexington - Erlanger	C	1924	4	3	10	62	235	155	390	1	40	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	5720
18—Lexington - First	C	1881	4	22	33	49	1067	275	1342	....	265	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	7950
19—Lexington - Sheets Memorial	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

20—Liberty	R	1828	4	27	9	4	277	25	302	3	40	yes					4130
21—Lick Creek	R	1787	2			2	30	42	70	1							284
22—Mountain View	R	1939	4	10	2	1	79	34	113	1	19	yes					2100
23—New Friendship	R	1833	4	6	13	7	400	29	429		85	yes					5000
24—Oak Hill Memorial	V	1939	4	9	8	16			460	2	45	yes					4940
25—Reeds	R	1839	4	7	4	14	400	53	453	1	130	yes		yes			4500
26—Rich Fork	R		4	2	8	12	343	20	363	1	70	yes					5200
27—Smith Grove	R	1909	4	2	2	5	130	52	182	1		yes					3900
28—Stoner's Grove	V	1900	4	32	10	7	221	33	254	2	35	yes		yes			4500
29—Summerville	R	1873	4	2	10	2	169	52	221	1	14	yes					1800
30—Thomasville - Burton Street	C	1955	4	7	5	5	118	7	125	1	26	yes					4140
31—Thomasville - Carolina Avenue	C	1930	4	7	10	20	290	135	425	2	153	yes					4680
32—Thomasville - First	C	1852	4	30	41	21	886	344	1230	1	438	yes	yes				6600
33—Thomasville - Glennanna																	
34—Thomasville - Greenwood	C	1946	4	16	6	13	331	21	374	2		yes					4424
35—TThomasville - Mills Home	C	1891	4	36	16	30	312	168	480	1	292	yes	yes	yes			3760
36—Thomasville - Park Place	C	1938	4	20	20	8	230	57	287	1	105	yes	yes				4004
37—Thomasville - South Side	C	1913	4	32	16	9	411	20	431	2	58						4940
38—Union Grove	R	1946	4	6		2	76	5	81	2							1200
39—Victory	R	1954	4	28	8	1	99	5	104	2		yes					3900
40—Wallburg	V	1892	4	19	21	11	319	63	382	1	222	yes					5200
41—Walter's Grove	R	1913	4	6		1			106	1							1364
42—Welcome	T	1911	4	21	11	10	250	25	275	1	10						2000
Totals				**497**	**413**	**436**	**8893**	**2046**	**12049**	**54**	**2404**				**1**		**135975**

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Y. People Married	Young People Away	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrol.	Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	Total V.B.S. Enrol.	Jan. Bible Study	Prepration Week
Abbott's Creek	.....	41	50	35	55	34	.....	33	.....	.....	197	.....	5	.....	450	275	227	.....	227	.....	yes
Center Hill	.....	28	24	31	58	36	27	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	10	.....	347	223	167	.....	167	.....	.....
Churchland	9	36	21	22	38	21	37	14	5	.....	126	22	6	7	364	.....	113	.....	113	yes	.....
Clear View	.....	3	11	17	29	19	.....	15	.....	.....	33	.....	3	.....	130	72	.....	.....	55	yes	.....
Community	.....	6	7	17	13	17	.....	.....	.....	4	45	.....	.....	.....	105	55	50	.....	50	.....	.....
Denton	.....	30	19	24	48	30	36	.....	.....	.....	47	119	8	10	.....	371	217	154	154	.....	.....
East End	.....	.....	.....	4	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	35	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	.....	.....	16	10	10	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	8	.....	98	78	30	30	.....	.....
Green Needle Park	.....	11	11	13	14	14	.....	15	.....	.....	39	.....	8	.....	96	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hasty	.....	25	19	21	19	18	18	28	.....	24	26	.....	4	.....	202	117	100	.....	100	yes	yes
High Rock	.....	11	13	9	8	11	23	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	47	51	.....	51	.....	.....
Holloways	.....	12	8	3	10	10	12	24	.....	19	39	5	3	.....	145	80	41	.....	41	.....	.....
Jersey	.....	40	20	23	31	22	18	20	.....	31	110	10	.....	.....	325	213	129	.....	129	yes	.....
Lake View	.....	4	9	12	16	12	4	.....	.....	17	28	.....	11	.....	105	58	73	.....	73	.....	.....
Lexington - Calvary	.....	11	24	10	30	32	11	.....	.....	15	52	.....	3	.....	188	129	60	.....	60	.....	.....
Lexington - Coggins Memorial	.....	10	22	16	23	64	32	11	9	.....	17	71	.....	3	.....	288	141	116	116	yes	yes
Lexington - Erlanger	.....	10	16	27	33	55	47	11	11	4	29	103	5	11	.....	347	187	155	155	.....	.....
Lexington - First	.....	22	106	64	106	140	106	24	14	18	122	376	36	6	.....	1140	594	316	316	yes	.....
Lexington - Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Liberty	19	15	25	26	25	17	18	28		50	91	9	50		373	198	169		169	yes	
Lick Creek			7		3					30					40	25					
Mountain View		13	7	5	13	9	20	20	3		40				130	85	54		54		
New Friendship	1	33	25	37	43	42	25	14		42	129	14			405	242	130		130	yes	
Oak Hill Memorial	7		45	37	43	17	32	41		40	107		60		371	252					
Reeds		59	29	42	58	34	25	25		54	157	15	5		502	250	158		158	yes	
Rich Fork		23	15	29	34	29	15	32	5		95		4		281	154	145		145		
Smith Grove		5	12	20	11	8	26	12		30	52				176	129	85		85		
Stoner's Grove		24	10	20	25	27	45	40		28	46		4		269	145	126		126	yes	
Summerville		6	24	10	20	27	21	5		25	75		13		226	150	88		88		
Thomasville - Burton Street	3	6	6	11	7	20	10	13			40				123	113	120		120		
Thomasville - Carolina Avenue	7	16	24	40	60	29	25	22		89	102		8		415	250	113		113	yes	
Thomasville - First	10	77	55	71	94	62	43	19		197	267	25	5		925	440	236		236		
Thomasville - Glennanna																					
Thomasville - Greenwood		27	24	34	51	39	21	35		34	91		7		363	221	195		195	yes	yes
Thomasville - Mills Home		8	4	56	133	125	17				13	16	4		376	298	248		248	yes	
Thomasville - Park Place	13	8	21	30	45	40	7			34	61	14	5		278	141	125		125	yes	
Thomasville - South Side		6	34	40	59	41	44			107	153		8		492	286	140		140	yes	yes
Union Grove		7	16	18	17	16		43			31				148	92	78		78		yes
Victory			23	20	25	22		24		26	26				166	113					
Wallburg		39	35	33	44	33	8	12	5	42	66		3		320	212	113		113		
Walter's Grove			6	8	10		15			6	25		6		76	52					
Welcome		17	24	22	44	31	30	15		40	108				331	183	181		181		
Totals	**111**	**791**	**829**	**1022**	**1522**	**1135**	**695**	**583**	**40**	**1234**	**3310**	**179**	**273**	**7**	**11617**		**4186**		**4241**		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People (Single)	Young People (Married)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Mission Enrollment	Gen. Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Attendance
1 Abbott's Creek		6		12	10		9		11		4	52	3
2 Center Hill		5	5	26	20		14	18	13		4	105	7
3 Churchland	5		5	13	5				11		5	44	
4 Clear View		6	10	17	14		12		21		4	84	4
5 Community													
6 Denton	3		7	17	12	14		9	33		3	98	6
7 East End													
8 Floyd													
9 Green Needle Park													7
10 Hasty		5	8	10		16		20			4	63	3
11 High Rock	2	2	4	3	4	1	4	9			4	33	2
12 Holloways													
13 Jersey	10	11	10	10	15	14		21	26		2	119	6
14 Lake View													
Lexington:													
15 Calvary		5	2	13	13		4		14		5	56	4
16 Coggins Memorial	5	8	11	27	20	8		10	18		4	111	5
17 Erlanger			17	14	17				12		4	61	4
18 First	12	20	37	80	36	32			18		6	241	10
19 Sheets Memorial													
20 Liberty	12	6	10	23	6	10	8		35		14	114	4
21 Lick Creek													
22 Mountain View		2		8	8	13			21		4	56	4
23 New Friendship		5	21	23	24	5			15		9	102	4
24 Oak Hill Memorial													
25 Reeds	3		8	18	12	3		21	19		2	86	5
26 Rich Fork	5	3	11	11	18	15		10	15		6	94	5
27 Smith Grove													
28 Stoner's Grove	5		7	13	19	8			27		3	72	5
29 Summerville													
Thomasville:													
30 Burton Street													
31 Carolina Avenue		8	8	21	18	14	12		27		3	111	6
32 First	10	13	28	60	25	19		23	15		2	195	9
33 Glennanna													
34 Greenwood		11	8	17	24				30		3	93	5
35 Mills Home			22	124	81	11			11		3	252	250
36 Park Place	4	6	8	11	11	4			18	10	3	75	53
37 South Side													
38 Union Grove			7		9				11		5	27	2
39 Victory													
40 Wallburg	3		13	21	14				34		3	88	3
41 Walter's Grove													
42 Welcome		6		20		23			25		5	79	4
Totals	**79**	**128**	**267**	**612**	**435**	**210**	**63**	**211**	**420**		**114**	**2511**	

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

HES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church Music Month Observed	Church Musicians Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	24	4	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	25	Broadman
er Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	2	Broadman
rchland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
r View	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11	.....	.....	15	11	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
mmunity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
ton	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	25	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	2	Baptist
t End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Crusade
rd	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
en Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
ty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	17	.....	yes	.....	Broadman
h Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
loways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Broadman
ey	.....	.....	8	9	.....	18	4	.....	36	18	.....	.....	.....	Baptist
e View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
ton:														
alvary	.....	15	.....	.....	25	20	6	.....	60	40	.....	.....	1	Baptist
ggins Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	8	.....	.....	2	Broadman
rlanger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
irst	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	45	3	.....	70	45	.....	.....	3	Baptist
ieets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
erty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	American
ntain View	2	3	8	4	7	10	.....	.....	34	20	.....	.....	3	Broadman
Friendship	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	.....	Baptist
Hill Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
ds	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	7	.....	57	23	.....	.....	.....	Baptist
Fork	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	25	5	.....	45	25	.....	yes	15	Baptist
th Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
ner's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
merville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
sville:														
urton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
arolina Avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	Broadman
irst	18	23	30	23	.....	53	.....	.....	147	90	.....	yes	20	Baptist
lennanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
reenwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
ills Home	.....	59	63	30	30	.....	3	.....	185	170	.....	.....	1	New Baptist
ark Place	.....	.....	.....	12	6	25	.....	.....	43	30	.....	.....	3	Baptist
outh Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
on Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tabernacle
tory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
llburg	.....	.....	2	14	4	25	4	.....	49	40	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
lter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
lcome	.....	.....	15	.....	20	25	.....	.....	60	40	.....	.....	.....	Broadman
.. ..	**20**	**100**	**181**	**150**	**92**	**408**	**40**		**926**	**620**			**133**	

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	No. Jr. RA Chapters	Junior RA Enrol.	No. Int. RA Chapt.	Inter. RA Enrol.	Total R A Enrol.	Y. Men's B'hood Enr	Men's B'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol
1 Abbott's Creek	1	12							12
2 Center Hill	1	17			17		21	21	38
3 Churchland									
4 Clear View				18			10		28
5 Community									
6 Denton	1	17			17		20	20	37
7 East End									
8 Floyd									
9 Green Needle Park									
10 Hasty									
11 High Rock									
12 Holloways									
13 Jersey									
14 Lake View	1	2	1	3	5		36	36	41
Lexington:									
15 Calvary	1	22			22		12	12	34
16 Coggins Memorial	1	22	1	12	34		15	15	49
17 Erlanger	1	20					20		40
18 First									
19 Sheets Memorial									
20 Liberty							18	18	18
21 Lick Creek									
22 Mountain View							12	12	12
23 New Friendship	1	16	1	16	32		34	34	66
24 Oak Hill Memorial									
25 Reeds	1	29	1	7	36		21	21	57
26 Rich Fork									
27 Smith Grove									
28 Stoner's Grove	1	5	1	8	13				13
29 Summerville									
Thomasville:									
30 Burton Street									
31 Carolina Avenue	1	20	1	9	29		50	50	79
32 First	1	20			20		75	75	95
33 Glennanna									
34 Greenwood	1	15							15
35 Mills Home	4	46	2	19	65		20	20	85
36 Park Place							32	32	32
37 South Side									
38 Union Grove									
39 Victory									
40 Wallburg									
41 Walter's Grove									
42 Welcome									
Totals	**17**	**263**	**8**	**92**	**290**		**396**	**366**	**751**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HES	Sunbeam Units	G A Units	Y W A Units	W M S Units	Total Units	Sunbeams Enrolled	G A Enrolled	Y W A Enrolled	W M S Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
ott's Creek	1	2	1	2	6	48	24	14	48	134	11
ter Hill	2	2	1	3	8	40	33	12	58	143	47
rchland	1	2	1	3	7	13	21	8	50	92	20
r View				1	1				9	9	2
mmunity											
ton	2	2	1	5	10	13	28	5	45	91	34
t End											
vd				1	1				15	15	
en Needle Park				1	1				14	14	6
ty		2		1	3		21		13	34	17
n Rock	1			1	2	8			16	24	4
loways	2	1		3	6	13	12		36	61	18
ey	2	1	1	3	7	28	13	16	50	107	25
e View					1					21	
ton:											
alvary	2	2		2	6	28	17		33	78	25
ggins Memorial	2	2	1	3	8	14	25	4	47	90	38
rlanger	2	3		6	11	41	35		51	127	37
irst	2	2	1	13	18	69	34	12	229	344	81
neets Memorial											
erty	1	2		3	6	16	15		39	70	22
k Creek											
ntain View				1	1				32	32	9
Friendship	2	2	1	6	11	29	31	11	85	156	49
Hill Memorial				1	1				25	25	
ds	2	2		3	7	15	33		44	82	43
n Fork						24	15	5	29	73	30
th Grove				1	1				10	10	9
ner's Grove	1	2		2	5	15	20		29	64	12
mmerville				1	1				25	25	11
sville:											
urton Street											
arolina Avenue		2	1	5	8		19	10	64	93	44
irst	2	2	1	12	17	41	46	8	147	242	86
lennanna											
reenwood	2	2		4	8	13	22		50	85	38
Tills Home	3	10	3	3	19	46	125	34	52	257	245
ark Place	2	2		4	8	30	19		55	104	30
outh Side		2	1	1	4		16	9	31	56	35
on Grove									10	10	
tory											
llburg	1	1		2	5	12	11		29	52	34
lter's Grove											
lcome	1	1	1	1	4	10	12	12	16	50	3
	36	**51**	**15**	**98**	**202**	**566**	**647**	**160**	**1486**	**2870**	**1065**

TABLE G — BUILDING - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR - SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on new construction, property & equipment, Church	Money spent on new construction, property & equipment for Mission by Church	Total Church debt at end of year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Ass'n Mission Goal coming year	Church & pastor participates in Relief Plan	Does Church Employ at least ½ time Sec?	Has Church week-day Kindergarten?	Picture Projector?
1 Abbott's Creek	8000	50000				$360	$280	yes			
2 Center Hill	15000	85000	2520		20840	$600	$130				
3 Churchland	10000	160000				23	$215	yes			
4 Clear View						$180	$50				
5 Community		5000	1628		100	31	$25				
6 Denton	25000	146000	269			12	$400	yes			ye
7 East End											
8 Floyd		15000	811								
9 Green Needle Park		15000	3000		1167						
10 Hasty		40000			16950	10	$150				
11 High Rock		20000	57		1818		$66				
12 Holloways		20000	2773			12	$126				
13 Jersey	15000	80000				20	$480	yes			
14 Lake View	10000	20000	1090								
Lexington:											
15 Calvary	12000	52000	24810		27400	3	$120				
16 Coggins Memorial	11500	67000	201		17385	7½	$160				
17 Erlanger		105000			37000			yes			
18 First	16000	716000			45846			yes	yes		ye
19 Sheets Memorial											
20 Liberty	10500	68000	8149		17850						
21 Lick Creek		15000									
22 Mountain View	7000	15000	402			$96	$120				
23 New Friendship	15000	9000	6190			25	$480				
24 Oak Hill Memorial	10000	128000			4052						
25 Reeds	4000	204000	11200					yes			
26 Rich Fork	12000	125000						yes			
27 Smith Grove	7000	70000					$30				
28 Stoner's Grove	10000	50000			5731	$423	$292		yes		
29 Summerville			42002		27000	$200	$100				
Thomasville:	15000	30000			16000						
30 Burton Street											
31 Carolina Avenue	25000	72000	5958		10474			yes			
32 First	30000	327000			10400	13	$1020	yes	yes		yes
33 Glennanna											
34 Greenwood	10000	55000				7	13%	yes			
35 Mills Home						25	$480	yes			yes
36 Park Place	18000	86000	1500		12500	$2000	$360	yes	yes		
37 South Side	15000	95000	575			10	$150				
38 Union Grove		35000	700								
39 Victory			18439								
40 Wallburg	12000	150000	20000		24000			yes	yes		yes
41 Walter's Grove											
42 Welcome		80000	3337			10	$120	yes			
Totals	**323000**	**3210000**	**155611**		**296513**						

H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES (Amount given in nearest dollars)

HES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
ott's Creek	$ 13288	$ 13164	$ 4000	$ 1176	$ 125	$ 5421	$ 10722
er Hill	13143	12713	4160	1100	.....	6805	12065
rchland	16088	14779	4000	540	25	8059	12624
r View	4758	29915	770	94	.....	29$25	29889
munity	3510	3397	1300	.....	.....	669	1969
ton	25019	21412	4400	2306	.....	7959	14665
t End	620	619	268	.....	.....	.....	.....
d	1867	1306	375	4	.....	811	1180
en Needle Park	3214	4461	780	135	.....	3390	4305
ty	9573	9030	1850	300	.....	6350	8500
n Rock	1887	1597	574	45	.....	765	1385
oways	5030	5585	900	230	125	2763	4361
ey	16028	13990	5460	.....	.....	4499	9959
e View	4004	3499	2190	55	.....	1090	3335
ton:							
alvary	8665	9474	3280	105	.....	2656	6041
ggins Memorial	11431	11317	3640	660	.....	6630	10930
rlanger	16201	16438	5200	799	.....	8582	14582
rst	97238	97177	7950	10474	.....	44678	63103
neets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
erty	11453	11664	4130	225	.....	7309	11664
Creek	644	635	284	.....	.....	229	513
ntain View	6130	3215	993	104	.....	1545	2643
Friendship	28225	29207	5000	3702	238	12078	21019
Hill Memorial	14257	15423	4940	520	.....	9405	14865
ds	26596	25383	4600	1560	.....	15354	21514
n Fork	17097	16789	3645	1590	.....	7128	12363
th Grove	11263	11729	3900	115	.....	6761	10776
ner's Grove	11252	11403	4461	880	.....	4431	9772
mmerville	14367	48377	1800	125	.....	46407	48332
sville:							
urton Street	7520	7650	4160	300	.....	500	4960
arolina Avenue	23110	22589	4680	918	.....	14318	19917
irst	85831	87573	6600	20360	.....	43563	70523
lennanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
reenwood	15923	12653	4424	624	.....	5608	10652
ills Home	14188	15115	3760	4926	.....	3166	7892
ark Place	19152	18682	4004	1950	.....	9128	15082
outh Side	19095	22433	4940	927	.....	2217	8085
on Grove	4490	4222	1200	75	.....	.....	.....
tory	6439	21089	2650	.....	.....	18439	21089
llburg	31273	42914	5180	2575	.....	32161	39916
lter's Grove	.....	.....	1364	250	.....	196	1811
lcome	11530	11857	2000	720	626	6110	9390
	631401	**710475**	**129812**	**60469**	**1139**	**386206**	**572393**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES (Amount given in nearest dollars)

CHURCHES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Bible Society, Home for Aged, etc.
1 Abbott's Creek	$ 360	$ 280	$ 69	$ 259	$ 458	$	$ 800	$ 110	$ 104
2 Center Hill	600	130	38	27	186	46	50	78	430
3 Churchland	1000	215	77	123	308	11	330	100	65
4 Clear View	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	10	5
5 Community	100	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
6 Denton	3600	400	301	226	686	1	503	150	878
7 East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Floyd	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	45	25
9 Green Needle Park	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	10	.....
10 Hasty	121	75	80	52	47	1	92	40	20
11 High Rock	24	61	26	13	20	.....	25	25	17
12 Holloways	522	176	94	57	87	7	90	150	40
13 Jersey	2425	480	235	25	239	.....	114	150	360
14 Lake View	30	25	.....	9	15	.....	30	10	43
Lexington:									
15 Calvary	269	112	18	124	35	28	26	3	4
16 Coggins Memorial	100	80	10	37	105	5	76	36	50
17 Erlanger	625	250	108	122	245	.....	274	.....	229
18 First	18716	1700	1273	2228	5774	505	1562	1043	1469
19 Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Liberty	312	26	46	248	497	10	104	44	128
21 Lick Creek	.....	31	4	.....	12	.....	50	15	8
22 Mountain View	120	130	41	20	45	8	57	85	64
23 New Friendship	4758	595	149	279	1084	.....	1041	232	48
24 Oak Hill Memorial	150	150	.....	33	.....	.....	100	100	25
25 Reeds	2555	520	69	129	294	26	85	127	60
26 Rich Fork	2711	356	60	210	174	5	678	30	200
27 Smith Grove	.....	30	.....	213	480	80	100	33	16
28 Stoner's Grove	424	412	6	47	250	.....	228	200	63
29 Summerville	258	158	23	7	16	2	35	43	9
Thomasville:									
30 Burton Street	.....	25	.....	.....	300	.....	75	25	.....
31 Carolina Avenue	1040	416	104	40	206	150	516	100	100
32 First	11675	1105	800	.....	1800	.....	1200	350	120
33 Glennanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Greenwood	1116	452	4	35	108	143	41	100	.....
35 Mills Home	3900	480	325	341	750	150	651	300	315
36 Park Place	1800	300	50	100	600	.....	100	100	550
37 South Side	1674	150	86	1117	174	.....	63	78	12
38 Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	12	9	16
39 Victory	.....	30	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 Wallburg	2455	300	16	24	90	.....	.....	102	8
41 Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	50	5
42 Welcome	384	120	.....	131	2266	.....	205	175	41
Totals	**63832**	**9790**	**4112**	**6276**	**17450**	**1178**	**9529**	**4258**	**5537**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1..Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	.....Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	.....Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	.....Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	.....Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	.....Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	.....Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2..Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	.....Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	.....N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	.....Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1843	.....Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1844	.....Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1845	.....Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1846	.....Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1847	.....Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1848	.....Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1849	3..Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1850	1..Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1851	.....Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Will
1852	.....Holloways	Z Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Will
1853	.....Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1854	.....Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Will
1855	.....Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1856	.....Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1857	.....Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Will
1858	.....Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Will
1859	.....N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	.....Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1861	.....Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Will
1862	.....Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Will
1863	.....Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Will
1864	.....Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Will
1865	.....No session held			
1866	.....Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	.....Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	.....Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3..Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2..Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	.....N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	.....Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	.....Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carri
1874	4..Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carri
1875	.....Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carri
1876	.....High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carri
1877	3..Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	.....Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	.....Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	.....Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	.....Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4..Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2..Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	.....Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	.....Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	.....Abbott's Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	.....Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	.....Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	.....N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	.....Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2..Pine Meeting H	T. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	.....High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	.....Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	.....Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6..Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	.....Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5..Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	.....Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	.....Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	.....Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	.....Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	.....Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1909	.....Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2..Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	.....N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	.....Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	.....Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	.....Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	.....Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	.....Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	.....Abbott's Creek	C. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	.....Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	.....Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	.....Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
Vallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
mith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
exington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
enton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
hurchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
ummerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
bbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
eeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
iberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
ich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
homasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
olloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
toner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
bbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
enton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
exington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
ick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
ersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
ills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
eeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
hurchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
enton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
allburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
enter Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
iberty	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
bbott's Creek			
exington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
homasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
ersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
enton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
allburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
mith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
heets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
toner's Grove	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
olloways			
reenwood	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
ich Fork			
hurchland	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
eeds			
N. Friendship	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
elcome			
ak Hill Memorial	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
bbott's Creek			
ersey	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
exington First			
ills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
enton First	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
enter Hill			
outh Side	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
iberty			
eeds	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
oggins Memorial			
allburg	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
reenwood			

Our Beloved Dead

Abbotts Creek
Mrs. Betty Romnell
Miss Minnie Hayworth
Mrs. Lillie Moore
Mr. Charlie Raper

Center Hill
Mr. Bud Smith
Mr. Curtis Kinney
Mrs. Mary Owens
Mr. Sam Jarrett
Mr. Walter Beck
Mr. J. E. Hartley, Jr.
Mrs. Marcellius Gallimore
Melody Jo Young

Churchland
Mrs. Donald Owens
Miss Josephine Rickard

Clear View
Mrs. Minnie Painter

Community
Mrs. Mary Fine

Denton
Mrs. James Bean
Mrs. Eli Tysinger

Green Needle Park
Mr. Edward Fowler
Mr. David Turner

Holloways
Mrs. John McCarn
Mrs. D. R. Beanblossom
Mrs. Della Smith
Mr. Dennis Seaford

Jersey
Mr. Leslie Eller
Mrs. Elmer Barnes
Mrs. R. C. Lookabill

Coggins Memorial
Mr. O. C. Kinney
Mrs. O. C. Kinney

Erlanger
Mr. Jonas Bishop, deacon
Mr. Charles Freeman
Mr. Bobby Mobley

Lexington First
Mr. Will Davis
Dr. W. B. Hunt
W. Jarvis Parker
Mrs. A. M. Neese
Mrs. C. M. Wilkinson

Liberty
Mr. Sam Pierce
Mrs. Bert Hunt
Mr. Johnny Black

Oak Hill
Mr. Walter Kennedy
Teresa Jean Pope

Reeds
Mr. Allie Mallard
Mr. Clayton Myers

Rich Fork
Mr. Olliver Tate, deacon
Mr. Stimp Everhart, deacon

Smith Grove
Mrs. Cora Grubb
Mrs. C. P. Sledge

Burton Street
Mr. Burch Osborne

Thomasville First
Mrs. Charles Lambeth
Rev. Richard West
Mr. J. W. Bryant
Mr. J. T. Kindley

Mills Home
Jerry Thomas

South Side
Mrs. Bertha Smith
Mrs. Roscoe Leonard
Mrs. Glenda Fouts
Mr. William McGee

Wallburg
Mr. Ernest L. Sink
Mrs. Charlie I. Cook

Walter's Grove
Mrs. Rosa Hill

Welcome
Mr. T. H. Mills
Mrs. T. H. Mills